WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819433 9

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

ACCESSION NO.

110308

1939-1947

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals3947west

Bx
6349
A4
N6
W36
1939-1947

Osco Creek
Aboskie, N.C.

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Murfreesboro, N. C.

OCTOBER 24-25,

1939

and

MINUTES

of the

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

—o—

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1940, With Connaritsa Baptist Church, Bertie County

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Murfreesboro, N. C.

OCTOBER 24-25,

1939

and

MINUTES

of the

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

—o—

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1940, With Connaritsa Baptist Church, Bertie County

INDEX

Pages

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES 4-7

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3-4

B. T. U. DIRECTORY 45

CHURCH DIRECTORY 44

CONSTITUTION 10

IN MEMORIAM 41-43

MESSENGERS 7

MINUTES OF B. T. U. CONVENTION 32

MINUTES OF S. S. ASSOCIATION 34

MINUTES OF W. M. U. 36

PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 15

PROGRAM 13

REPORTS—

- Civic Righteousness 24
- Colleges 16
- Digest of Letters 17
- Finance Committee 29
- Foreign Missions 28
- Historian 21
- Home Missions 27
- Hospital 19
- Ministers' Retirement Plan 26
- Orphanage 20
- State Missions 25
- Time, Place, Preacher 29
- Treasurer 24

RULES OF ORDER 13

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 48

W. M. U. DIRECTORY 46

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Organized 1883

OFFICERS

W. D. Barbee, Moderator ---------- Seaboard
Frank Britt, Vice-Moderator ---------- Harrellsville
Oscar Creech, Clerk ---------- Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer ---------- Cofield
K. E. Bryant, Historian ---------- Powellsville
M. R. Brown, Orphanage Representative ---------- Windsor
J. H. Bunn, Promotion Chairman ---------- Murfreesboro

—o—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. D. Barbee, Chairman ---------- Seaboard
Frank Britt ---------- Harrellsville
Oscar Creech ---------- Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas ---------- Cofield
K. E. Bryant ---------- Powellsville
M. R. Brown ---------- Windsor
J. H. Bunn ---------- Murfreesboro
Mrs. J. L. Carrick ---------- Murfreesboro
R. R. Jackson ---------- Harrellsville
H. W. Baucom, Jr. ----------

—o—

TO PREACH ANNUAL SERMON

Guy C. Moore ---------- Lewiston
W. H. Hollowell ---------- Windsor

—o—

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

MISSIONS—State: Mrs. H. K. Harris; Home W. O. Andrews; Foreign: Mrs. Sallie Parker.

EDUCATION—Chowan College: J. L. Carrick; "Our Colleges"; F. R. Johnson.

110303

BENEFICENCES—North Carolina Baptist Orphanage: H. P. Stephenson; Baptist Hospital: J. Roy Parker; Ministers Retirement Plan: J. H. Matthews.

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS—W. D. Boone.

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER RELIGIOUS LITERATURE—L. M. Dixon, J. W. Houghston.

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—

Baptist Training Union—H. W. Baucom, Jr., Pres.

Sunday School Convention—R. R. Jackson, Superintendent

Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, President

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Oscar Creech, J. E. Lanier, Mrs. C. W. Jones.

—o—

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Superintendent _____ Murfreesboro
Mrs. Sallie Parker, Associate Supt. _____ Jackson
Mrs. George Martin, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Conway
Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mission Study Chairman _____ Colerain
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Personal Service Chairman __ Rich Square
Mrs. M. R. Brown, Young Peoples' Leader ———— Windsor
Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Jr, Young Peoples' Leader Pendleton
Mrs. C. J. Earley, Stewardship Chairman _____ Powellsville
Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Margaret Fund Chairman __ Pendleton
Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Training School Chairman — Rich Square
Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Librarian _____ Murfreesboro

NOTE—Time and place of next meeting. Wednesday, March 27, 1940, at Chowan College.

—o—

COUNTY OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Bertie County Union

Mrs. W. O. Andrews, President _____ Windsor
Mrs. M. R. Brown, Vice-President _____ Windsor
Mrs. D. T. Harman, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Ahoskie, Rt. 4

Mrs. George Pratt, Young Peoples' Leader _____ Colerain
Mrs. Paul Jilcott, Stewardship Leader _____ Roxobel
Mrs. W. D. White, Mission Study _____ Colerain
Mrs. Jim Lassiter, Personal Service _____ Aulander
NOTE—Meetings come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Hertford County Union:

Mrs. Donald Spiers, Vice-President _____ Como
Mrs. R. C. Mason, Sec.-Treas., _____ Harrellsville
Mrs. Hinton White, Associate Sec.-Treas. _____ Harrellsville
Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Young Peoples Leader —— Murfreesboro
Mrs. Albert Hill, Miss. Study Chm. _____ Murfreesboro
Mrs. Z. V. Bellamy, Margaret Fund _____ Ahoskie
Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Training School _____ Winton
Mrs. Arthur Miller, Personal Service _____ Ahoskie
Miss Mary Thomas, Stewardship Chairman _____ Cofield
NOTE—MEETINGS come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Northampton County Union:

Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, President _____ Jackson
Mrs. C. S. Deloatche, Vice-President _____ Conway
Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Pendleton
Mrs. L. C. Copeland, Stewardship Chairman _____ Woodland
Mrs. Russell Harris, Mission Study, _____ Seaboard
Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Personal Service _____ Potecasi
Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Training School _____ Garysburg
Mrs. Vernon Bridgers, Young Peoples Leader ____ Jackson
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist _____ Woodland
Mrs. Roland Hodges, Chorister _____ Woodland
NOTE—Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

R. R. Jackson, Superintendent _____ Harrellsville
W. O. Andrews, Associate-Superintendent _____ Windsor
Owen White, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Windsor
NOTE—Next meeting will be held Friday before the fifth Sunday in June. Place is Meherrin Baptist Church.

—————o0o—————

OFFICERS OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

H. W. Baucom, Jr., Director _____ Rich Square
L. M. Dixon, Associate-Director _____ Ahoskie
Miss Eloise Miller, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Colerain
NOTE—Meets in spring at call of the president.

—————o0o—————

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

Pastors' Conference

A. P. Mustian, Chairman _____ Winton
H. W. Baucom, Jr., Secretary_____ Severn
NOTE—Meets at Chowan College Monday after first Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

Chowan College Assembly

J. M. Duncan, Director _____ Murfreesboro
NOTE—The Assembly is held the latter part of June, the definite date to be fixed later.

Bertie Union Meeting

B. D. Stephenson, Moderator _____ Pendleton
W. J. Beale, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Jackson
NOTE—Meets Friday before each fifth Sunday except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

General Board of Missions

C. G. Powell _____ Ahoskie

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

Chowan College, Murfreesboro

J. L. Carrick, President _____ Murfreesboro
J. H. Matthews, Chairman Board of Trustees _____ Windsor

Board of Trustees of Chowan College

J. H. Matthews _____ President
Term Expiring 1939—Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.
Term Expiring 1940—P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton.
Term Expiring 1941—W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
Term Expiring 1942—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi.

Board of Trustees of Meredith College

Oscar Creech _____ Ahoskie

———oOo———

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless the postoffice is in another state.

NOTE II.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it was accepted.

———o———

MESSENGERS — 1939

Absent *

AHOSKIE—
Mrs. May Greene
C. G. Powell
D. L. Myers
Mrs. C. C. Hoggard

ASHLEYS GROVE—
J. T. Parker
J. K. Vann

ASKEWVILLE—
J. W. Evans
F. R. Johnson
G. C. White

AULANDER—
Mrs. T. H. Griffith
R. A. Hollowell
Herbert Jenkins
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins

BETHANY—
L. C. Lawrence
Mrs. L. C. Lawrence
D. E. White*

BETHEL—
Mrs. J. D. Daniel
M. M. Mayle

BETHLEHEM—
W. A. Thomas
Miss Mary Thomas
Miss Ruth Thomas

BRANTLEYS GROVE—
A. O. Kiff
Mrs. Oscar Willoughby
Mrs. J. W. Willoughby, Jr.

BUCKHORN—
Jarvis Howell
P. C. Taylor
Mrs. J. H. Barnes*

CAPEHARTS—
J. R. White
H. S. Baker *
Melvin Cobb *

CASHIE (WINDSOR)—
Mrs. M. R. Brown
J. T. Kale
J. H. Matthews
L. S. Mizelle

CENTER GROVE—
Thad Hollomon
Levy Godwin
C. S. Godwin, Sr.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
F. P. Britt
J. H. Evans
Mrs. N. S. Hoggard

COLERAIN—
C. R. Brinkley
L. P. Felton
Mrs. O. B. Hughes *
Mrs. W. D .White *

CONNARITSA—
Arthur Chamblee
T. E. Hoggard
J. S. Jenkins
Duey Jernigan *

CONWAY—
Mrs. Geo. N. Martin
Mrs. R. N. Pledger
R. V. Nelson *
E. C. Vick *

CREEKSVILLE—
H. C. Martin
M. C. Lassiter *
Robert Futrell *

EARLEYS—
Mrs. K. B. Davidson
J. B. Earley

ELAM—
Mrs. J. W. Hughes
Philip G. Reid
J. E. Chapel *

ELM GROVE—
G. V. Mizelle *
W. Z. Jernigan *

GALATIA—
R. B. Maddrey
Mrs. Maggie Gay *
Mrs. C. T. Davis *

GREENS X ROADS—
D. W. Castellow
G. W. Castellow
R. B. Lawrence
W. R. Mizelle

HARRELSVILLE—
Mrs. J. A. Brett
R. R. Jackson
J. R. Modlin

HEBRON—
Paul Beale *
A. M. Futrell *

HOLLY GROVE—
T. E. Ruffin
Mrs. T. E. Ruffin
Mrs. D. T. Harmon

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Willie Hill
W. S. Piland *

HORTONS—
H. W. Greene *
J. E. Phelps *
P. H. Parker *

JACKSON—
W. J. Beale
A. H. Martin
J. C. Stephenson
B. L. Sykes

KELFORD—
Miss Mamie B. Jenkins
L. R. Modlin
J. E. Tyler

LASKER—
W. R. Bridgers
W. F. Nelson
E. N. Bridgers *

LAWRENCE—
W. L. Thompson
G. R. Langdale *

LEWISTON—
Mrs. J. O. Earley
W. Mitchell
J. R. Peele
Mrs. Lina Peele

MARGARETTSVILLE—
J. D. Overby *
Lawrence Wheeler *

MARS HILL—
Mrs. Will Wiggins
H. E. Davidson *
J. L. Morris *
Eugene Freeman *

MEHERRIN—
J. K. Parker
W. J. Brown
L. T. Garris

MENOLA—
Mrs. O. P. Snipes
W. M. Edwards

MERRY HILL—
S. A. Adams
Louise Baker
H. E. Foxwell *

MT. CARMEL—
C. G. Matthews
L. O. Pruden
C. G. Hasty *

MT. TABOR—
G. E. Fisher
Mrs. T. H. Holloman
G. B. Storey

MURFREESBORO—
Mrs. Ola A. Chitty
Mrs. J. R. Parker
E. W. Whitley

OAK GROVE—
J. W. Lowe *
R. B. Lassiter *

PINE FOREST—
James B. Collier
W. L. Jordon

PLEASANT GROVE—
C. A. Dunning
Mrs. Milton Joyner
Mrs. Herman Morris
Jamie G. Parker

POTECASI—
R. V. Beale
S. N. Parker
E. C. Parker

POWELLSVILLE—
H. O. Raynor
K. E. Bryant
C. L. Askew *
Mrs. W. A. Wynns *

REPUBLICAN—
A. V. Cobb
W. H. Hollowell
D. B. White
Henry Dempsey *

RICH SQUARE—
J. T. Bolton
Mrs. W. R. Draper
Mrs. Mary V. Lassiter

RIVEDSIDE—
Mrs. W. J. Perry
Clarence Williams *
W. H. Farless *

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
C. K. Maddrey
L. Sasser
M. B. Johnson *

ROSS—
W. R. Todd
C. O. White *
J. T. Castellow *
Alonzo Hoggard *

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Josie Bryant
Mrs. Sallie Bryant
Mrs. A. V. Hall
Miss Carew Jilcott

SEABOARD—
Mrs. R. M. Maddrey
J. P. Spencer
J. Robert Stephenson
W. D. Barbee

SEVERN—
Mrs. Ray Futrell
J. R. Taylor
Charlie Woodward *

SILOAM—
C. B. Speller
G. D. Leggett

ST. JOHNS—
C. B. Vaughan
Mrs. W. N. Carter *

UNION—
T. N. Charles
P. J. Vaughan *
Pat Horton *

WINTON—
Mrs. W. D. Boone
Mrs. John Vann

WOODLAND—
Mrs. Kate N. Griffin
C. J. Vaughan *
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant *
Mrs. C. H. Griffin *

——————oOo——————

CONSTITUTION

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor negative council, nor court of appeal. It may ad-

vise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) Church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider

any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dallars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publicaton in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of ten members, the five officers of the Association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian—and the heads of the five departments of work—Pesident of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union, Leader of Promotion and Orphanage Representative. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Asosciation.

Amendments

Article 18. This Constitiution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Resolutions

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution

thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization;

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905.)

—o—

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.
2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.
3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.
4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.
5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.
7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.
8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.
9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

—o—

PROGRAM
of
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting With
CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO
October 24-25, 1939

Theme: "David . . . served his own generation."—Acts 13:36

TUESDAY

9:45—Praise Service ..... L. J. Godwin
10:00—Biblical Recorder ..... J. C. Slemp, Editor
10:30—Associational Sermon ..... R. R. Jackson
11:05—Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors

11:15—Report, "Our Colleges" ..... R. H. Moore
Address ..... J. L. Carrick, Pres. of Chowan
11:50—Evangelism ..... Oscar Creech
12:10—Mission Address ..... M. A. Huggins
12:50—Enrollment, appointment of Committees
1:00—Dinner

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00—Praise Service ..... L. J. Godwin
2:10—Baptist Hospital ..... R. S. Fountain
Address ..... Smith Hagaman, Superintendent
2:40—North Carolina Baptist Orphanage ..... C. H. Trueblood
Address ..... I. G. Greer, Superintendent
3:20—Historian's Report ..... K. E. Bryant
3:40—Report of Committee on Writing History of the West Chowan Association
3:50—Report of Treasurer ..... W. A. Thomas
3:55—Miscellaneous Business
4:00—Adjourn.

WEDNESDAY

10:00—Praise Service ..... L. J. Godwin
10:10—Meditation ..... J. E. Lanier
10:20—Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Supt.
10:45—Civic Righteousness ..... H. W. Baucom, Jr.
Address ..... Cale K. Burgess
11:30—Mission Reports
State ..... L. M. Dixon
Ministers' Retirement Plan ..... A. P. Mustain
Home ..... W. B. Harrington
Foreign ..... M. R. Brown
12:00—Sunday Schools ..... R. R. Jackson, Superintendent
12:25—Baptist Training Union ..... H. W. Baucom, Jr.
12:50—Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
1:00—Dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:10—Report of Finance Committee
2:00—Praise Service ..... L. J. Godwin
2:10—Report of Finance Committee
2:15—Address, "Our Colleges" ..... G. W. Paschal
2:45—Address, "Europe and the Gospel" ..... Everett Gill
3:30—Organization, Miscellaneous Business
3:40—Adjourn

Oscar Creech
M. R. Brown
K. E. Bryant, Committee

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Hertford County

October 24-25, 1939

—o—

TUESDAY MORNING, 24TH

Theme: "David—served his own generation."

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in its fifty-seventh annual session with Chowan College, Murfreesboro, on Tuesday, October 24, at 9:45 A. M. The opening song: "Holy, Holy, Holy." L. M. Dixon led in prayer. Two hymns: "Come Thou Almighty King" and "O Worship The King."

2. The association was called to order by W. D. Barbee, Moderator. The order of business was adopted.

3. J. C. Slemp of Raleigh, the new editor of the Biblical Recorder, was present and was heard with delight.

The following resolutions were offered by Oscar Creech:

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas it is essential that our Baptist people read the Biblical Recorder in order to be informed on our Baptist work; and

Whereas there is strength in unity and cooperation; therefore be it resolved:

First, that we designate October as Recorder month in this Association; that churches having fourth time preaching begin the fourth Sunday in September;

Second, that all Recorder clubs begin the subscription year with November first;

Third, that time be given on the program of the Association for the calling of the roll of churches and that each church report the number of subscribers secured for the next year;

Fourth, that a committee of two be appointed by the Moderator to act in carrying out the spirit of these resolutions.

Oscar Creech

October 24, 1939.

———o———

L. M. Dixon and J. W. Houghston were appointed the Recorder Committee.

4. J. L. Carrick led in prayer. Song: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." R. R. Jackson preached the associational sermon, using as his text, Acts 13:36. At the close of his message he led in prayer.

5. Three new pastors were recognized, W. O. Andrews of Greens X Field, J. W. Houghston of Aulander and J. E. Lanier of Winton. The following visitors were recognized: J. C. Slemp and M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem; John T. Coley, Moderator of the Roanoke Association; Atwood Mitchell of the Chowan Association.

6. Report on "Our Colleges" was read by R. H. Moore. J. L. Carrick spoke to the report and especially about Chowan College. The college song was impressively sung by the Glee Club.

OUR COLLEGES

"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge,"—says the Lord in Hosea 4:6. How well the people of North Carolina recognize that true knowledge preserves a people from destruction may be seen in this year's increase of student enrollment in our fine colleges. This information is based upon reports recently received from the presidents of our colleges.

Wake Forest College has an enrollment of 1052 which is a 10 per cent increase over last year. Twenty-seven states are represented in the student body. There are 116 ministerial students which is the largest number in history and which is an 18 per cent increase over last year. The outstanding need of the college right now is a chapel.

Mars Hill College has 800 enrolled which is the same as last year because of a lack of dormitory space. A larger number of students have been turned away than ever in the history of the college. Represented in the student body are 3 foreign countries, 18 states, 90 counties in N. C. and 58 ministerial students. Two dormitories are badly needed.

Meredith has 561 enrolled, 15 states represented. 20 planning to become religious workers. The most pressing and immediate needs of the college are finances to finish the new plant started fifteen years ago.

Campbell College has 440 enrolled which is about 10 per cent over last year. Ten states and Brazil are represented in the student body. There are 25 young men preparing for the ministry. The college dormitory space, a science building, an infirmary and additional endowment are the outstanding needs.

Chowan College has an enrollment of 90 as against 67 last year. There are three ministerial students. Two states represented. The outstanding needs are equipmnt, additional endowment.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. Moore

7. Oscar Creech explained the digest of letters, and spoke on the Baptist World-wide Evangelistic Movement.

CLERK'S DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH LETTERS. All church letters have been received. Brantleys Grove, the first one received for the past three years, received Monday after the first Sunday in October. By 15th of this month 44 letters had been received, 14 were missing; by Tuesday 17th all but 5 had been received and they came by the 21st. THANK YOU, CLERKS.

TOTALS are given for 1929, the year before the depression, and for the last five years, 1935 to 1939.

	1929	1935		—		1939
Baptisms	653	382	498	464	378	485
Church Mem'ship	14,561	14,661	14,763	15,054	14,988	15,211
S. S. Enr'ment	11,021	9,468	9,637	9,354	8,920	9,712
W. M. U. Enr'ment	3,578	3,335	3,542	3,673	3,721	3,938
B. T. U. Enr'ment	1,145	895	879	757	1,005	957
Denom'al Gifts	$43,361.67	$23,266 99	$23,566.35	$24,478.29	26,172.70	24,637.20
Local Expense Gifts	$113,070.10	$71,790.04	68,875.49	75,392.75	69,772.13	66,382.26
Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	$11,386.89	$7,410.17	7,657.87	8,056.48	9,970.97	8,287.97

Church Debts. In 1929 17 churches, slightly less than 1-3, re-

ported debts to the amount of $89,168.09. This year, 1939, 9 churches report debts to the amount of $36,530. Good progress.

Biblical Recorder Subscribers. 5 churches report from 25 to 58, 21 from 10 to 24, 17 from 5 to 9, 6 from 1 to 4, and 9 none.

Revivals. 56 churches held revivals. Two churches held none.

Batpisms. 23 churches report from 10 to 34, 31 from 1 to 9. Four churches report no baptism and these churches have 554 members. Sad! On an average the past year it has taken 31 church members in this Association to win ONE to Christ. WHAT IS THE TROUBLE WITH US?

Vacation Bible Schools. 13 were held and 12 the year before. 1025 were enrolled with an average attendance of 857. Is your church included? If not, why not?

Sunday Schools. Every church (58) has a Sunday School. Good!

Woman's Missionary Societies. 52 churches have societies and reprt 209 organizations.

Training Unions. Only 21 churches report unions and these report 56 unions.

Per Capita Gifts. For denominational objects $1.62. The state average for 1938 was $1.28. For local objects $4.36, state average for 1938 was $5.71.

Non-Contributing Churches. 3 churches gave nothing to the Orphanage and one gave nothing to denominational objects.

———o———

8. M. A. Huggins, Secretary of Missions, brought a helpful message. In beginning he called the body to prayer and L. M. Dixon led.

9. The Moderator appointed two committees: Time, Place and Preacher, Richard Lloyd, J. S. Jenkins and J. H. Evans; Finance, Joe King Parker.

10. Adjourned for lunch after prayer by J. H. Bunn.

———o———

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 24TH

11. Song: "Stand Up for Jesus." Prayer by W. H. Hollowell. Song: "Blessed Jesus."

12. The report of R. S. Fountain on the Baptist Hospital was read by Oscar Creech. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent, spoke on the Hospital. He explained the Bowman Gray gift to Wake Forest and the plan to move the Wake Forest Medical School to Winston-Salem.

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

North Carolina Baptists have no institution that serves the people of the State more unselfishly and devotedly than does the Baptist Hospital located in Winston-Salem, N. C. No better report can be made of this fine and helpful institution than the first article in the bulletin for the Enlargement Campaign entitled "THE CRISIS" which is as follows:

"On an average of 13 times each day, a sick or injured person arrives at North Carolina Baptist Hospital seeking admission. Emergency cases are immediately cared for, although this often means the shifting of patients, or the placing of beds in reception rooms and hallways. But only about half of the others can be admitted: the rest must be denied admittance.

"So overcrowded is North Carolina Baptist Hospital that approximately 3,000 patients have to be turned away each year. Extra beds are placed in every possible position, along corridors, or crowded into private or semi-private rooms and wards.

"All citizens of North Carolina are concerned by this condition. Although the Baptist Denomination of N. C. sponsors the hospital, the large percentage of its patients do not belong to this denomination. Patients come from every county in the State, often traveling great distances in the faith that they will get needed care and treatment. They are received regardless of creed or ability to pay. No applicant for admission has ever been turned away because he did not have the price.

"The Christian character of the hospital will not allow it to choose the rich, in preference to the poor. The nurses and the internes have no interest in knowing whether a patient is free or not. In this temple of healing the only questions are: "Are you in need of hospital care?" and "Can we find a vacant bed?"

"But the hospital has reached a point where there isn't any more space in hallways or alcoves in which to crowd additional beds. In order to provide space for needy patients, the hospital has even had to move office facilities into the hallway, along with filing cabinets, typewriters, stenographers and clerks.

"Make-shift expedients cannot continue indefinitely. There is only one remedy—the enlargement of the hospital .

"This will require a minimum of $200,000 whch will more than double the hospital's capacity and enable it to adequately cooperate with Wake Forest College Medical School in the training of physicians to care for our people. Since the hospital serves the needy regardless of creed, we will be glad for any one regardless of denomination, who cares to, to help in this enlargement, and yet, we realize, that the task is for the Baptist People of North Carolina.

"A generous gift from the Bowman Gray Foundation to Wake

Forest College is making it possible for the construction and endowment of a new medical school adjoining the hospital. Thus the hospital will soon become a part of a great new Medical Center. But it must be enlarged before this benefit can be passed on to the people. This, too, will make it unnecessary for so many of our North Carolina boys and girls to leave the State in order to receive their medical education. Many of them establish their careers out of the State when they are needed at home."

Your committee emphatically suggests that all the churches in the West Chowan Association observe Hospital Day on October 29.

Respectfully Submitted,
Richard S. Fountain

———o———

13. C. H. Trueblood gave the report on the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage. I. G. Greer, Superintendent, gave a forceful address on the Orphanage.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

From Matthew 20: 25-28, we read: "Jesus—said—whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister; and whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant; even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister and to give His life a ransom for many."

Certainly there is scarcely any better way in life to achieve true greatness, than rendering aid to the orphan. The ministry of helpfulness by those "who have," to those "who have not," the lifting hand of service extended by the strong to the weak, is what Jesus characterized as true greatness.

Regular, adequate, financial support of our orphanage is, of course, an inescapable obligation resting upon all of our churches and members; however, because of our pride in, and our devotion for our orphanage, supporting it has come to be a heart-warming privilege, rather than an irksome responsibility.

Since our orphanage was founded in 1885, more than 4,500 children have come under its sheltering arms; and just as the orphanage has blessed these children with Christian training, hundreds of the children have gone out to bless the respective communities in which they live, with Christian service.

The needs of the orphanage are greater than ever before, because the number crying for our help is larger than it ever has been before.

The number of children being aided by our Orphanage is 700;

Our orphanage property is valued at approximately one and one half million dollars.

It costs $580.00 per day to operate our orphanage (not includ-

ing needed repairs and improvement for buildings). A total of $212,000 per year is needed to feed and clothe and train these hundreds of children.

We urge that every Sunday School in the West Chowan Association send a regular liberal offering every month to our beloved orphanage; and that every church in our Association, send, if possible, the largest Thanksgiving offering this year that they have ever sent before.

C. Herman Trueblood

14. K. E. Bryant, Historian, read his report.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

History of the Baptist work in the West Chowan Association 1939.

While organized Baptist work in what is now called the West Chowan Association had its origin fifty seven years ago (1882) at Harrellsville, the work of Baptist churches dates back to 1729, two hundred and ten years ago. The influence of this Christian life running through the life of the first church within its borders, Meherrin, and on through the life of 57 churches organized since then, has made this section one of the most law abiding sections of all North Carolina. And not only the organized church life but this institution, Chowan College, our host, has contributed her share of Christian principles and endowed the splendid homes with Christian mothers for 91 years.

The writer of the Hymn "Only Remembered By What We've Done" could not be itemized by your Historian. Only the things mentioned give but a fragmentary account of what has been done during this past Associational year. Some of the churches are not mentioned in this report inasmuch as no data was secured from them, but it is to be hoped that they have made as good record as those reporting.

In a general way, the churches have probably lost some enthusiasm due to the present conditions brought on partially by the European War now in its early beginning. Contributions both to the local work and to Missions and Benevolences has dropped some because of the economic conditions.

Thirty-four of the fifty-eight churches have given to the Historian some information concerning their work. This is the largest number of churches giving any report of their work in several years. Four churches, Ahoskie, Colerain, Bethlehem and Holly Grove report a rotating system of their Boards of Deacons. Practically all the churches in the Association use the individual communion service for the Lord's Supper. The churches for the most

part are well organized. The Sunday Schools furnish more impetus for the church life than any other organization within the church; at the same time the W. M. U. and its auxiliaries add a great part toward the missionary program, and the Baptist Training Union is rapidly taking its place in all our churches.

There have been a few changes in pastorates during the year. Bro. John Lanier has taken up the work at Winton, Buckhorn and Holly Springs, left vacant by the resignation of Bro. D. J. Robinson. Bro. Wallace A. Andrews came to the Ross, Greens Cross, Capehart and Elon Grove churches during the year. Bro. Lonnie Sasser changed pastorates within the Association, going from Aulander to Pendleton. Bro. Andrews had been on the field only a short time when a very destructive tornado struck the Greens Cross section, demolishing about 20 homes and partially destroying the Greens Cross Church. Bro. John Houghston is the new pastor at Aulander.

Bro. Richard Lloyd of Jackson reports improvements to both church and parsonage at Jackson. The church furnished a room at Chowan College and designated it as the "Jackson Church Room." That church also has entered the Ministers' Retirement Plan of Southern Baptists. At Riverside Bro. Dixon reports the completion of some S. S. Class rooms. A Baptist Training Union revival was reported at both Colerain and Riverside. Bro. Jackson reports Daily Vacation Bible Schools at Christian Harbor and Harrellsville with a total enrollment of 111. Bro. Brown says that at Windsor there have been over $200.00 spent for repairs on the church and parsonage. There have been 3 revival meetings in the church during the year. Dr. Potts of Elizabeth City was the guest preacher in the first; the Pastor, Rev. Willard Brown, the second; and Rev. L. R. O'Brian of Asheboro the third. All were successfully held.

Bro. Lanier, the last addition to the preaching "staff" in the Association reports the work at Winton, Buckhorn and Holly Springs in a fair state of health. At Murfreesboro under the leadership of Dr. J. H. Bunn, the church has done a good deal of remodeling and painting, also the debt on the church has been reduced by a thousand dollars. At Conway he reports a new front and more partitions for Sunday School class rooms. Bro. Hollowell reports 62 additions on his field, composed of Republican, Merry Hill, Askewville and Holly Grove. One of the oldest churches in the Association, Sandy Run, had its building destroyed some months ago and the congregation has built an adequate brick structure with only $1600.00 indebtedness. Ahoskie church like Windsor has had 3 revivals during the year. First, a S. S. revival led by our S. S. Secretary, L. L. Morgan of Raleigh; second an 8 day revival in which Rev. A. J. Smith of Goldsboro was the guest preach-

er; and the third a Training Union revival led by Rev. Perry Crouch, sec'y of our Christian Education work in the State. Bro. Mustain reports $300.00 spent for painting the Mars Hill church and some repairs at both St. Johns and Brantleys Grove. The Severn church has created one new department in its S. S. and made provision for its physical needs. The Margarettsville church has beautified its lawn with evergreen shrubbery.

The churches served by your Historian, Powellsville, Bethlehem, Center Grove and Bethany have all had good meetings this year with approximately 60 additions.

Probably the most outstanding report for the churches is the fact that the united effotrs of the churches in Hertford County did more to defeat an effort on the part of the liquor forces for ABC stores than any other thing. And so temperance in this county prevails today largely because of that fact .

Brother Trueblood reports excellent programs at Pine Forest and Elam. Pine Forest small numerically reported some amount given this year for all convention objects, something the church had not done before in many years. Elam has had the best year during the present pastorate. There is a splendid spirit of cooperation and a gain of about twenty-five per cent in benevolences. A recent Training Union revival in the Association in which Elam participated resulted in the organization of four Training Unions.

There was a call meeting of the Association last April at Chowan College for the purpose of ascertaining the will of the churches in giving fifty percent of their undesignated gifts to missions direct to the support of the college. Over half of the churches have voted as a result of that meeting to give financial aid to Chowan College.

The statistical tables recorded in the minutes of this annual session of the Association give in detail the additions and losses during the year as well as a financial report of every church.

A committee was appointed at the last annual session to report at this session the advisability of writing a History of the Association for a period of at least its first half century of work.

Respectfully submitted,

K. E. Bryant, Historian

———o———

15. The Treasurer, W. A. Thomas, gave his report for 1938.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Oct. 26-1938.	Received from Finance Committee	$208.21
Dec. 6-1938.	Received after the Association	57.75
		$265.96

Disbursements

Nov. 12-1938.	Paid Hertford Co. Herald (Programs, etc.)	$ 22.95
Dec. 17-1938.	Paid Zebulon Record (minutes)	143.60
Jan. 3-1939.	Paid Oscar Creech (clerk & expenses)	69.81
May 4-1939.	Paid Oscar Creech (expenses)	5.26
		$241.62
Oct. 1-1939.	Balance	24.34
		$265.96

W. A. Thomas, Treas.

—o—

16. Adjournment until ten o'clock Wednesday. Prayer by M. R. Brown.

—o—

WEDNESDAY MORNING, 25TH

17. Song: "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned." Prayer led by H. W. Baucom, Jr. Song: "Love Divine." J. E. Lanier led in meditation, using Jno. 16:24-33.

18. The Woman's Missionary Union was represented by the Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Carrick. After giving her report she presented Richard Lloyd who spoke to the report.

19. The report on Civic Righteousness was read by H. W. Baucom, Jr. Cale K. Burgess of Raleigh, Superintendent of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina, delivered a challenging message. An offering was taken for this cause which amounted to $31.00.

REPORT ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Although we wish it were not true, we are forced to the conclusion that America, North Carolina, and even the territory embraced by the West Chowan Association, is not Christian. On every hand we see evidences of lawlessness and disregard for both God and man.

While we are gratified by the defeat of the liquor election in Hertford county, during this year, we must not for a moment think that this battle is over. All about us there is evidence that hard liquors are used more than has been true for some time. The only way out is through education in the churches and schools against the use of intoxicating beverages.

On every hand we see signs that indicate the utter disregard for the Sabbath. Led by filling stations, drug stores, theatres, cafes, and the like, in many sections business goes on very much as on other days. The tragic part in this is the part played in the desecration of the Sabbath by our church members. Many of the proprietors are from our Baptist ranks, while a host of the Sunday customers are from our churches. There is need for us to return to the commandment: "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy."

In the name of revenue, various gambling devices have been put in most of our stores. Even without them, there is about us an appalling amount of gambling. Visit any fair, even to our State Fair and note the number of gambling dens. They are in the majority.

All of these things about us do not call for more laws. What is indicated is that the people of our Baptist churches return to God, and continue our efforts toward a genuine revival.

H. W. Baucon, Jr., Com.

———o———

20. The Mission reports were read: State Missions by L. M. Dixon, Ministers' Retirement Plan by A. P. Mustain, Home Missions by W. B. Harrington, Foreign Missions by M. R. Brown.

STATE MISSIONS

During the past year our State Mission Board has been helping about 160 churches in paying their pastors' salary. If this assistance should be cut off many of the pastors would have to turn to other sources for a livelihood, thereby making it impossible for many of the churches to have regular preaching service. Also our Board has been aiding a few chnrches in needy and strategic places with small amounts to provide better buildings and Sunday School equipment. It has also been carrying on the Sunday School and Training Union departments of our work, and has provided for some missionaries whose duty it is to minister to those in the Sanitorium near Aberdeen and at Black Mountain. One of them has also gone to Samarcand, the school for wayward girls, one or more times each month. Brother Harris who has been going to Samarcand reported to the Convention in Raleigh last year that he had

baptized 29 of these girls on a profession of faith during the past year. Then the Board is ministering to the Indians of Robeson County through Rev. and Mrs. Lunsford; and in a small way to the Negroes through Rev. W. C. Somerville and J .H. Clanton.

There are about one million people in our state who make no pretension at all to be Christian, and a great host of others who are just merely church members. This fact alone should challenge every Christian to a co-operative effort in evangelism, teaching and training.

Respectfully submitted,
L. M. Dixon

—o—

"NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN"

The Convention Ministers' Retirement Plan, which is already in operation in South Carolina and Texas is expected to go into operation during the present year in at least six other states and before the beginning of the new year in several more.

This plan is the flowering forth of all previous plans and promises to bring adequate support for all active ministers of the Southern Baptist Convention. Unfortunately those who have already retired cannot participate in the plan—they must be aided from the Relief Department, but there is no reason why in the years to come there should be a single needy preacher in his old age in the Southern Baptist Convention. Surely our churches, who have been exempt from taxation by the Government and have been left free to carry on their work without interference from the Government, will feel that they should do voluntarily for their ministers what the Government requires business organizations to do by law.

This new plan is making great progress, and it has behind it the State Convention, the State Board and the officials of the Convention and the Boards, and this time the preachers themselves, for the funds they ask their churches to pay toward this plan are not for themselves as individuals, but for a great group of preachers who participate in the plan. It is a plan that offers a real solution of the problem of Ministerial Relief and is destined to be accepted by every State Convention, and we trust by every church and minister in the Southern Baptist Convention .

Some Principal Provision

The pastor pays 4 per cent of his salary, the church an equivalent amount and the Convention 1 per cent—Total 9 per cent.

Retirement Benefits

Pastors entering on July 1, 1939, after one and one-half years of participation, and provided they are 65 or more, will receive benefits in accordance with the following schedule: During Cal-

endar Year 1941 25 per cent—the percentage increasing with each additional year.

The pastor may retire at 65, but need not unless he wishes to do so, but so long as he remains a pastor, not retired, he, the church, and the Convention must continue to make payments.

A. P. Mustain

—o—

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The work of the Home Mission Board is jsut as necessary today, in the bringing in of the Kingdom of God in the Homeland and the world, as it has ever been. In fact, the Home Mission task, is larger, more difficult, and more important than ever before.

The foreigners in our midst are a mighty challenge to our missionary zeal. In every state in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, there are groups of foreigners, large and small, who, because of racial and language barriers, are cut off from the ministry of our churches. They will not have a chance to know Christ, if we do not enlarge our missionary program.

Very few of our people fully understand the magnitude and importance of the foreign problem in Home Mission Fields. This problem may be realized, somewhat, by a consideration of the vast numbers of people in our midst, who are foreigners.

The population in Home Mission Fields is divided approximately as follows.

1. Native white, of native white parentage, approximately 30,000,000 people.

2. Foreign and alien people in three groups, aggregating approximately 6,000,000, divided as follows: 5,000,000 foreign-born, 500,000 French-speaking Americans, 500,000 Spanish-speaking Americans.

3. Two and one-half million in Home Mission fields, in the four Western Provinces of Cuba, 50,000 in the Canal Zone where the Home Mission Board is working.

4. American Indians, 200,000 and Negroes, 11,000,000.

What a tremendous mission task is ours in the homeland! The South, is destined to be one of the richest sections in the world. We must evangelize this great and growing Southern empire and marshal its marvelous resources, for the evangelization of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Harrington

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

With the rapid growth of uncertainty, fear, cruelty, and strife in the world, this past year has been a hectic one for the foreign mission enterprise of Southern Baptists. In Japan's continued warfare in China, our property losses alone have reached the figure of at least $600,000. In Europe the story is chiefly one of persecution, closing of churches, and putting pastors in concentration camps or driving them into exile. On other fields there are great obstacles also that seem to hinder the progress of our mission cause.

In one sense this presents a pessimistic picture. However, in another sense, the outlook is exceptionally optimistic. Historically, Chritianity has always won its outstanding victories in times of great suffering and need, and this is no less true of the present. Our Baptist people serve the foreign fields in maintaining four main functions of our work: evangelism, education, medical missions, and establishing homes for the aged, helpless, and infirm. Each branch of service is now taxed to more than capacity strength.

The great social upheavals that have swept over the East, as well as other portions of the globe where our missionaries labor, have cut away many of the foundations upon which the people have formerly built, and have marvelously opened the minds of the hosts of unsaved to the treasure of the Gospel. In China especially the brethren seem to be experiencing a rebirth of first century Christianity in this respect. Words of Brother H. H. McMillan are particularly to the point here when he says, "The storm that would have destroyed the churches only caused their roots to sink deeper into the soil and scattered the gospel seed far and wide."

As a result the opportunities are so great that the present supply of workers and money from the home land can hardly more than begin to meet the demand. However, our Foreign Mission Board has laid new foundations and increased its effort on every major front in a heroic attempt to meet the situation.

Our Southern Baptist people are nobly, but gradually, coming to the support of this work. In 1938 total receipts for all purposes in this field amounted to $1,130,083.93. This represents an increase of $10,315.26 over the previous year and an increase of $249,510.22 in the last six years. In addition, our Board received last year $30,298.78 from bequests. Hence it may be seen that the financial structure undergirding our foreign mission cause is being rebuilt. But this undeniable fact still remains, more challenging than ever: "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few."

Respectfully submitted,

Millard R. Brown

21. R. R. Jackson, Superintendent, made a brief report on the Sunday School work. He showed some progress had been made.

22. The Training Union work was represented by the Director, H. W. Baucom, Jr. He reported a brighter day for this work was just ahead.

23. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher made the report for 1940: Time, Tuesday and Wednesday after fourth Sunday in October; Place, Connaritsa; Preacher, Guy C. Moore; Alternate, W. H. Hollowell.

R. Lloyd
J. S. Jenkins
J. H. Evans

Adjourned until two o'clock. Prayer by C. H. Trueblood.

———o———

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, 25TH

24. Song, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Prayer by W. O. Andrews.

25. G. W. Paschal of Wake Forest spoke on "Our Colleges." He gave a plain view of the situation of our Baptist Colleges, and presented a plan for their continuance.

26. The following resolution was offered by Richard Lloyd: Resolved, That the West Chowan Association in session assembled request the Clerk of the Association to write Judge W. A. Devin, Chairman of the Baptist School Commission, stating our approval of Dr. G. W. Paschal's plan of unifying our Baptist Colleges, and this by a rising vote.

27. Joe King Parker, Finance Committee, made his report:

Amount sent to clerk	$113.00
Cash received at Association	105.30
Total	$218.30

Ten churches have not paid minute fund.

28. Dr. Everett Gill of Wake Forest delivered the closing address on "Europe and The Gospel." He was heard with keen interest.

29. Report of the committee appointed last year on writing the history of the West Chowan Association recommended that the history be written, and the recommendation was adopted. The Moderator appointed Oscar Creech Chairman of a Committee to have the history written and reported that he would appoint others later to help with this undertaking.

30. Moderator appointed committees to report next year:

Missions—State, Mrs. H. K. Harris; Home, W. O. Andrews; Foreign, Mrs. Sallie Parker.

Education—Chowan College, President J. L. Carrick; "Our Colleges," F. R. Johnson.

Beneficences—N. C. Baptist Orphanage, H. P. Stephenson; Baptist Hospital, J. Ray Parker; Ministers' Retirement Plan, J. H. Matthews; Civic Righteousness, W. D. Boone; Biblical Recorder, L. M. Dixon and J. W. Houghston.

For the Auxiliaries—Training Union, Director, W. H. Baucom, Jr.; Sunday Schools, Supt. R. R. Jackson; Woman's Missionary Union, Supt. Mrs. J. L. Carrick.

Order of Business—Oscar Creech, J. E. Miller, Mrs. C. Wallace Jones.

———o———

31. Election of officers. Richard Lloyd made motion that all officers be reelected for another year—Moderator, W. D. Barbee; Vice Moderator, Frank Britt; Clerk, Oscar Creech; Treasurer, W. A. Thomas; Historian, K. E. Bryant; Orphanage Representative, M. R. Brown; Promotion Chairman, J. H. Bunn.

32. Richard Lloyd offered a resolution of thanks:

Resolved, That we express to the president of Chowan College and Mrs. Carrick our sincerest appreciation of the use of the facilities of the college for this session of our association.

Further, we express our thanks for their personal services to cause our sessions to go on smoothly.

Further, should it be that again we be without an invitation from a church we hope to have the privilege of returning to our college for our session.

Richard Lloyd

33. After words of appreciation by the Moderator for the splendid cooperation of all in this session, "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow" was sung. Guy C. Moore led the closing prayer.

Thus ended the fifty-seventh session of the West Chowan Association.

W. D. Barbee, Moderator
Oscar Creech, Clerk

MINUTES

of the

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

held with

ASHLEYS GROVE

Friday, August 4, 1939

1. The Baptist Training Union of the West Chowan Association met with the Ashley's Grove Church, August 4, 1939.

2. The meeting was begun by singing "Loyalty To Christ," led by Mr. Levey Godwin.

The topic throughout the program was "Loyalty To Christ."

3. The morning devotional was led by Miss Agnes Griffin of Woodland. Miss Addie Mae Cooke of Gatesville brought a very inspiring message on "What the Training Union has meant to me."

4. We then assembled for Conference periods.
Juniors—My Problems _____ Miss Eloise Miller
Intermediates—Worship Problems _____ Rev. D. J. Robinson
Seniors and Adults—Training in Service — Rev. H. W. Baucom

5. We reassembled by singing "Living For Jesus." Rev. Oscar Creech talked on having an "Enlargement Campaign" for this Association, pointing out the need of it, and how much valuue it would be. It was voted to ask the State Department to carry out the campaign the first week in Oct.

6. Mr. M. O. Alexander then brought the morning address on "Living For Jesus."

Following song and prayer we adjourned for the lunch hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

7. We reassembled by singing "More Love To Thee" led by Mr. Levey Godwin.

The devotional was led by Miss Adele Ausley of Ahoskie.

8. The afternoon address was brought by Dr. O. T. Binkley of Wake Forest and his message was on "Invitations of Jesus." He invites the Christians to share in "Happy Fellowship," "Believe in Him," "Learn of Him," and "Follow Him;" these led to seeking the eternal life.

9. Open Forum discussion, on "What I have seen in Training Union Work," led by Miss Eloise Miller.

10. We then had the reports of the various Committees. Dr. J. L. Carrick read the report of resolutions.

Rev. L. M. Dixon reported on time and place, leaving it for the Union Meeting to let us have the summer meeting.

11. Mrs. Modlin then read the new officers for the coming year, which are as follows:

Director	Rev. H. W. Baucom Jr.	Rich Square
Associate	Rev. L. M. Dixon	Colerain
Sec. & Treas.	Miss Eloise Miller	Colerain
Chorister	Miss Janie Griffin	Woodland
Pianist	Miss Elizabeth Bunn	Murfreesboro
Pastor Adviser	Rev. Oscar Creech	Ahoskie
Story Hour Leader	Mrs. M. R. Brown	Windsor
Junior Leader	Mrs. George Burgess	Ahoskie
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. W. C. Conner	Rich Square
Senior	Mrs. Guy Moore	Lewiston
Adult	Rev. W. O. Andrews	Windsor

We were dismissed with prayer by Dr. O. T. Binkley.

Pres., H. W. Baucom, Jr.
Sec. Eloise Miller

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

held with

CHRISTIAN HARBOR BAPTIST CHURCH

April 28, 1939

1. The West Chowan Baptist Sunday School Association met with Christian Harbor Baptist Church Friday, April 28, 1939. R. R. Jackson, Associational Supt. presided. L. J. Godwin was in charge of the music. After singing "Stand Up for Jesus," and "Rescue the Perishing," W. O. Andrews read Matt. 4: 18-24 and led the prayer.

2. R. R. Jackson gave a survey of the work and recommended a standard organization and urged that we strive to meet the standard.

3. The place of the Cradle Roll and Extension Departments in Evangelism was discussed by H. W. Baucom, Jr.

4. Minutes read and roll called. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place, J. H. Evans, B. L. Sykes and J. B. Mitchell. Nominating, Richard Lloyd, Guy Moore, S. A. Adams, W. A. Thomas and Oscar Creech. Banner, Alvah Martin, H. W. Baucom, Jr., and W. E. White.

5. Motion that the Associational Baptist Training Union meeting be postponed one week because of the Baptist World Alliance.

Song, "To the Harvest Fields."

6. What the Sunday School can do in preparing for a revival was discussed by Oscar Creech.

Cost of a revival by L. Sasser.

Special music, "Just for Today," by Joel Holland.

7. Special prayer was offered for the recovery of Nathan Brooks lead by H. W. Baucom, Jr.

Song, "Let the Lower lights be Burning."

Prayer led by R. H. Moore.

AFTERNOON SESSION

8. Song service led by L. J. Godwin.

Songs, "Draw Me Nearer" and "Send the Light."

Prayer by L. Sasser.

9. What the Sunday School can do in reaching Juniors and Intermediates by Eloise Miller.

What a Sunday School teacher can do in reaching adults by Dr. C. G. Powell.

Hymn, "Oh for a Closer Walk with God."

10. Committees reported as follows: Time and Place, Time, Friday before the fifth Sunday in June, 1940. Place, Meherrin Baptist Church. The banner was awarded to Connaritsa Sunday School.

Nominating—Supt. R. R. Jackson; Associate Supt. W. O. Andrews; Sec-Treas. Owen White; Cradle Roll, Eloise Miller; Beginners, Mrs. D. L. Myers; Primary, Margaret Blythe; Junior, Mrs. Guy Moore; Intermediate, Mary Thomas; Young People, T. G. Britt; Adult, H. P. Stephenson; Extension, J. J. Taylor; Vacation Bible School, Velva Howard.

11. Treasurer's Report:

Balance last year	$18.04
Paid for printing and postage	7.04
Balance	$11.00
Collection	5.90
Balance on hand	$16.90

12. Dr. J. L. Carrick spoke in behalf of Christian Education and Chowan College.

Associational preparation for a revival was discussed by Oscar Creech.

13. A rising vote of thanks was extended to the pastor and people of Christian Harbor for their hospitality.

Hymn, "We Praise Thee" was sung and the meeting was adjourned with prayer by W. H. Hollowell.

R. R. Jackson, Asso. Supt.
Owen White, Sec'y Treas.

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

held with

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, March 29, 1939

1. The forty-fifth session of the Woman's Missionary Uuion of the West Chowan Association was held March 29, 1939, with the Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, N. C., with the Supt., Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro, presiding.

The Devotionals were conducted by Mrs. Arthur Greene, Ahoskie, assisted by Mrs. C. J. Vaughan with song. Mrs. Greene used for her theme, "Follow Me," Math. 9:9. Following this was prayer led by Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie.

3. The address of welcome was given by Mrs. E. L. Gatling, Windsor, and responded to by Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square. Mrs. Bolton related that it was at a similar meeting with this church 24 years ago, the Union decided definitely to send as their representative to the Foreign Fields, Miss Pearl Johnson.

4. The Supt., Mrs. J. L. Carrick, gave report assisted by the three County Presidents.

1st the Organizations and 2nd Membership.

5. Reports were heard from the Association Officers:

Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square.

The Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland, gave her annual report.

Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain, and Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.

Hymn, "Take My Life and Let It Be" was sung.

6. The Pageant of our "W. M. U. Pin" was presented by seven members of the Conway W. M. S., led by Mrs. R. Jennings White.

7. A message from Chowan College was brought by its President, Dr. J. L. Carrick, telling of some of its improvements and its great needs for the future.

A resolution was adopted, "That the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Baptist Association would cooperate with the Chowan and West Chowan Baptist Associations in the future financial support of the college."

The "Love Gift" to the college, collected at the noon hour was $54.35. This Gift to be taken at the 1940 meeting. Library Fund $15.45.

A motion was adopted to place a cabinet at Chowan College for storing records of value of the Association.

8. Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Jackson, brought a very forceful and inspiring message, using for her subject. "Ye Shall be My Witnesses."

An invitation to lunch was extended by the pastor of the hostess church, Rev. M. R. Brown.

Benediction by Rev. J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro.

AFTERNOON SESSION

9. Opening Hymn. "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung followed by prayer by Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson. Devotionals were given by Miss Iris Flythe, Jackson.

A-1 Unions recognized were, Cashie, Colerain, Conway and Creeksville.

Recognition of churches 100 per cent resident women members—Missionary Givers, Winton.

The Annual Encampment of the West Chowan and the Chowan Associations will be held at Chowan July 10-17.

The Y. W. A. report was given by the Young People's Leader, Miss Eloise Miller, Colerain.

The Junior Young People's Leader, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, assisted by a Sunbeam, little Miss Barnes, Severn, and an R. A. Master——Mann. Severn, made a report.

10. A letter from Miss Pearl Johnson, our Missionary in China, was read by the Secretary.

A Sacred Drama, "Near the Cross," was given by the Cashie W. M. U. with Miss Hazel Keeter taking the leading part, assisted by several others.

11. The nominating committee, Mrs. C. W. Jones, chairman, reported the following officers for the next term:

Supt. Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro; Asst. Supt. Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Jackson; Young People's Leader, Mrs. Millard R. Brown, Windsor; Junior Young People's Leader, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Pendleton; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. L. A. Perry. Colerain; Training School Chairman, Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rich Square; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square; Librarian, Mrs. R. H. Underwood. Murfreesboro; Stewardship Chairman and Sec.-Treas. to be appointed by Executive Committee at a later date.

12. Time and Place, Mrs. Ola Chitty, Chairman. Chowan College with Meherrin, Mt. Tabor and Murfreesboro, hostess churches. Wednesday, March 27, 1940.

13. The Courtesy Committees, Mrs. Fred Miller, Chairman, expressed very grateful appreciation to all taking part on the program, Flower Committees and to the hostess church for the delicious lunch served.

14.Mrs. Homer V. Parker, Mapleton, conducted the Memorial Exercises assisted by the presidents of the three counties.

The closing Hymn, "Sweet Bye and Bye" was sung and Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie, offered the closing prayer.

Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Supt.
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Sec-Treas

—o—

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1939

Johnson Fund

Balance on hand Mar. 30, 1938	$ 32.00	
Total amount contributed by societies from Mar. 30, 1938 to Mar. 29, 1939	797.07	
Total		$829.07
Disbursements:		
Nov. 15, 1938, Pd. Miss Pearl Johnson	$430.46	
Jan. 10, 1939, Pd. Miss Pearl Johnson	326.06	
Mar. 17, 1939, Pd. Miss Pearl Johnson	15.00	
Amount sent direct from Cashie	57.50	
Total Pd. Miss Johnson		$829.07
Amount Love Gift sent Miss Johnson Christmas 1938 from 16 societies	$37.70	
Total sent Miss Johnson Mar. 29, 1939		$866.77
Balance on hand Mar. 29, 1939		5.05

EXPENSE FUND

Balance on hand Mar. 30, 1938	$32.93	
Contributed by societies Mar. 30, 1938 to Mar. 29, 1939	73.10	
Total		$106.03
Disbursements:		
Mar. 30, 1938, Mrs. J. S. Farmer	$3.00	
Mar. 30, 1938, Martin Printing Co.,	4.87	
Mar. 30, 1938, Mrs. J. H. Bunn	2.50	
Mar. 30, 1938, Telegram sent Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	.35	
Apr. 21, 1938, Miss Pearl Johnson	5.35	
June 10, 1938, Mrs. J. L. Carrick	2.14	
June 10, 1938, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	3.00	

June 28, 1938, Miss Eloise Miller	3.21	
Sept. 1, 1938, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Postage	1.00	
Sept. 6, 1938, Mrs. J. L. Carrick	2.06	
Sept. 27, 1938, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	4.78	
Sept, 28, 1938, Miss Eloise Miller	2.60	
Nov. 22, 1938, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Postage—	1.00	
Nov. 28, 1938, Rev. Oscar Creech Min.	7.50	
Dec. 9, 1938, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	3.58	
Dec. 31, 1938, Mrs. J. L. Carrick	2.70	
Jan. 3, 1939, Miss Eloise Miller	3.05	
Jan. 17, 1939, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Postage—	1.00	
Mar. 14, 1939, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	2.87	
Mar 14, 1939, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Postage—	1.00	
Mar. 24, 1939, Miss Eloise Miller	3.06	
Mar. 24, 1939, Mrs. J. L. Carrick	2.95	
Mar. 24, 1939, "The News,"		
Print programs	6.50	
Total		$70.07
Balance on hand Mar. 29, 1939		35.96

—o—

Bal. on hand Mar. 30, 1938	$ 1.18	
Am't. collected Mar. 30, 1938	26.77	
		$27.95
Disbursements:		
Mrs. L. A. Perry,ck. Expenses	2.85	
Balance on hand Mar. 29, 1939		$25.10

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Sec.-Treas.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—
Mrs. J. C. Benthall
Mr. W. L. Curtis
Mrs. Chas. R. Odom
Mrs. Naomi Overton
Mrs. Bettie Vann
Mrs. J. F. Whedbee
Mrs. Joe Sessoms

ASHLEYS GROVE—
Mr. H. P. Askew
Mr. Bruner Liverman
Mr. C. T. Parker

ASKEWVILLE—
Mr. Danfrey White

AULANDER—
Mrs. J. M. Burden
Mrs. W. E. Chamblee
Mr. J. E. Cooke

BETHANY—
Mr. O. N. Daniel
Mr. E. Lee
Mrs. Sophia L. White

BETHEL—
Mr. Ruby Cook

BETHLEHEM—
None

BRANTLEYS GROVE—
Mrs. Jessie J. Hoggard

BUCKHORN—
Mrs. W. B. Hegepeth
Mr. J. W. Railey
Mr. E. F. Stephenson
Mrs. J. W. Sumner
Mrs. Floyd Whitley

CAPEHARTS—
Mrs. Mary Ann Adams
Mr. William G. Perry
Mr. T. H. Phelps
Mrs. H. R. Smith
Mrs. Sue C. Taylor

CASHIE (WINDSOR)—
Mrs. D. L. Bazemore
Mr. M. Dancy Cale
Mrs. H. P. Sewell
Mr. A. Cling Ward
Mrs. Rosa White

CENTER GROVE—
Mrs. Nannie Brantley
Mrs. Magnolia Clark
Mr. E. L. Lassiter

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mr. J. V. Vaughan

COLERAIN—
Mrs. Quinton Baker
Mr. D. E. Barker
Mr. Asa Casper
Miss Vivian Castellow
Mr. G. F. Hobbs
Mrs. Hallie Phelps

CONNARITSA—
Mr. Harvie Donaldson
Miss Laura Donaldson
Mr. W. H. Thompson

CONWAY—
Mrs. Hattie Lassiter
Mrs. J .A. Sykes

CREEKSVILLE—
Mr. M. T. Lanier

EARLEYS—
None

ELAM—
Mr. J. W. Bass
Mr. J. L. Taylor

ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Mary E. Mizelle

GALATIA—
Mrs. Ada Davis
Mr. W. N. Davis
Mrs. Rennie Spence

IN MEMORIAM

GREENS X ROADS—
Deacon G. T. Lawrence
Mrs. Julia A. Lawrence
Mrs. Mary F. Mizelle
Miss Dora L. Phelps
Mrs. Nellie C. Phelps
Mrs. Harriett A. Sanderlin

HARRELSVILLE—
Mrs. Eulalia Sharp

HEBRON—
None

HOLLY GROVE—
Mr. Lee A. Harmon
Mr. Charles S. Ruffin

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mrs. Mabel Hoggard
Mr. J. W. Taylor

HORTONS—
None

JACKSON—
None

KELFORD—
Mrs. Irene Harrell
Mr. Solon Jernigan

LASKER—
Miss Nealie Copeland

LAWRENCE—
None

LEWISTON—
Miss Bettie Corner
Mrs. Julia Gurkins
Mrs. Whit Parker
Mr. E. C. Pittman
Deacon H. W. Taylor
Mr. J. W. Thomas, Jr.

MARGARETTSVILLE—
None

MARS HILL—
Mr. J. J. Brown
Mrs. Lula E. Davidson
Mrs. Mary Williams

MEHERRIN—
Mrs. J. L. Benthall
Mrs. Sudie Butler
Mr. B. R. Griffith
Deacon L. B. Jenkins
Mr. F. B. Johnson
Mrs. C. C. Parker
Deacon L. H. Vinson

MENOLA—
None

MERRY HILL—
Mrs. Margaret Britt
Mr. W. E. Lawrence
Mrs. Clyde Outlaw

MT. CARMEL—
Mrs. Adelaide Joyner
Deacon C. R. Barker

MT. TABOR—
Mr. J. T. Benthall

MURFREESBORO—
Mrs. J. A. Boyette

OAK GROVE—
Mrs. Nannie Vaughan

PINE FOREST—
Mrs. Sally Woodruff

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mr. Thomas W. Askew
Mrs. Agnes Leggett
Mr. John H. Minton
Mr. Randal Parker

POTECASI—
Mr. Eston Barnes
Mr. Moore Odom

POWELLSVILLE—
Mr. W. P. Askew
Mr. W. R. Hughes
Mr. T. F. Wiggins

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. J. J. Harrell
Mrs. M. E. Modlin
Mrs. Isaiah Thomas

IN MEMORIAM

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. V. Bolton
Mrs. Sallie Boone
Mrs. H. G. Eythe

RIVERSIDE—
Mrs. Elizabeth Daniels
Deacon H. H. Farless

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mrs. Fannie Beale Edwards
Mr. Osias L. Horne

ROSS—
Mrs. Frances Dempsy
Mr. J. P. Freeman
Mr. B. R. Harrell
Mr. Rodger Hoggard
Mr. J. R. Lassiter
Mr. Robert H. Lawrence

SANDY RUN —
Mr. Reuben Bishop
Miss Edie Tom Burkett

SEABOARD—
None

SEVERN—
Mrs. Sallie DeLoatche
Mr. A. M. Fleetwood
Mrs. W. F. Spencer

SILOAM—
Mr. Jerry Mizelle

ST. JOHNS—
Mrs. Maggie S. Parker

UNION—
Mr. J. W. Askew
Mr. Jack Dukes
Mr. Walter R. Forbes

WINTON—
Mrs. E. H. Eure
Mr. W. P. Shaw

WOODLAND—
Mr. Tommie Baggett
Deacon S. N. Blanchard
Mr. Alex Boyette
Mr. L. C. Copeland
Mr. Lewter McDaniel

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

Name	Address	Members	Work
W. D. Andrews	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
M. R. Brown	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
J. H. Bunn	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. L. Carrick	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pres.
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
B. L. Davis	Roxobel	Roxobel	Pastor
L. M. Dixon	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
John W. Houghston	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
R. R. Jackson	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
Guy C. Moore	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
R. H. Moore	Severn	Severn	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
R. S. Fountain	Weldon	Weldon	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Askewville	Askewville	Farmer
J. L. Carrick	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pres.
M. T. Tanner	Rich Square	Rich Square	Teacher

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Norman L. Blythe	Pendleton	Harrellsville	Student
J. Woodrow Castelloe	Windsor	Ross	Student
J. P. Freeman	Colerain	Mars Hill	Student
Clarence Godwin	Ahoskie	Center Grove	Student
William Jenkins	Aulander	Aulander	Student
C. Bailey Jones	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Student
J. M. Long	Severn	Severn	Student
Harold White	Windsor	Windsor	Student

ASSISTANT PASTORS

NONE

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NONE

MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

NONE

PAID EMPLOYEES

NONE

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

AHOSKIE—Walton Harrell, Ahoskie

BETHANY—C. V. Henry, Colerain

CASHIE (WINDSOR)—James Lewis Bond, Windsor

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Thad Holloman, Ahoskie

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville

COLERAIN—J. J. Beale, Colerain

CONWAY—W. M. Howle, Conway

ELAM—Naff Chapel, Garysburg

ELM GROVE—S. E. Mizelle, Colerain

GALATIA—Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard

GREENS X ROADS—Raleigh Castellow, Windsor

HARRELLSVILLE— S. E. Callis, Harrellsville

HEBRON—Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Windsor

HORTONS—J. E. Phelps, Aulander

MEHERRIN—Rev. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro

MT. CARMEL—Miss Hazel Boyd, Seaboard

MERRY HILL—Edward Owens, Merry Hill

MURFREESBORO—John M. Forehand, Murfreesboro

POWELLSVILLE—Miss Grace Hoggard, Ahoskie

RICH SQUARE—Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Rich Square

ROBERTS CHAPEL—M. B. Johnson, Pendleton

SEABOARD—C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard

SEVERN—Mrs. Ray Futrell, Severn

WOODLAND—Mrs. R. T. Vick, Woodland

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

AHOSKIE—Mrs. Fred Miller, Ahoskie
ASHLEYS GROVE—Mrs. Clyde Revelle, Conway
ASKEWVILLE—Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor
AULANDER—Miss Ella Earley, Aulander
BETHANY—Miss Annie Bea Todd, Colerain
BETHLEHEM—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie
BRANTLEYS GROVE—Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie
BUCKHORN—Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Como
CAPEHARTS—Mrs. P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill
CASHIE (WINDSOR)—Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Windsor
CENTER GROVE—Mrs. W. R. Earley, Ahoskie
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville
COLERAIN—Mrs. Lee Miller, Colerain
CONNARITSA—Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander
CONWAY—Mrs. J. C. Parker, Conway
CREEKSVILLE—Miss Lois Boone, Jackson
EARLEYS—Mrs. K. B. Davidson, Ahoskie
ELAM—Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg
ELM GROVE—Mrs. G. V. Mizelle, Colerain
GALATIA—Mrs. R. D. Taylor, Seaboard
GREENS X ROADS—Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Windsor
HARRELSVILLE—Mrs. E. D. Callis, Harrellsville
HEBRON—Mrs. R. H. Hodgers, Woodland
HOLLY GROVE—Mrs. C. S. Ruffin, Ahoskie
HORTONS—Mrs. Z. V. Greene, Aulander
JACKSON—Mrs. Richard Lloyd, Jackson
KELFORD—Mrs. Geo. T. Brown, Kelford
LASKER—Mrs. Fannie Bryant, Lasker
LEWISTON—Mrs. J. O. Earley, Lewiston
MARS HILL—Mrs. R. W. Brown, Colerain
MEHERRIN—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
MENOLA—Mrs. H. C. Cooke, Woodland
MERRY HILL—Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill
MT. CARMEL—Mrs. C. G. Wheeler, Seaboard
MT. TABOR—Mrs. G. W. Sumner, Murfreesboro

MURFREESBORO—Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro
OAK GROVE—Mrs. W. R. Cofield, Aulander
PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Minnie Dunning, Woodland
POTECASI—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
POWELLSVILLE—Mrs. J. S. Cowan, Powellsville
REPUBLICAN—Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor
RICH SQUARE—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square
RIVERSIDE—Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill
ROBERTS CHAPEL—Mrs. J. C. Edwards, Pendleton
ROSS—Mrs. Freeman Hoggard, Windsor
SANDY RUN—Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford
SEABOARD—Mrs. R. W. Maddrey, Seaboard
SEVERN—Mrs. Ernest Howell, Severn
ST. JOHNS—Miss Adel Edwards, Ahoskie
UNION—Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie
WINTON—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton
WOODLAND—Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Woodland

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Is It Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					GAINS					LOSSES								
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All	771	34	27	3	1	11	...	...	6	819	*	1	4	58
2. Ashley's Grove	C	1910	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	2 4	306	8	5	...	...	...	1	...	3	315	...	1	4	12
3. Askewville	V	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 3	238	12	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	247	*	2	4	6
4. Aulander	T	1886	Jno. W. Hughston, Aulander	All	545	15	9	1	...	12	...	1	3	554	...	1	1	...
5. Bethany	C	1881	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1 3	255	6	2	1	...	10	...	...	3	251	...	1	4	10
6. Bethel	C	1917	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	1 3	146	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	145	*	1	4	4
7. Bethlehem	C	1835	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1 3	127	5	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	130	...	1	4	6
8. Brantley's Grove	C	1877	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1 3	153	2	3	...	2	1	5	...	1	153	*	1	4	7
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	John E. Lanier, Winton	2 4	303	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	5	294	...	1	4	...
10. Capeharts	C	1824	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	2 4	215	13	3	...	1	...	...	...	5	227	...	1	4	9
11. Cashie (Windsor)	T	1770	Millard R. Brown, Windsor	All	454	15	2	2	...	1	...	...	5	467	*	2	9	25
12. Center Grove	C	1897	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	2 4	227	8	15	...	1	5	...	...	3	243	...	1	4	20
13. Christian Harbor	C	1881	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2 4	244	5	5	4	...	4	...	1	1	252	...	1	4	12
14. Colerain	T	1780	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	All	478	14	7	1	...	6	...	1	6	487	...	1	4	47
15. Connaritsa	C	1789	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	2 4	472	15	11	1	...	3	...	...	3	493	...	1	4	12
16. Conway	V	1905	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	All	486	3	10	...	...	10	...	...	2	487	...	1	4	25
17. Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1 3	239	5	9	...	...	1	...	2	1	249	...	1	4	13
18. Earleys	V	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	1	119	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	117	...	1	4	3
19. Elam	C	1884	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	1 3	233	3	1	...	1	4	...	1	2	231	...	1	4	...
20. Elm Grove	C	1932	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	1 3	159	16	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	175	...	1	4	...
21. Galatia	C	1859	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	2 4	383	7	1	2	1	2	2	...	3	387	...	1	4	7
22. Greens X Roads	C	1874	Wallace O. Andrews, W'dsor	1 3	302	19	4	...	...	3	...	...	6	316	...	1	4	10
23. Harrellsville	V	1875	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2 4	245	3	5	...	...	6	...	...	1	246	...	1	4	16
24. Hebron	C	1856	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1	90	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	89	...	...	4	6
25. Holly Grove	C	1804	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1	73	7	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	83	...	1	4	7
26. Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1	164	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	161	...	1	4	2
27. Hortons	C	1915	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	1 3	133	3	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	138	...	1	4	5
28. Jackson	V	1882	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	1 3	221	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	223	...	1	4	7
29. Kelford	T	1898	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	All	263	10	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	271	*	1	4	8

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Is It Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					GAINS					LOSSES								
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
30. Lasker	V	1906	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	3	233	1	1	...	...	1	16	3	1	214	...	1	4	...
31. Lawrence	C	1874	A. Carey, Jamesville	3	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	...	100	...	1	4	8
32. Lewiston	V	1883	G. C. Moore, Lewiston	All	415	10	3	...	...	3	...	...	6	419	*	1	4	22
33. Margarettsville	V	1889	R. H. Moore, Severn	1 3	66	3	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	71	...	1	4	...
34. Mars Hill	C	1854	A. P. Mustain, Colerain	2 4	518	12	3	...	...	12	...	...	3	518	...	1	4	4
35. Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	All	364	24	9	2	2	1	...	...	7	393	...	1	4	28
36. Menola	V	1908	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1 3	155	4	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	166	...	1	4	10
37. Merry Hill	V	1910	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2 4	212	18	2	...	...	4	...	...	3	225	...	1	4	12
38. Mt. Carmel	C	1821	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2 4	197	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	197	...	1	3	6
39. Mt. Tabor	C	1839	J. L. Carrick, M'boro	1 3 5	234	12	8	...	1	7	...	...	1	247	...	1	4	13
40. Murfreesboro	T	1844	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	All	217	19	9	...	...	2	...	1	1	241	*	1	4	20
41. Oak Grove	C	1885	J. W. Houghston, Aulander	3	68	10	12	...	1	3	...	...	1	87	...	1	1	...
42. Pine Forest	C	1888	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	2	61	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	61	...	1	3	3
43. Pleasant Grove	C	1837	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	1 3	329	11	...	1	...	4	...	...	4	333	...	1	4	5
44. Potecasi	V	1808	....	.....	297	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	294	*	1	...	...
45. Powellsville	V	1909	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1 2 4	292	15	6	2	...	3	...	...	3	309	...	1	4	14
46. Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2 4	249	22	1	5	4	8	...	...	3	270	...	1	4	5
47. Rich Square	T	1854	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rich Sq.	All	261	12	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	271	...	2	3	12
48. Riverside	C	1913	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	2 4	206	5	8	...	...	4	3	...	2	210	...	1	...	15
49. Roberts Chapel	V	1848	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	1 3	221	9	5	...	1	8	...	1	2	225	...	1	4	8
50. Ross	C	1804	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	2 4	380	17	...	1	...	5	...	...	6	387	...	1	4	14
51. Sandy Run	V	1754	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	2 4	399	5	2	2	...	2	...	...	2	404	...	1	4	6
52. Seaboard	V	1889	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	All	246	6	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	244	...	1	3	15
53. Severn	V	1896	R. H. Moore, Severn	All	257	5	2	...	1	11	...	...	3	251	*	1	4	15
54. Siloam	C	1885	W. B. Harrington, Wil'ston	4	132	3	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	137	...	1	4	1
55. St. Johns	V	1883	A. P. Mustain, Colerain	1	163	10	1	...	...	7	...	...	1	166	...	1	4	...
56. Union	V	1885	J. M. Duncan, M'boro	1 2 4	125	5	...	...	2	6	...	...	3	123	...	1	4	8
57. Winton	T	1873	John E. Lanier, Winton	All	176	...	6	...	...	3	...	1	2	176	...	...	4	14
58. Woodland	V	1902	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rich Sq.	All	228	7	7	...	...	15	...	...	5	222	...	2	4	11
TOTALS			....	.....	14944	485	233	31	23	231	27	111	136	15211	10	60	199	606

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment Vacation School	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.	Depts. D. V. B. S.
1. Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	45	45	68	103	82	49	268	27	5	692	352	34	*	...	...	178	134	86
2. Ashley's Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway	24	17	14	27	19	28	122	13	5	269	170	8	*	...	9	....	...	...
3. Askewville	R. C. White, Windsor	...	20	21	20	32	11	75	...	13	192	141	12	...	...	...	....	...	...
4. Aulander	R. A. Hollowell, Aulander	6	13	20	38	44	38	50	...	6	215	120	15	*	...	...	....	...	...
5. Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	18	7	7	14	22	23	38	...	8	137	64	4	*	...	...	....	...	...
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	...	16	...	19	22	....	24	...	...	81	54	1	...	...	...	....	...	...
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	15	9	10	13	15	23	34	8	4	131	57	5	*	...	...	....	...	...
8. Brantley's Grove	W. P. Myers, Ahoskie	7	6	6	15	12	35	26	...	3	110	57	2	...	...	...	....	...	...
9. Buckhorn	Jarvis Howell, Como	...	...	18	18	21	44	44	24	3	172	77	...	*	...	...	....	...	...
10. Capeharts	Melvin Cobb, Merry Hill	11	9	7	16	29	29	36	...	6	143	76	5	*	...	...	....	...	...
11. Cashie (Windsor)	W. L. Powell, Windsor	18	14	23	46	33	....	97	...	31	262	130	13	*	...	...	118	86	23
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	...	23	22	29	31	48	63	...	4	220	117	8	*	...	...	....	...	...
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	20	12	8	23	23	38	59	10	...	193	120	5	*	...	...	52	49	17
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	5	12	35	36	47	45	97	22	...	299	155	10	*	...	...	81	78	13
15. Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	7	10	20	30	22	63	56	...	17	225	136	12	*	*	...	....	...	...
16. Conway	L. W. Hedgepeth, Conway	...	20	21	33	47	43	207	...	4	375	275	3	*	...	...	40	31	37
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	19	17	19	17	32	51	70	...	20	245	132	5	*	...	...	....	...	...
18. Earleys	Harold Moore, Ahoskie	...	7	6	5	12	8	25	...	6	69	35	...	...	...	...	....	...	...
19. Elam	J. E. Chapel, Garysburg	...	11	10	15	9	27	63	...	...	135	85	3	...	...	...	....	...	...
20. Elm Grove	G. N. Mizelle, Colerain	...	9	17	16	39	....	51	...	8	140	77	16	...	...	...	....	...	...
21. Galatia	Leon Blythe, Pendleton	...	16	16	8	20	19	54	...	...	133	86	6	...	...	...	....	...	...
22. Greens X Roads	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	5	7	24	29	34	36	57	...	...	192	110	9	*	...	...	....	...	...
23. Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	23	9	10	19	26	37	36	10	13	183	81	1	*	...	...	55	48	10
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	5	6	...	4	6	9	20	...	7	57	35	1	...	...	4	....	...	...
25. Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	...	7	...	8	8	4	15	...	2	44	35	6	...	...	...	....	...	...
26. Holly Springs	R. W. Peele, Tunis	...	4	6	11	15	17	28	...	7	88	25	...	...	...	...	....	...	...
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	...	7	...	6	....	8	31	...	10	62	36	3	...	...	...	....	...	...
28. Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson	...	9	7	9	14	45	47	...	...	131	105	2	*	...	...	....	...	...
29. Kelford	J. G. Hall, Kelford	...	16	10	21	27	12	27	...	4	117	91	10	...	...	...	....	...	...

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.	Depts. D. V. B. S.
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	...	12	9	19	21	18	59	...	10	148	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	...	5	5	12	....	18	....	...	6	46	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Lewiston	J. R. Pelle, Lewiston	24	26	16	32	28	30	50	...	3	209	108	8	*	...	...	56	50	12
33. Margarettsville	Lawrence Wheeler, Margarettsville	...	...	2	2	10	9	19	...	...	42	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	35	7	9	35	43	69	64	...	20	282	110	12	*	...	1	89	83	11
35. Meherrin	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	35	18	16	45	43	24	112	9	24	326	155	24	*	...	20	...	...	...
36. Menola	H. T. Brown, Woodland	...	...	16	12	14	12	31	...	...	85	45	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	16	11	12	23	23	31	37	...	8	161	100	9	*	*	15	...	...	...
38. Mt. Carmel	J. F. Stephenson, Seaboard	4	6	5	12	19	21	50	...	6	123	80	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Mt. Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	13	10	15	24	27	36	61	10	4	200	112	12	*	...	1	...	...	...
40. Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohan, Murfreesboro	25	18	15	35	32	90	15	20	18	268	150	19	*	...	...	100	90	18
41. Oak Grove	R. B. Lassiter, Aulander	8	6	12	13	15	10	21	...	6	91	34	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Pine Forest	J. H. Allen, Garysburg	...	5	5	9	9	13	15	...	6	62	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Pleasant Grove	Judson Dunning, Woodland	...	5	9	11	12	16	41	...	...	94	50	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	4	6	4	6	27	50	60	...	12	170	120	...	*	...	4	...	...	...
45. Powellsville	H. O. Raynor, Powellsville	...	6	24	25	31	27	63	...	12	188	93	12	*	...	...	...	...	...
46. Republican	Starkey A. White, Aulander	...	...	16	12	26	25	35	...	...	114	71	22	*	...	...	...	...	...
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	19	10	25	21	33	46	103	8	3	268	114	12	*	...	...	91	78	22
48. Riverside	Milton Culipher, Merry Hill	23	12	8	15	23	31	30	5	4	151	74	10	*	*	7	...	...	...
49. Roberts Chapel	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	5	10	15	23	27	30	56	...	2	168	120	9	*	...	6	...	...	...
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	...	18	11	26	30	25	43	...	5	158	86	14	*	...	...	...	...	...
51. Sandy Run	D. J. Reese, Roxobel	...	8	10	19	17	31	38	...	17	140	71	5	*	...	...	25	20	12
52. Seaboard	W. D. Borden, Seaboard	...	...	10	19	15	26	63	...	2	136	105	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
53. Severn	Charlie T. Woodard, Severn	7	16	4	23	24	25	92	...	4	195	133	5	*	...	...	57	49	19
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	...	10	...	12	15	....	18	...	5	60	45	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	...	...	12	26	19	25	30	...	5	117	62	9	*	...	...	...	...	...
56. Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	...	6	6	10	14	26	25	...	10	97	70	5	*	...	6	...	...	...
57. Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	...	...	24	14	24	26	32	...	9	129	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58. Woodland	W. D. Holloman, Woodland	...	10	8	17	28	24	70	...	15	172	105	7	*	...	11	83	61	11
TOTALS	....	446	599	748	1200	1392	1604	3153	166	404	9712	5496	429	35	3	84	1025	857	291

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B. A. U.'s	Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enr'led	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Tot. Daily Bible Rdrs.	Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	A-1 for One Quarter?	Students in College
1. Ahoskie	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	33	15	60	...	24	29	38	...	17
2. Ashley's Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Askewville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Aulander	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	8
5. Bethany	1	1	1	1	4	16	14	11	9	50	...	24	23	...	...	...
6. Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Bethlehem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Brantley's Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Buckhorn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Capeharts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Cashie (Windsor)	1	1	1	2	5	23	13	60	25	121	17	19	61	84	...	1
12. Center Grove	..	1	...	...	1	...	19	...	...	19	...	15	19	19	...	4
13. Christian Harbor	..	1	1	1	3	...	13	13	8	34	...	18	23	34	...	...
14. Colerain	..	...	1	1	2	...	...	16	15	31	...	23	15	17	1	5
15. Connaritsa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Conway	1	1	1	1	4	31	11	17	20	79	...	...	47	45	...	...
17. Creeksville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Earleys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Elam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Elm Grove	1	1	1	1	4	27	15	14	14	70	10	...	...	70	...	...
21. Galatia	..	1	...	...	1	...	40	...	...	40	...	1	17	15	...	...
22. Greens X Roads	..	1	1	1	3	...	9	8	10	27	...	27	..	27	...	2
23. Harrellsville	..	1	1	1	3	...	11	7	22	40	...	22	25	40	...	1
24. Hebron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Holly Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Hortons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Kelford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Number of B. A. U.'s	No. Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Int. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Jr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	A-1 for One Quarter?	Students In College
30. Lasker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Lewiston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Mars Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Meherrin	..	1	...	...	1	...	14	...	...	14	...	7	12	14	...	3
36. Menola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Merry Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Mt. Carmel	..	1	...	1	2	...	21	...	10	31	...	...	1	18	...	3
39. Mt. Tabor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40. Murfreesboro	..	3	2	2	7	...	42	28	23	93	...	47	67	62	...	7
41. Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Potecasi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Powellsville	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	18	...	18	...	10	...	10	...	1
46. Republican	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47. Rich Square	..	1	1	1	3	...	4	13	12	29	11	17	29	14	...	4
48. Riverside	..	1	...	...	1	...	18	...	...	18	...	10	14	14	...	1
49. Roberts Chapel	1	1	1	1	4	25	15	20	20	80	...	...	...	...	...	5
50. Ross	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51. Sandy Run	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52. Seaboard	..	1	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	15	...	6	4	10	...	...
53. Severn	1	...	1	1	3	13	...	16	14	43	...	13	14	15	...	5
54. Siloam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. St. Johns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57. Winton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58. Woodland	..	...	1	1	2	...	...	18	12	30	...	11	10	20	...	4
TOTALS	6	18	16	16	56	135	286	307	229	957	38	294	410	566	1	71

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number of W. M. S.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. Fred Miller, Ahoskie	1	1	2	1	1	6	150	22	47	22	32	273	166	1390.02	1689.92	3079.94
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Clyde Revelle, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	16	14	14	19	103	28	14.85	102.06	116.91
3. Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1	1	...	...	1	3	15	12	...	...	27	54	13	87.96	157.66	245.62
4. Aulander	Miss Ella Earley, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	84	10	16	12	18	140	35	.....	340.76	340.76
5. Bethany	Mrs. Annie R. Todd, Colerain	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	....	.....	28.25	28.25
6. Bethel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	1	1	...	...	1	3	16	11	...	...	17	44	13	86.08	201.74	287.82
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	10	9	20	57	8	84.93	101.72	186.65
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Como	1	1	...	...	...	2	19	15	...	...	...	34	10	.....	92.62	92.62
10. Capeharts	Mrs. P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill	1	...	1	...	...	2	25	...	10	...	...	35	....	.....	65.40	65.40
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	18	36	15	23	167	138	118.73	278.29	397.02
12. Center Grove	Mrs. W. R. Earley, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	20	11	10	31	91	....	1.30	54.23	55.53
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, H'ville	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	15	13	8	15	88	....	.....	257.62	257.62
14. Colerain	Mrs. Lee Miller, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	83	13	27	12	33	168	91	638.50	880.65	1519.15
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	69	16	8	18	40	151	34	151.40	170.77	322.17
16. Conway	Mrs. J. C. Parker, Conway	1	1	1	2	1	6	85	9	15	18	30	157	95	529.60	334.77	864.37
17. Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	24	15	10	26	107	92	6.00	117.08	123.08
18. Earleys	Mrs. K. B. Davidson, Ahoskie	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	4	5.00	26.22	31.22
19. Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1	...	1	...	1	3	34	...	14	...	19	67	20	52.70	88.86	141.56
20. Elm Grove	Mrs. G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	....	.....	.....	.....
21. Galatia	Mrs. R. D. Tayloe, Seaboard	1	1	...	...	...	2	15	10	...	...	...	25	....	3.00	45.40	48.40
22. Greens X Roads	Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Windsor	1	1	1	...	1	4	24	10	9	...	15	58	....	2.57	120.78	123.35
23. Harrellsville	Mrs. E. D. Callis, H'ville	2	1	1	1	1	6	27	8	11	8	14	68	6	.....	215.91	215.91
24. Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodgers, Woodland	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	....	5.00	31.97	36.97
25. Holly Grove	Mrs. C. S. Ruffin, Ahoskie	1	...	...	1	1	3	10	...	...	12	7	29	....	29.35	91.77	121.12
26. Holly Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
27. Hortons	Mrs. Z. V. Greene, Aulander	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	21	15	1.62	49.02	50.64
28. Jackson	Mrs. Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2	1	1	2	1	7	37	14	16	22	10	99	46	27.65	475.70	503.35
29. Kelford	Mrs. George T. Browne, Kelford	1	1	...	1	1	4	35	12	...	10	15	72	....	.....	209.45	209.45

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'ed	Total Enr'led M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.
30. Lasker	Mrs. Fannie Bryant, Lasker	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	16	13	5	9	63	15	5.00	85.57	90.57
31. Lawrence	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
32. Lewiston	Mrs. J. O. Earley, Lewiston	1	1	2	2	1	7	74	14	26	21	22	157	86	.....	448.90	448.90
33. Margarettsville	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
34. Mars Hill	Mrs. R. W. Brown, Colerain	1	1	...	1	1	4	28	32	...	25	28	113	...	.....	47.72	47.72
35. Meherrin	Mrs. J. M. Duncan, M'boro	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	8	15	12	13	85	68	11.25	236.15	247.40
36. Menola	Mrs. H. C. Cooke, Woodland	1	1	...	1	1	4	15	5	...	7	8	35	14	2.00	60.68	62.68
37. Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill	1	1	1	...	1	4	12	17	11	...	11	51	....	4.94	79.85	84.79
38. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. C. G. Wheeler, Seaboard	1	1	...	...	1	3	18	18	...	...	22	58	16	.65	22.10	22.75
39. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. G. W. Sumner, M'boro	1	1	1	2	1	6	28	15	13	18	20	94	....	.....	184.42	184.42
40. Murfreesboro	Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	4	1	2	1	1	9	43	20	24	12	14	113	23	423.74	336.10	759.84
41. Oak Grove	Mrs. W. R. Cofield, Aulander	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	8	8.25	11.75	20.00
42. Pine Forest	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Woodland	1	...	...	...	...	1	36	...	...	...	...	36	....	33.50	81.20	114.70
44. Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi	1	1	2	1	1	6	28	8	10	10	20	76	105	.....	91.56	91.56
45. Powellsville	Mrs. J. S. Cowan, P'ville	1	1	1	...	1	4	25	19	15	...	10	69	35	.....	161.46	161.46
46. Republican	Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	14	12	8	18	86	111	70.40	129.98	200.38
47. Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	12	11	8	12	62	13	.....	168.16	168.16
48. Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	20	38	1	.....	65.62	65.62
49. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. C. Edwards, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	10	10	12	15	66	....	27.50	95.56	123.06
50. Ross	Mrs. Freeman Hoggard, Windsor	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	10	.....	46.30	46.30
51. Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford	2	...	...	...	1	3	37	...	...	...	15	52	....	9.92	42.48	52.40
52. Seaboard	Mrs. R. W. Maddry, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	54	14	8	6	10	92	69	409.40	408.99	818.39
53. Severn	Mrs. Earnest Howell, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	16	15	14	28	98	33	.....	272.30	272.30
54. Siloam	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	Miss Adel Edwards, Ahoskie	1	1	1	...	1	4	18	8	12	...	10	48	8	.....	32.69	32.69
56. Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie	1	...	1	...	1	3	18	...	8	...	12	38	32	4.75	212.13	216.88
57. Winton	Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton	1	...	1	1	1	4	66	...	14	12	38	130	70	.....	488.32	488.32
58. Woodland	Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	10	10	5	14	84	94	.....	476.11	476.11
TOTALS	....	58	37	39	34	41	209	1765	519	499	375	780	3938	1625	4247.56	10514.72	14762.28

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness	Insurance Carried
1. Ahoskie	Lowell K. Powell, Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	650	50	6	44	75000	6000	81000	12800	40000
2. Ashley's Grove	Neutron Watson, Conway	Yes	1910	Wood	500	8	2	12	4500	.....	4500	.....	3000
3. Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	...	14	9000	.....	9000	.....	3000
4. Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	Yes	1926	Brick	500	22	5	18	55000	5000	60000	14000	18000
5. Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1884	Wood	500	10	...	10	7500	.....	7500	.....	3000
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	...	4	2000	.....	2000	.....	1000
7. Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie	Yes	1905	Wood	350	9	...	8	3500	.....	3500	.....	2000
8. Brantley's Grove	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	6	6	6000	.....	6000	.....	.....
9. Buckhorn	J. H. Barnes, Como	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	...	8	8000	.....	8000	.....	2000
10. Capeharts	Raleigh S. Taylor, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	Wood	400	18	4	17	7000	.....	7000	.....	1500
11. Cashie (Windsor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1910	Brick	400	7	2	4	30000	5000	35000	.....	5000
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	Yes	1936	Wood	350	9	...	8	7000	.....	7000	.....	3000
13. Christian Harbor	M. T. Copeland, H'ville	Yes	1902	Wood	300	11	...	10	6000	1500	7500	.....	5500
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	5	16	19000	2000	21000	180	6500
15. Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	9	9	7000	.....	7000	.....	.....
16. Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	15	14	14	8000	.....	8000	.....	5000
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	...	9	5000	.....	5000	.....	.....
18. Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	...	...	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
19. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Yes	1918	Wood	500	3	...	4	8000	1200	9200	.....	3000
20. Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	Yes	1932	Wood	275	8	8	8	2500	.....	2500	.....	1500
21. Galatia	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	Yes	1926	Wood	400	5	4	4	10000	.....	10000	.....	3000
22. Greens X Roads	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1920	Wood	500	8	8	8	8000	2500	10500	.....	4000
23. Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Yes	1876	Wood	250	4	...	7	6000	4000	10000	.....	6000
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	Yes	1856	Wood	325	1	...	4	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
25. Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	Yes	1911	Wood	300	3	...	4	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
26. Holly Springs	D. R. Israel, Tunis	Yes	1910	Wood	200	1	...	1	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	...	4	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
28. Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	10	10	10	10000	4000	14000	.....	7000
29. Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	6	1	10	4500	.....	4500	.....	1000

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
30. Lasker	Claude Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3	...	2	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
31. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
32. Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1884	Wood	250	9	...	8	11000	2500	13500	.....	8500
33. Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	Yes	1934	Wood	250	3	...	3	3000	.....	3000	.....	1000
34. Mars Hill	Wilson Morris Colerain	Yes	1904	Wood	500	13	12	12	10000	5000	15000	1000	.....
35. Meherrin	Norfleet Gatling, M'boro	Yes	1914	C'crete	400	5	5	9	5000	2500	7500	.....	4000
36. Menola	W. M. Edwards, Woodland	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	7	3	4000	.....	4000	.....	3000
37. Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	Yes	1910	Wood	300	8	8	8	3000	.....	3000	.....	1200
38. Mt. Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	Yes	1847	Wood	300	3	5	4	3500	.....	3500	.....	2000
39. Mt. Tabor	H. W. Holloman, M'boro	Yes	1839	Wood	300	10	9	9	4500	.....	4500	.....	2500
40. Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	500	17	1	17	40000	4000	44000	4300	13500
41. Oak Grove	Mrs. Edna Jenkins, Aulander	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harmon, Pleasant Grove	Yes	.....	Wood	500	3	...	2	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
44. Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	Yes	.....	Brick	375	17	...	17	14000	.....	14000	1500	3000
45. Powellsville	J. J. Tayloe, Ahoskie	Yes	1909	Wood	350	15	...	15	9000	3500	12500	.....	4500
46. Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor	Yes	1912	Wood	250	8	...	7	6800.	2250	9050	.....	.....
47. Rich Square	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square	Yes	1890	Brick	400	17	4	17	7000	4500	11500	600	6000
48. Riverside	Clarence Williams, Merry Hill	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	8	8000	.....	8000	.....	3000
49. Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	13	6	11	18000	.....	18000	.....	10000
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	Yes	1904	Wood	500	9	...	9	8000	.....	8000	.....	3000
51. Sandy Run	J. A. Watson, Roxobel	Yes	1937	Brick	200	9	2	8	10000	.....	10000	1650	4000
52. Seaboard	W. D. Borden, Seaboard	Yes	1889	Brick	400	5	...	...	20000	6000	26000	.....	11000
53. Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	3	14	31000	2500	33500	.....	15000
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
56. Union	Abner H. Miller, Ahoskie	Yes	1885	Wood	250	6	5	5	4000	.....	4000	.....	2500
57. Winton	John A. Shaw, Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	9	2	8	4000	1700	5700	500	2000
58. Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	400	11	...	10	3000	.....	3000	.....	2000
TOTALS	....		.....	.....	21775	506	154	481	562800	65650	628450	36530	225700

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given For Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches and Orgs.	Pledged To Co-operative Program	Number of Tithers
1. Ahoskie	J. E. Corbett, Ahoskie	2817.00	12.40	138.30	116.18	2589.29	1033.46	156.00	70.45	45.91	29.42	7338.11	.....	40
2. Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro	630.71	10.00	50.02	60.02	.....	150.95	118.15	71.14	6.00	.....	1096.99	.....	...
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Windsor	300.00	.....	98.95	177.0	.....	134.34	57.77	57.10	2.00	19.77	836.99	350.00	...
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	492.35	.....	230.00	172.67	2000.00	235.37	153.42	.....	4.00	5.84	3293.65	.....	...
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	316.50	.....	56.55	.....	.....	176.12	67.58	73.80	2.00	8.10	730.65	.....	...
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	240.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	87.00	35.23	.....	2.00	26.00	415.23	.....	...
7. Bethlehem	A. A. Thomas, Cofield	480.73	.....	50.90	.....	.....	51.67	61.93	53.80	3.00	7.50	709.53	.....	2
8. Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	228.44	.....	36.99	.....	.....	33.00	51.01	8.00	3.50	35.46	396.43	300.00	4
9. Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	692.57	33.50	25.00	1.33	35.00	123.25	82.71	.....	4.00	26.15	1023.51	200.00	...
10. Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	343.37	5.00	63.29	6.44	.....	112.02	48.37	8.00	3.00	90.26	679.75	250.00	...
11. Cashie (Windsor)	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1800.00	.....	100.00	279.56	.....	296.18	135.60	115.59	12.00	30.00	2768.93	.....	...
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	377.67	.....	58.75	22.48	.....	142.58	65.04	46.00	6.00	40.61	759.13	.....	...
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	618.82	.....	60.00	33.50	.....	214.80	101.28	89.45	6.00	99.76	1223.63	800.00	2
14. Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	1500.00	19.00	180.00	34.39	450.00	393.62	249.15	101.00	6.00	76.99	2920.15	1200.00	8
15. Connaritsa	Badger Earley, Aulander	531.40	.....	86.03	379.40	.....	85.10	83.09	.....	5.00	10.05	1180.07	350.00	2
16. Conway	Mrs. Jamie Vick, Conway	1000.00	60.00	75.00	541.14	.....	179.04	201.67	580.87	7.00	63.07	2707.79	.....	9
17. Creeksville	Robert Futrell, Conway	400.00	.....	56.00	.....	.....	47.25	49.00	10.50	1.00	.....	566.75	200.00	...
18. Earleys	W. R. Cofield, Aulander	125.00	45.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00	12.00	10.00	2.00	.....	224.00	.....	...
19. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	400.00	.....	40.00	33.55	.....	83.50	61.66	.....	3.50	97.04	719.25	.....	...
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	283.22	60.00	25.29	134.10	.....	116.51	54.00	60.22	.....	12.51	745.85	175.00	...
21. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	550.00	37.61	22.25	.....	.....	91.31	73.95	.....	5.00	.....	780.12	.....	...
22. Greens X Roads	C. F. Asbell, Windsor	385.01	.....	52.25	.....	.....	261.53	64.00	11.00	.....	39.64	813.43	350.00	11
23. Harrellsville	J. K. Medlin, Harrellsville	700.00	.....	77.86	.....	.....	139.29	120.00	37.00	6.00	38.50	118.65	600.00	2
24. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	280.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	20.37	8.25	2.00	.....	326.56	75.00	5
25. Holly Grove	R. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	207.87	.....	32.00	67.27	.....	25.00	19.15	6.50	4.00	48.79	410.58	150.00	1
26. Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	150.00	.....	47.50	.....	.....	36.00	16.39	.....	2.50	33.61	286.00	45.00	...
27. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	129.60	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	16.78	9.00	2.00	.....	207.38	.....	...
28. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	1200.00	.....	65.00	427.10	.....	243.66	65.32	.....	7.00	19.33	2027.41	.....	...
29. Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	878.70	.....	45.63	.....	.....	100.04	107.21	.....	6.00	.....	1137.58	350.00	...

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given For Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches and Orgs.	Pledged To Co-operative Program	Number of Tithers
30. Lasker	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker	300.00	.....	44.00	.....	.....	44.48	58.54	47.23	2.00	.....	496.25	.....	...
31. Lawrence	Elmo Williams, Windsor	101.85	20.00	.....	4.00	.....	20.00	12.52	.....	2.50	.....	160.87	50.00	...
32. Lewiston	F. N. Peele, Lewiston	631.05	.....	55.49	1989.82	.....	254.90	112.37	25.14	7.50	23.58	3099.85	650.00	4
33. Margarettsville	Raymond Woodard, Margt'ville	200.00	.....	38.50	.....	.....	24.60	15.68	.....	1.00	.....	279.78	25.00	...
34. Mars Hill	Eugene Freeman, Colerain	800.00	.....	63.52	274.57	40.00	116.59	88.10	.....	6.00	15.00	1433.69	.....	2
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, M'boro	1200.00	.....	76.00	.....	.....	168.12	132.00	54.30	7.00	25.92	1663.34	500.00	6
36. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	400.00	.....	50.00	22.04	.....	116.85	34.69	.....	4.50	.....	627.99	.....	...
37. Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	300.00	.....	46.13	5.49	.....	30.26	55.60	96.43	2.00	15.21	551.12	150.00	...
38. Mt. Carmel	A. T. Boone, Seaboard	283.00	.....	40.00	.....	.....	124.08	30.85	.....	3.50	.....	481.43	.....	...
39. Mt. Tabor	J. F. Copeland, M'boro	480.20	.....	47.35	9.76	.....	120.75	134.13	10.86	5.00	18.00	826.05	.....	3
40. Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	1000.00	.....	50.00	228.00	619.50	307.95	157.70	.....	5.00	159.13	2527.28	.....	...
41. Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	.....	.....	21.00	.....	.....	8.50	15.02	.....	.....	.....	14.52	.....	...
42. Pine Forest	James B. Collier, Garysburg	68.58	.....	26.00	.....	.....	.....	9.06	.....	1.00	5.76	110.40	10.00	...
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, Woodland	225.92	.....	45.04	8.51	.....	26.00	35.44	5.00	2.50	12.90	361.31	.....	2
44. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	380.00	.....	55.00	.....	450.00	83.30	161.01	.....	3.50	28.94	1161.75	.....	...
45. Powellsville	A. J. Earley, Colerain	510.00	.....	50.00	179.43	.....	219.18	85.56	10.00	6.00	18.02	1078.19	.....	...
46. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	600.00	480.54	61.30	19.40	.....	103.87	67.39	5.48	5.00	39.31	1412.20	.....	3
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	875.00	.....	50.00	279.00	36.00	206.00	120.00	.....	5.00	38.00	1609.00	400.00	...
48. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	417.00	.....	60.90	.....	.....	168.00	68.69	1.00	3.00	28.66	746.35	.....	...
49. Roberts Chapel	S. F. Fisher, Pendleton	623.80	.....	78.00	61.15	141.10	213.31	134.78	15.91	6.00	57.38	1328.43	.....	2
50. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	189.20	.....	83.00	33.62	.....	123.53	55.50	75.65	6.00	35.98	902.48	.....	...
51. Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	311.03	.....	40.00	.....	566.51	104.90	47.66	.....	1.00	13.20	1087.30	100.00	2
52. Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	1000.00	.....	70.30	11.90	.....	173.25	79.25	.....	.....	20.00	1354.40	.....	...
53. Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	900.00	.....	72.40	68.27	.....	286.42	169.62	95.40	6.00	15.00	1613.17	300.00	...
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	120.00	.....	21.15	50.00	.....	5.00	10.00	.....	1.50	.....	207.65	.....	...
55. St. Johns	John Jenkins, Ahoskie	150.00	.....	55.72	9.12	.....	28.60	47.43	.....	1.00	1.35	296.22	.....	...
56. Union	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie	700.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	124.26	85.48	10.00	5.00	17.13	991.87	250.00	9
57. Winton	Mrs. John A. Shaw, Winton	550.00	.....	59.35	649.74	.....	148.00	50.66	100.00	5.00	61.77	1624.52	.....	10
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	650.00	.....	85.00	.....	.....	109.25	11.50	.....	5.00	.....	860.75	500.00	6
TOTALS	TOTALS:	32383.53	783.05	3317.51	6449.95	6927.40	8052.45	4733.90	1979.92	275.91	1508.64	66382.26	8330.00	135

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for All Purposes Given By Church
1. Ahoskie	1696.54	119.78	102.90	171.42	246.67	26.40	.....	560.08	45.00	.....	157.00	3125.79	10463.90
2. Ashley's Grove	5.52	85.75	10.37	23.28	.....	.....	.....	101.44	.....	.....	9.87	236.23	1333.22
3. Askewville	43.61	.....	39.21	52.25	96.78	51.61	.....	52.23	11.80	.....	.....	347.49	1184.48
4. Aulander	123.91	3.80	17.82	47.60	76.63	50.24	.....	114.18	9.20	25.85	74.32	543.55	3837.20
5. Bethany	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.75	.....	.....	31.27	100.02	830.67
6. Bethel	79.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138.89	6.50	.....	.....	225.25	640.48
7. Bethlehem	149.73	.....	15.59	12.55	28.97	33.26	59.47	81.83	22.33	.....	8.50	412.23	1121.76
8. Brantley's Grove	157.49	.....	12.91	17.45	64.00	4.75	.....	41.35	10.73	.....	27.00	335.68	732.11
9. Buckhorn	36.98	.....	26.55	.....	33.00	54.87	.....	80.38	14.50	12.00	25.75	284.03	1307.54
10. Capeharts	219.00	.....	46.57	4.00	27.00	3.50	.....	69.35	13.17	.....	.....	382.59	1062.34
11. Cashie (Windsor)	673.43	.....	17.77	69.91	158.11	89.44	.....	308.91	14.00	.....	251.03	1582.60	4351.53
12. Center Grove	111.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.75	12.12	.....	.....	170.53	929.66
13. Christian Harbor	308.55	.....	98.94	43.86	112.22	116.52	4.00	316.81	56.97	9.60	212.66	1280.13	2503.76
14. Colerain	552.80	2.00	54.99	53.79	183.20	160.00	10.00	305.00	35.55	118.00	19.00	1494.33	4414.48
15. Connaritsa	75.75	.....	23.81	79.54	38.71	.....	.....	153.75	8.25	.....	30.50	410.31	1590.38
16. Conway	135.47	9.00	34.00	29.00	106.32	16.85	32.90	170.63	19.04	.....	11.00	564.21	3272.00
17. Creeksville	64.82	1.00	16.50	17.96	27.00	20.19	.....	57.53	12.85	.....	15.40	233.25	800.00
18. Earleys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	236.00
19. Elam	80.19	6.67	5.00	6.00	36.00	58.80	.....	81.86	14.50	.....	12.90	301.92	1021.17
20. Elm Grove	105.71	.....	33.12	3.00	13.75	.....	.....	42.77	.....	.....	.....	198.35	944.20
21. Galatia	.....	9.30	2.12	.....	45.40	3.10	.....	53.23	28.85	.....	.....	142.00	922.12
22. Greens X Roads	176.77	.....	13.40	1.86	20.00	20.79	.....	71.81	10.00	5.15	7.50	327.28	1140.71
23. Harrellsville	352.00	.....	60.15	24.24	75.70	45.86	.....	224.16	35.00	.....	164.64	981.75	2100.40
24. Hebron	15.00	.....	8.00	11.00	13.22	9.00	.....	70.90	2.15	.....	.....	129.27	455.83
25. Holly Grove	66.62	23.12	7.00	6.46	19.66	3.00	.....	61.49	9.38	5.00	3.87	205.60	616.18
26. Holly Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	.....	15.04	.....	.....	.....	45.04	331.04
27. Hortons	9.77	.....	1.60	1.72	12.85	43.29	.....	59.18	5.60	.....	1.00	135.01	342.39
28. Jackson	31.93	.....	24.15	41.50	114.85	207.92	29.15	111.16	21.00	12.00	46.00	639.66	2667.07
29. Kelford	41.60	.....	40.20	71.15	.....	26.50	.....	158.03	47.95	.....	38.30	423.73	1561.31

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts.	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for All Purposes Given By Church
30. Lasker	122.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.07	14.83	.....	.....	204.22	700.47
31. Lawrence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160.87
32. Lewiston	392.66	.....	48.33	25.47	107.33	72.20	.....	270.39	26.33	.....	7.84	950.55	4050.40
33. Margarettsville	33.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.93	.....	18.86	.....	.....	.....	54.85	334.63
34. Mars Hill	208.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107.00	13.24	.....	.....	328.47	1762.16
35. Meherrin	67.35	25.09	42.10	15.60	54.45	56.55	4.00	152.14	48.65	.....	113.30	579.23	2242.57
36. Menola	13.23	.....	11.36	21.40	.....	30.00	32.76	74.16	21.55	.....	24.05	228.51	856.50
37. Merry Hill	71.60	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.10	10.00	.....	21.25	164.95	716.07
38. Mt. Carmel	24.56	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.90	.....	47.26	5.29	.....	2.00	90.01	571.44
39. Mt. Tabor	24.29	.....	35.64	21.50	.....	183.75	.....	95.55	17.70	.....	42.61	421.04	1247.09
40. Murfreesboro	.....	.....	2.00	12.50	59.35	51.60	.....	116.68	10.00	.....	71.06	323.19	2850.47
41. Oak Grove	14.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.29	.....	.....	.....	26.36	70.88
42. Pine Forest	7.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	11.55	121.95
43. Pleasant Grove	5.00	.....	3.85	.....	14.00	11.70	.....	25.87	16.00	.....	33.50	109.92	471.23
44. Potecasi	79.36	.....	20.97	15.62	51.47	9.75	.....	61.71	14.00	6.42	.....	259.30	1421.05
45. Powellsville	179.41	.....	22.44	14.10	48.00	43.44	.....	100.87	15.50	.....	14.00	437.76	1515.95
46. Republican	75.08	.....	16.47	4.90	50.69	23.61	1.60	69.96	14.24	.....	.....	256.55	1668.75
47. Rich Square	147.03	1.30	8.20	10.90	70.30	6.85	.....	66.78	11.85	.....	.....	323.21	1932.21
48. Riverside	53.65	17.25	32.33	25.58	38.12	6.00	.....	12.81	12.04	.....	6.00	203.78	950.13
49. Roberts Chapel	211)56	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.37	.....	87.26	10.55	22.35	8.29	376.38	1704.81
50. Ross	325.00	.....	64.05	6.10	31.45	39.99	.....	91.47	8.54	.....	4.30	570.90	1473.38
51. Sandy Run	8.86	.....	12.78	3.20	23.00	11.00	.....	60.00	11.60	.....	9.22	139.66	1226.96
52. Seaboard	193.30	6.50	15.00	57.00	69.00	37.60	25.83	149.75	24.43	22.50	11.08	611.99	1966.39
53. Severn	226.70	.....	39.27	14.05	1.41	180.95	.....	219.82	12.25	9.00	176.22	879.67	2492.84
54. Siloam	18.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.48	226.13
55. St. Johns	30.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.75	7.00	.....	37.01	132.91	429.13
56. Union	69.27	.....	22.30	20.50	78.89	66.64	.....	116.77	19.00	.....	52.75	446.12	1437.99
57. Winton	246.33	23.34	21.70	23.45	38.08	20.33	100.00	110.11	10.00	60.00	34.10	687.44	2311.96
58. Woodland	75.16	.....	46.00	49.10	142.50	12.60	.....	75.00	17.41	19.00	93.60	530.37	1391.12
TOTALS	8287.97	333.90	1179.46	1130.51	2433.08	1985.65	299.71	5909.92	840.44	326.87	1909.69	24637.20	91019.46

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, N'hampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, N'hampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Coloss ans 1.28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15.1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton Co.	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	J. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	J. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	J. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	'Essent'ls of Local Church'

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County.	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County ...	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Act 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County ...	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie Co....	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co..	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County .	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2::7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie Co. ..	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II. Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County .	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II. Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Hertford County.....	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford Co..	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36

THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO.,
ZEBULON, N. C.

Osca Creech
Ghostie

MINUTES

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Organized 1883)

North Carolina

Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

Held With

CONNARITSA BAPTIST CHURCH

AULANDER, N. C.

October 29-30, 1940

— AND —

MINUTES

OF THE

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday and Wednesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1941, With Roberts Chapel Baptist Church, Northampton County

MINUTES

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Organized 1883)

North Carolina

Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

Held With

CONNARITSA BAPTIST CHURCH

AULANDER, N. C.

October 29-30, 1940

— AND —

MINUTES

OF THE

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

BERTIE UNION MEETING

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday and Wednesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1941, With Roberts Chapel Baptist Church, Northampton County

Dr. Wayland Mitchell

DR. WAYLAND MITCHELL

Dr. Wayland Mitchell was born in Bertie County, September 9, 1871. His parents were James Washington and Laura Perry Mitchell. On November 23, 1898, he married Miss Julia Nowell, of Colerain, who died February 3, 1926. The Lord gave him sixty-eight useful years to live. He died January 1, 1940, at his home in Lewiston.

He was graduated at Wake Forest College and the University of Maryland. He also attended the University of Virginia for one year. In the Fall of 1896 he went to Lewiston as a young physician and practiced medicine until the time of his retirement, April 17, 1914. From that time until his death Doctor Mitchell looked after his business interests.

As a physician he won the love and confidence of the people in this section by his ability and his kindly spirit. The affectionate name applied to Dr. Luke of the New Testament may also be applied to Doctor Mitchell: "A Beloved Physician."

He was a tower of strength to his own community, county, State and Nation in all matters pertaining to their spiritual, social, and economic welfare; and served in many capacities of leadership. Twice he served in the General Assembly of North Carolina, first in 1919 as representative for his county, and again in 1935 as senator for the district composed of Bertie and Northampton counties.

During the years 1828-1931, inclusive, he was moderator of the West Chowan Association. For a number of years he held an eminent place in his local church at Lewiston. He was a deacon for approximately twenty years, and served as chairman of the board of deacons for most of that time.

He gave liberally to all the causes of the Cooperative Program of Baptist work. He especially loved the Orphanage and supported it liberally. Ten thousand dollars of his estate were bequeathed to the Mills Home. Other bequests made by him were: $25,000 to the Department of Anatomy, School of Medicine, Wake Forest College, for which he provided in his will; and $1,500 to Chowan College, given in 1928 in memory of his wife. He was a member of the Chowan College board of trustees for a number of years.

He was devoted to his State, his community, his church, and his God.

INDEX

ATTENDANCE 34
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 5
BERTIE UNION MEETING 8, 46
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION 18-20
CHOWAN COLLEGE 21
CHOWAN ASSEMBLY 8
CHOWAN TRUSTEES 8
CHURCHES BY COUNTIES 49
CHURCH DIRECTORY 48
Resident Pastors 48
Non-Resident Pastors 48
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directors, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Clerks, Table V
Treasurers, Table VI
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS DISCUSSION 25
"COMMISSION" 18
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR 5-6, 33
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 18
CONSTITUTION 10-13
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 34-35
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 33
EDUCATION DISCUSSION 21
EVANS, W. H., OBITUARY 21
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 5, 33
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION AND PLEDGES 22-23
HISTORY OF CONNARITSA CHURCH 28-29
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS 8
IN MEMORIAM 43-45
MALE QUARTET 21
MATTHEWS, J. H., PRAYER FOR 25
MEREDITH TRUSTEE 8
MESSENGERS 9-10
MITCHELL, DR. WAYLAND, MINUTES DEDICATED TO 2, 3, 26
NEW PASTORS 16
ORDER OF SERVICE 14-15
ORDINATIONS 47-48
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION 24
PASTORS' CONFERENCE 8
PROCEEDINGS 16
REPORTS—
Biblical Recorder, 18-20; Finance Committee, 33; Foreign Missions, 32; Historian's, 26-29; Home Missions, 31; Hospital, 23-24; Ministers' Retirement, 17-18; Orphanage, 24-25; "Our Colleges," 21-22; State Missions, 30; Time, Place and Preacher, 25; Treasurer, 26
RESOLUTION OF THANKS 33
RULES OF ORDER 13
SERMON PREACHED 18
SOLO BY PARKER 32
SPECIAL NOTES 8-9
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES 37-38
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS 7
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION 30
TABLES—
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W. M. U., IV; Church Property, V; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for All Benevolences, VII; Historical, VIII
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES 36
TRAINING UNION DISCUSSION 30
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS 7
UNITED DRY FORCES, DISCUSSION 18
VISITORS 16
W. M. U. MINUTES 39-42
W. M. U. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 6
Bertie County Officers, 6; Hertford County Officers, 7; Northampton County Officers, 7
WRITING HISTORY OF ASSOCIATION 29

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OFFICERS

W. D. Barbee, Moderator.....Seaboard
Frank Britt, Vice-Moderator.....Harrellsville
Oscar Creech, Clerk.....Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer.....Cofield
K. E. Bryant, Historian.....Powellsville
M. R. Brown, Orphanage Representative.....Windsor
J. H. Bunn, Promotion Chairman.....Murfreesboro

———o———

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. D. Barbee, Chairman.....Seaboard
Frank Britt ..... Harrellsville
Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas ..... Cofield
K. E. Bryant ..... Powellsville
M. R. Brown ..... Windsor
J. H. Bunn ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. J. L. Carrick ..... Murfreesboro
R. R. Jackson ..... Harrellsville
T. G. Britt ..... Jackson

———o———

TO PREACH ANNUAL SERMON

J. M. Duncan..... Murfreesboro
M. R. Brown, Alternate ..... Windsor

———o———

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

MISSIONS—State: J. F. Stegall; Home: J. H. Bunn; Foreign: W. H. Hollowell.

EDUCATION—Chowan College: J. L. Carrick; "Our Colleges"; J. E. Lanier.

BENEFICENCES—North Carolina Baptist Orphanage: E. Y. Averett; Baptist Hospital: Lonnie Sasser; Ministers Retirement Plan: C. G. Powell.

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS—Richard Lloyd.

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER RELIGIOUS LITERATURE—
L. M. Dixon for Bertie; J. E. Lanier for Hertford; E. Y. Averett for Northampton.

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—
Baptist Training Union—T. G. Britt, President.
Sunday School Convention—R. R. Jackson, Superintendent.
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, President.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Oscar Creech, L. M. Dixon, J. M. Duncan.

—o—

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES
OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Superintendent.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. Sallie Parker, Associate Supt.....Jackson
Mrs. George Martin, Secretary-Treasurer.....Conway
Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mission Study Chairman.....Colerain
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Personal Service Chairman.....Rich Square
Mrs. M. R. Brown, Young Peoples' Leader.....Windsor
Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Jr., Young Peoples' Leader.....Pendleton
Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Stewardship Chairman.....Winton
Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Margaret Fund Chairman.....Pendleton
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist.....Woodland
Mrs. C. T. Vaughan, Song Leader.....Woodland
Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Librarian.....Murfreesboro
NOTE—Time and place of next meeting. Wednesday, March 28, 1941, in Northampton County.

—o—

COUNTY OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Bertie County Union:

Mrs. W. O. Andrews, President.....Windsor
Mrs. John Cowan, Vice-President.....Windsor
Mrs. D. T. Harman, Secretary-Treasurer.....Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Mrs. J. C. Scarborough, Young People's Leader.....Windsor
Mrs. Paul Jilcott, Stewardship Leader.....Roxobel
Mrs. W. D. White, Mission Study.....Colerain
Mrs. Jim Lassiter, Personal Service.....Aulander
Mrs. W. S. Cowan, Enlistment, Chairman.....Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Mrs. G. C. Moore, Pianist.....Lewiston
Miss Sue Frances Minton, Chorister.....Murfreesboro
NOTE—Meetings come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Hertford County Union:

Mrs. A. C. Horton, President.....Ahoskie
Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Vice-President.....Harrellsville
Mrs. R. C. Mason, Secretary-Treasurer.....Harrellsville
Mrs. Leonard Holloman, Associate Secretary-Treasurer.....Harrellsville
Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Young People's Leader.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. H. J. Holloman, Mission Study Chairman.....Harrellsville
Mrs. Z. V. Bellamy, Margaret Fund.....Ahoskie
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Personal Service.....Ahoskie
Miss Mary Thomas, Stewardship Chairman.....Cofield
Mrs. L. J. Holloman, Pianist.....Winton
NOTE—Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Northampton County Union:

Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, President.....Jackson
Mrs. C. S. Deloatche, Vice-President.....Conway
Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Secretary-Treasurer.....Garysburg
Mrs. Raleigh Vick, Stewardship Chairman.....Woodland
Mrs. Russell Harris, Mission Study.....Seaboard
Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Personal Service.....Potecasi
Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Young People's Leader.....Rich Square
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist.....Woodland
Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Chorister.....Woodland
NOTE—Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

———o———

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

R. R. Jackson, Superintendent.....Harrellsville
W. O. Andrews, Associate-Superintendent.....Windsor
Owen White, Secretary-Treasurer.....Windsor
NOTE—Next meeting will be held Friday, June 27, 1941. Place to be decided later.

———o———

OFFICERS OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

T. G. Britt, Director.....Jackson
M. R. Brown, Associate-Director.....Windsor
Robert Forbes, Secretary-Treasurer.....Union
NOTE—Meets June 27, 1941. Place to be decided later.

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

Pastor's Conference

W. H. Hollowell, Chairman.....Colerain
J. F. Stegall, Secretary.....Rich Square
NOTE—Meets at Chowan College Monday after first Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

Chowan College Assembly

J. M. Duncan, Director.....Murfreesboro
NOTE—The Assembly is held the latter part of June, the definite date to be fixed later.

Bertie Union Meeting

L. J. Godwin, Moderator.....Ahoskie
W. J. Beale, Secretary-Treasurer.....Jackson
NOTE—Meets Friday before each fifth Sunday except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

General Board of Missions

K. E. Bryant.....Powellsville

———o———

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

Chowan College, Murfreesboro

J. L. Carrick, President.....Murfreesboro
Mayon Parker, Chairman Board of Trustees.....Ahoskie

Board of Trustees of Chowan College

Mayon Parker ..... Ahoskie
Term expiring 1940—P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton.
Term Expiring 1941—W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
Term Expiring 1942—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi.
Term Expiring 1943—Mayon Parker, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.

Board of Trustees of Meredith College

Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie

———o———

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless the postoffice is in another state.

NOTE II.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it was accepted.

—o—

MESSENGERS—1940

Did not sign enrollment card (*)

AHOSKIE—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Mrs. George J. Newbern, C. G. Powell, J. Roy Parker.
ASHLEYS GROVE—J. T. Parker, G. C. White.
ASKEWVILLE—J. W. Evans, G. C. White, J. E. Copeland.
AULANDER—E. E. Ward, Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.
BETHANY—Mrs. F. O. Daniels, H. L. Parker*, Mrs. O. S. White*.
BETHEL—J. D. Daniel*, J. E. Daniel*.
BETHLEHEM—John R. Moore, Miss Mary P. Thomas, W. A. Thomas.
BRANTLEYS GROVE—A. O. Kiff, J. R. Godwin*, W. P. Myers*.
BUCKHORN—Jarvis Howell, S. P. Winborne, H. McD. Spiers*.
CAPEHARTS—J. R. White, B. A. Cobb*, H. S. Baker*.
CASHIE (Windsor)—M. R. Brown, Mrs. J. T. Harrell, L. S. Mizelle, Mrs. Iva Mizelle.
CENTER GROVE—C. L. Overton, L. J. Godwin, A. S. Godwin.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Frank Britt, W. B. Norvell, E. H. Evans.
COLERAIN—A. T. Belch, A. L. Brown, Mrs. W. L. Brinkley, Mrs. S. L. Miller.
CONNARITSA—Scarboro Parker, J. S. Jenkins, Raleigh Pritchard.
CONWAY—J. F. Martin, J. R. Woodard, Janie Vick, Mrs. J. C. Parker*.
CREEKSVILLE—G. I. Futrell*, Grady Martin*, W. S. Davis*.
EARLEYS—C. H. Moore, J. B. Earley, M. A. Johnson.
ELAM—J. E. Capel, Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Mrs. R. T. Kee.
ELM GROVE—G. V. Mizelle, R. A. Castellow.
GALATIA—R. B. Maddrey*, Dewitt Gay*, G. L. Davis*.
GREENS X ROADS—G. W. Castellow, W. D. Andrews, J. Webster White, R. L. Mizelle.
HARRELLSVILLE—R. R. Jackson, Miss Lena Rowe, Mrs. J. M. Lowe.
HOLLY GROVE—Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, Paul Harmon.
HOLLY SPRINGS—W. S. Piland, William Mullen.
HORTONS—Mrs. H. W. Greene, H. W. Greene.
HEBRON—W. E. Futrell*, A. M. Futrell*.
JACKSON—P. M. Fleetwood, B. L. Sykes, Mrs. A. C. Gay, Mrs. W. J. Beale.
KELFORD—A. C. Johnston, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Tyler, Mrs. J. G. Hall*.
LASKER—W. R. Bridgers, P. L. Askew*, M. E. Bridgers.
LAWRENCE—W. L. Thompson, Judson Barnacastle*.
LEWISTON—Mrs. J. O. Earley, Mrs. J. E. Britton, J. O. Parker, J. R. Peele.

MARGARETTSVILLE—Lawrence Wheeler*, A. S. Garriss*.
MARS HILL—H. E. Davidson, W. H. Miller, Mrs. A. P. Mustain.
MEHERRIN—Godwin Jenkins, R. F. Bennett, Mrs. R. H. Underwood.
MENOLA—Herbert Blow*, Jesse Brown*.
MERRY HILL—Grizzell White, S. A. Adams, H. E. Foxwell*.
MT. CARMEL—Mrs. H. R. Howell*, J. B. Stephenson*, C. T. Boone*.
MT. TABOR—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Mrs. J. M. Forbes.
MURFREESBORO—E. L. Parker, E. W. Whitley, Mrs. E. L. Parker.
OAK BROVE—Mrs. P. J. Rogerson, Mrs. Archer Rawles.
PINE FOREST—W. L. Jordan*, James B. Collier*,
PLEASANT GROVE—Abe R. Harmon, Mrs. Abe R. Harmon, E. B. Parker.
POTECASI—F. C. Jenkins, C. W. Blowe.
POWELLSVILLE—J. J. Taylor, Mrs. Clyde Alston, Joseph Hoggard.
REPUBLICAN—A. V. Cobb, J. A. Speight, W. H. Hollowell.
RICH SQUARE—J. T. Bolton, Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. William M. Futrell.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—C. K. Maddrey, D. M. Woodard, Lonnie Sasser.
RIVERSIDE—Roger Cullipher, W. H. Farless*, Ben Adams*.
ROSS—M. F. Hawkins, C. O. White, J. W. Castelloe, Walter Miller.
SANDY RUN—Mrs. Sallie Bryant, Mrs. Carew Jilcott, Dr. J. M. Jacobs*.
SEABOARD—W. D. Barbee, C. H. Trueblood.
SEVERN—G. D. Barnes, C. S. Long, E. Y. Averitt.
SILOAM—M. P. Joyner, C. B. Speller.
ST. JOHNS—Mrs. W. N. Carter, Raymond Jenkins, Miss Jessie Mae Vaughan.
UNION—Robert Forbes, T. N. Charles*, J. R. Horton*.
WINTON—J. E. Lanier, W. H. Downs, W. D. Boone.
WOODLAND—N. E. Griffin*, C. J. Vaughan, Mrs. C. J. Vaughan.

———o———

CONSTITUTION

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing commitees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to

adjournment, and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of ten members, the five officers of the Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; and the heads of the five departments of work: President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union, Leader of Promotion and Orphanage Representative. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

Amendments

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Resolutions

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization;

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

—o—

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

99. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ORDER OF SERVICE

— of —

WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Meeting With

CONNARITSA BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER, 29 - 30, 1940

—o—

Tuesday Morning

There: "Stand upon thy feet."—Ezekiel 2:1.

9:45—Praise Service.....L. J. Godwin*

10:00—Enrollment, Appointment of Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors.

10:15—Ministers' Retirement.....Herbert Jenkins

10:35—Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. J. L. Carrick

10:50—Cooperative Program.....M. O. Alexander, Raleigh

11:20—The Commission.....A. M. McMillan, Richmond

11:40—Address.....Cale Burgess, Raleigh

12:10—Song, Announcements.

12:15—Associational Sermon.....Guy C. Moore; Alt. W. H. Hollowell

12:45—Dinner.

Tuesday Afternoon

1:45—Praise Service.

2:00—Biblical Recorder.....L. M. Dixon, J. W. Hughston

Address.....David Morgan, Raleigh

2:50—Report, "Our Colleges".....F. R. Johnson

Chowan College.....J. L. Carrick

Wake Forest College Chapel.....E. I. Olive, Wake Forest

Meredith College.....C. E. Brewer, Raleigh

4:00—Adjourn.

*L. J. Godwin is son leader.

Wednesday Morning

10:00—Praise Service.

10:10—Devotional Message.....E. Y. Averett

10:25—Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....J. Roy Parker

Address.....Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem

10:55—Kennedy Home Chorus.
Report on North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.....H. P. Stephenson
Address.....J. C. Hough, Kinston
11:45—Civic Righteousness.....W. D. Boone
12:15—Reports of Committees, Place and Preacher, Treasurer.
12:30—Dinner.

Wednesday Afternoon

2:00—Praise Service.
2:10—Sunday Schools.....R. R. Jackson, Supt.
2:25—Baptist Training Union.....T. G. Britt, Director
2:40—Mission Reports
State.....Mrs. H. K. Harris
Home.....W. O. Andrews
Foreign.....Mrs. Sallie Parker
3:10—Historian's Report.....K. E. Bryant
3:30—Organization, Report of Finance Committee, Miscellaneous Business.
Remarks for the good of the body by any one.
4:00—Adjourn.

OSCAR CREECH,

J. E. LANIER,

MRS. C. W. JONES,

Committee.

PROCEEDINGS

—of the—

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

—of the—

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—held with—

CONNARITSA BAPTIST CHURCH

Bertie County

OCTOBER 29-30, 1940

—o—

TUESDAY MORNING

Theme: "Stand upon thy feet."—Ezekiel 2:1.

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in the fifty-eighth annual session with Connaritsa Baptist church, near Aulander, Bertie County, on Tuesday, October 29, 1940, at 9:45 A. M. Connaritsa is the fifth oldest church in the Association, organized in 1789, and it has been thirty-eight years since the Association met here.

2. The opening hymns were "Faith of Our Fathers Living Still" and "O Zion Haste", led by L. J. Godwin. The opening prayer was led by E. C. Parker, Potecasi.

3. W. D. Barbee, moderator, called the meeting to order. The Order of Service was adopted as prepared. Messengers were enrolled and all pastors were present.

4. Three new pastors in the Association were recognized by the Moderator, E. Y. Averitt, Severn; J. F. Stegall, Rich Square; Harold White, Windsor and Chowan College.

Visitors were recognized: Ministers—John Cale, Atlantic, Va.; G. B. Raynor, Eagle, Texas; W. R. Stevens, Whitakers; I. S. Harrell, South Mills; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; W. B. Handley, Boykins, Va.; A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City.

Representing Boards and Institutions—M. O. Alexander, Raleigh, State Mission Board; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh, Meredith College; E. I. Olive, Wake Forest, Wake Forest College; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh, United Dry Forces; David Morgan, Raleigh, The Biblical Recorder; A. M. McMillan, Richmond, Va., The Commission of the Foreign Mission Board; C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, Baptist Hospital; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston, Kennedy Home.

Brethren and Sisters—Mrs. E. H. Potts, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Love, Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Mrs. D. M. Gore, Mrs. C. A. Banks, Miss Minnie Gaskins, all from Elizabeth City First Church.

5. The first subject on the program was "Ministers' Retirement Plan." Herbert Jenkins, Aulander, read the report and discussed the subject. He urged both pastors and churches to participate in the plan.

Report on Ministers' Retirement Plan

The latest plan developed by Southern Baptists designed to provide disability and retirement annuities for pastors is the Ministers' Retirement Plan. The plan contemplates optional retirement of its members after 65 years of age with benefit payments after retirement.

The popularity of this plan is reflected in the remarkable growth in its membership during the little more than two years of its operation in the Southern Baptist Convention. Since its inauguration in July, 1938, its membership has grown to 4,000 with 6,000 churches in 16 states of the Convention participating.

Included in these figures are about 250 pastors representing 500 churches enrolled in North Carolina. In our own association there are six members representing 13 churches out of a total of 58.

Notwithstanding this phenomenal expansion, there are only about one-third of the active ministers within the territory now enrolled. Unparallelled as has been the progress of this particular plan of security, Southern Baptist are still far from the ideal objective of 100% enrollment of eligible pastors and their Churches.

We live in a day of unprecedented interest in and provision for the economic security of various groups of society, sponsored by the government and other agencies. Such provision constitutes one of the forward steps of the present generation, and happily Baptists have fallen in line with this great movement on behalf of their aged and disabled ministers. As Baptists, we believe in the principle of social security and for many years have sponsored various plans for the benefit of our workers, but look with traditional disfavor upon any governmental set-up operating in the field of religion, which we interpret as an infringement upon our religious liberty. Therefore, Baptists should unite in promoting the plan developed and administered by Baptists for Baptists and thereby help preserve and perpetuate the fundamental principle of separation of Church and State to which Baptists have adhered through all their long history.

The Ministers' Retirement Plan is funded through a three-way source of income. Under the North Carolina plan the member contributes 4% of his annual salary, the cooperating Church 4% of its pastor's salary and the State Convention $18.00 per member which may be increased to $24.00 under certain conditions.

This distribution of payments and contributions makes it easy for all the participants. Experts in the actuarial field have appraised the plan as safe, sound and adequate in the scope of its objective.

In view of these most attractive features and the obvious need of the provisions offered to its members, we strongly commend to the pastors and the churches of our association their hearty endorsement and enthusiastic support of the Ministers Retirement Plan and urge that a special effort be made to effectuate its purpose to provide economic security, after retirement, to those faithful servants of God,

the ministers, who have ever been more concerned for the promotion of His Kingdom in the earth than the making of money.

HERBERT JENKINS.

———o———

6. Mrs. J. L. Carrick, associational president, represented the Woman's Missionary Union. After some remarks she presented Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Young People's leader, who presented a representative from each of the junior organizations—Sunbeams, Royal Ambassadors, Girls' Auxiliary, Young Woman's Auxiliary. Each one gave a brief message. A song was sung, "Rescue the Perishing."

7. The Cooperative Program and State Missions were represented by M. O. Alexander, Raleigh. He urged the great importance of the word, "teach", in the Great Commission. Some discussion followed by Richard Lloyd, J. M. Duncan, Jno. Cale, C. G. Powell.

8. The Foreign Mission publication, The Commission, was presented by A. M. McMillan, Richmond, Va. Envelopes were handed out and about forty subscriptions were taken. He pointed out some encouragements in the face of world conditions.

9. Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh, a lawyer, represented the United Dry Forces. He made an earnest appeal to stamp out liquors from North Carolina. He asked for 200,000 signers asking the next Legislature for a state-wide referendum. An offering for this cause amounted to $51.60.

10. Song, "To The Work," was sung. Guy C. Moore preached the annual sermon. The scripture lesson, Eph. 6:10-24, was read by W. H. Hollowell. The text used was the theme of the session, Ezekiel 2:1—"Stand upon thy feet."

11. After an explanation by the pastor, L. Sasser, about the dinner, John Cale, a former pastor in the association, led in the closing prayer and returned thanks for the meal. The session closed until 1:45 P. M.

Tuesday Afternoon

12. The afternoon session was opened by singing "Draw Me Nearer" and "Wonderful Words of Life." Prayer was offered by E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City.

13. The Biblical Recorder was then given more time than in many years before, if ever as much before. L. M. Dixon made a strong appeal for the denominational paper. A roll call of churches revealed the following results.

Church	*Number Old Club*	*Number New Club*	
Ahoskie	58	46	
Ashleys Grove	2	2	(No club)
Askewville	0	0	
Aulander	22	0	
Bethany	0	0	
Bethel	0	0	
Bethlehem	7	9	
Brantleys Grove	6	6	
Buckhorn	13	0	
Capeharts	10	11	
Cashie (Windsor)	50	35	
Center Grove	14	12	
Christian Harbor	11	13	
Colerain	45	46	
Connaritsa	0	0	
Conway	28	0	
Creeksville	0	0	
Earleys	3	2	
Elam	8	8	
Elm Grove	7	7	
Galatia	0	0	
Greens X Roads	15	13	
Harrellsville	17	0	
Hebron	0	0	
Holly Grove	5	5	
Holly Springs	6	0	
Hortons	4	4	
Jackson	0	0	
Kelford	17	17	
Lasker	0	0	
Lawrence	0	0	
Lewiston	19	19	
Margarettsville	0	0	
Mars Hill	17	17	
Meherrin	17	17	
Menola	15	0	
Merry Hill	14	14	
Mt. Carmel	0	0	
Mt. Tabor	16	11	
Murfreesboro	22	22	
Oak Grove	0	0	
Pine Forest	0	0	
Pleasant Grove	17	7	
Potecasi	8	8	
Powellsville	12	12	
Republican	0	0	
Rich Square	0	0	
Riverside	14	0	
Roberts Chapel	12	12	
Ross	15	0	
Sandy Run	4	4	(No club)
Seaboard	14	0	
Severn	0	6	

Church	Number Old Club	Number New Club
Siloam	0	0
St. Johns	8	4
Union	7	5
Winton	15	10
Woodland	14	0

Last year the Association voted to ask all churches to make their Recorder clubs expire the 31st of October and designated October as Recorder month. All churches were asked to renew their clubs during October and report the results at the meeting of the Association. Many churches that had old clubs reported that their work was incomplete and therefore they were not ready to make reports. The roll of churches will be called each year and it is hoped that all churches will soon fall in line with good clubs.

David Morgan, Raleigh, then spoke on the Recorder. Remarks were made by Oscar Creech and A. M. McMillan of Richmond, Va. The Moderator appointed as the Biblical Recorder committee for the coming year L. M. Dixon, Bertie County; J. E. Lanier, Hertford County; E. Y. Averett, Northampton County.

—o—

Report on the Biblical Recorder

At the meeting of the association one year ago your moderator appointed Rev. John Hughston of Aulander and L. M. Dixon of Colerain, as a committee on the Recorder. The purpose of this committee was to impress upon the minds of the people the importance of and necessity for reading the Biblical Recorder that we might keep up with, in a measure, the work of our denomination and enter into it more wholeheartedly.

Your committee, with the assistance of Bro. Oscar Creech, has succeeded in getting a club started in thirty eight churches of the association, as of September 30. Some other churches have had clubs, but failed to renew in full. At the suggestion of Bro. Creech, John Hughston took Northampton county, L. M. Dixon Bertie, and Oscar Creech took Hertford county. Bro. Creech later reported a club in every church in Hertford county, however one church did not send its club subscribers in to the office. In Bertie county, fifteen of the twenty-two churches have clubs, although some that had a club did not renew in full. Bro. Hughston has moved away and we do not have a report on the work done in Northampton county.

Recently we have sent letters to the Recorder representatives, pastors, and Sunday School superintendents of the churches, urging that they use their influence in trying to get the people to subscribe to, and read the Recorder. We hope that each messenger to the association will go back to his or her church and use his influence to get people to read this great denominational journal. What people read determines, in a great way, what they think; and what they think determines what they are, and will be.

Respectively submitted,

L. M. DIXON.

14. The Moderator called attention to the home-going of J. H. Evans of the Christian Harbor church since our last meeting, who for many years had been so faithful in attendance upon all our meetings. R. R. Jackson, his pastor, was asked to prepare a briaf obituary for the minutes.

Joseph Henry Evans

Born near Union, Hertford County, North Carolina, June 25, 1857. At an early age he united with the Baptist church and was interested in all phases of its work throughout his entire life. It was his custom to attend all the sessions of the association and Bertie Union Meetings. He held the esteem of the Brethren in both organizations, being a man of sound judgment and firm convictions. For many years he was chairman of the Board of Deacons at Christian Harbor Baptist church.

The Baptists of this section realize a great loss in his passing. His death occurred at Windsor Hospital at 11:45 p. m., on March 20, 1940. Interred Christian Harbor Cemetery.

R. R. JACKSON.

———o———

15. A male quartet, J. J. Taylor, L. S. Mizelle, Jim Daniel and Z. W. Perry, sang "In The Beautiful Land."

The report on "Our Colleges" was read by F. R. Johnson. President J. L. Carrick gave an interesting report on Chowan College. E. I. Olive, new pastor at Wake Forest Baptist church, represented the college and made a strong appeal for the new chapel at Wake Forest College. He quoted President Kitchen as saying that he thought the college was entering the greatest year of her history. The closing address was delivered by C. E. Brewer, Raleigh, on Meredith College. He reviewed the history of the college and gave an encouraging report.

"Our Colleges"

—Add to your faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge. 11 Peter 1:5b.

The people of North Carolina have added much knowledge to their virtues during the past one hundred years. The following information based upon reports recently received from the presidents and registrars of our colleges:

Wake Forest Collegt has an enrollment of 1066 which is 14 more than last year. Twenty-five states, China, Brazil, Canal Zone, England, and 86 North Carolina counties are represented in the student body. Eighteen denominations are represented, 62% being Baptists. There are 112 ministerial students which is only 4 less than the record set last year. 77% of the student body is from North Carolina. The proposed chapel is the outstanding need of the college.

Mars Hill College has 748 enrolled which is 52 less than the last two years because of a lack of dormitory space. A large number were turned away who applied for admission. Represented in the student body are 86 counties of North Carolina, 22 states, and 55 ministerial students. The most urgent needs of the college are: a central dining hall, an enlarged library, a dormitory for young women, and a dormitory for young men.

Meredith College, has 512 enrolled, 13 states and 5 foreign countries are represented. Nineteen are planning to become religious workers. The most pressing need is for increased financial support. For some years it has seemed impossible for the State Convention to make any contribution towards current operating expenses. Income from the endownment has shrunk for the past two years.

Campbell College has 486 enrolled which is 46 more than last year. Eight states and South America are represented. North Carolina has 53 counties represented. There are 25 men preparing for the ministry. The outstanding needs are: additional dormitory space, an enlarged building, and endowment. Campbell has just received a new gift from the D. Rich Estate amounting to between $150,000 and $160,000. This money is to be preserved as permanent endowment. With this and the help of the Baptists the college hopes to obtain membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

Chowan College has enrollment of 77 which is 13 less than last year. There are 4 ministeral students. Three states and 10 North Carolina counties are represented. The outstanding need of Chowan College is more students and more money.

Respectfully submitted,

FINLEY R. JOHNSON.

———o———

16. Miss Mittie Phelps, a school teacher for forty-one years, was recognized by the Moderator.

After some brief announcements J. E. Lanier pronounced the benediction. The session closed until ten o'clock Wednesday morning.

TUESDAY MORNING

17. The session was opened with singing "Blessed Assurance" and "When We Walk With The Lord." J. H. Bunn led in prayer. A very helpful devotional talk was made by E. Y. Averett on Psalms 121:1—"I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help."

18. The report on the Baptist Hospital was read by J. Roy Parker, Ahoskie. He introduced C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, who was presented to speak on the subject. He made an earnest appeal and asked his native Association to furnish at least one room for $150.00 in the new addition to the hospital. The Moderator started the pledges and within a few minutes $373.00 had been pledged by churches, Missionary societies and individuals, as follows:

Ahoskie	$25.00	Cashie (Windsor)	20.00
Ashleys Grove	10.00	Center Grove	10.00
Askewville		Colerain	10.00
Aulander	5.00	Conway	10.00
Bethany S. S.	5.00	Creeksville	
Bethlehem	10.00	Earleys	
Brantleys Grove		Elam	
Capeharts	5.00	Elm Grove	

Galatia	10.00
Greens X Roads	
Harrellsville	10.00
Hebron	
Holly Grove	5.00
Hortons	
Jackson	10.00
Kelford	10.00
Lasker	
Lewiston	10.00
Mars Hill	
Meherrin	10.00
Menola	5.00
Merry Hill	
Mt. Carmel	5.00
Mt. Tabor	
Murfreesboro	10.00
Oak Grove	
Pleasant Grove	5.00
Potecasi	10.00
Powellsville	10.00
Republican	10.00
Rich Square	5.00
Riverside	5.00
Roberts Chapel	15.00
Ross	
Sandy Run	
Seaboard	10.00
Severn	10.00
St. Johns	5.00
Union	
Winton	
Woodland	5.00
Ahoskie W. M. U.	5.00
Ashleys Grove W. M. U.	5.00
Cashie W. M. U.	5.00
Lewiston W. M. U.	5.00
Meherrin W. M. U.	5.00
W. D. Barbee	10.00
J. Roy Parker	5.00
E. L. Parker	5.00
Sam Winborne	5.00
E. W. Whitley	10.00
Total	$373.00

J. Roy Parker was appointed to receive all funds and remit to the Hospital. Later the Moderator appointed J. Roy Parker, C. G. Powell and Richard Lloyd to receive other pledges during the recess.

Baptist Hospital Report

The physical plant of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is now in the midst of a construction program that will almost double its capacity, and its usefulness. When present additions are completed, the capacity of the hospital will have been increased from 108 beds to 300, each equipped with the most modern appliances.

Complementing the hospital enlargement program is the companion project that has taken root and is springing up on the same site—the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, which was made possible through the Bowman Gray estate. The Hospital and Medical School, while having a close cooperating relation, will remain distinct institutions, managed by separate Boards of Directors. The two institutions, located on adjacent sites and both under the direction of the Baptists of North Carolina, will be enabled to provide a medical service unsurpassed in the State.

The limitations of this report prevent the detailing of the many instances and examples of service to the sick and suffering the Hospital has been enabled to perform for all classes of patients, rich and poor, millionaire and pauper, during the past year, as it has done in the other years of its existence. During 1939 the Hospital treated 4,099, and turned away 3,000 who applied because there was "no room in the inn."

Patients treated last year came from almost every county in the State. Because of its distance from the area embraced in this Association, few of our sick are treated in the Hospital, but there is com-

fort in knowing that the service may be used if other agencies closer home are not available. The interest in and support of the Hospital are in no wise diminished because of the distance removed from the Association. On the contrary, the churches of this Association have contributed freely to the financial support of the institution; and they are to be counted upon to continue their support, and to cooperate freely in the plans and ambitions of the denomination in the work of healing the sick.

There is indeed cause for rejoicing over the enlarged hospital program at Winston-Salem, and, also because of the munificent gift of the Bowman Gray estate which is making possible a four-year medical school. Yet, this report cannot be ended without its author giving expression to his fervent and prayerful hope, that the Baptists of our Association may be so aroused to the need for the bodily healing of the sick that they may lend their support, financial and moral, and their intelligent direction, to the building and maintaining of more hospital beds within the borders of this association—an area so woefully lacking in this essentially Christian service.

J. ROY PARKER.

———o———

19. The hour for the Baptist Orphanage arrived. J. C. Hough, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, Kinston, was recognized and he explained that on account of school two small children would sing instead of the chorus as on the program. Mrs. Hough accompanied while little Shirley Hartley and Lee Otis Daniel, two children from the Home, sang "Jesus Loves Me" and "God Bless America." The singing was much to the delight of the congregation. H. P. Stephenson, Severn, read the report. Superintendent Hough spoke on the Orphanage, particularly the Kennedy Home. He was heard with much interest. A senior from the Home, Hazel Bishop, sang beautifully a solo. It was a good presentation of the Orphanage work.

North Carolina Baptist Orphanage

From Matthew 19: 14, we read: "But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me; for of such is the kingdom of heaven."

The children who compose the population of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina may be classified under three heads: full orphans, half orphans and victims of desertion and wrecked homes. These children are being cared for by three well organized methods of child caring agencies: Mothers Aid, Boarding homes and the Orphanage proper. In addition to these our case workers are rendering a fine service by helping children and parents make adjustments with their neighbors and relatives.

The demands upon the Orphange authorities have never been greater. They receive upon an average forty-five applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demand, however the policy of the Orphanage leaders is not to make special appeals direct to the churches. Special appeals for other causes may come and special appeals may go, but this constant stream of human want

must go on day after day and year after year until the purpose of Christ through His church has been fulfilled.

The past year was one of the best in the history of the Orphanage, but imperitative needs continue to increase. The care of the orphan child was intrusted to us by Christ himself. We cannot shun this Christian responsibility and claim to be practising "pure religion." When appeals are made to Orphange authorities they have nowhere to go, indeed, they do not want any place to go for financial support other than individuals, Sunday schools and the churches.

Since our Orphanage was founded in 1885, nearly 5000 children have come under its sheltering wings, and these children have been blessed with Christian training, hundreds of the children have gone out to bless the respective localities in which they live, with Christian service.

We urge that every Sunday school in the West Chowan Association send a liberal offering every month to our beloved Orphanage, that a special appeal be made by the churches for a real offering on Thanksgiving and a club of *Charity and Children* for each Sunday school. In order that this may be done, we recommend that an Orphanage representative be appointed by this body to contact every Sunday school and church in the association. "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have done it unto me."

H. PETE STEPHENSON.

———o———

20. W. D. Boone, Winton, judge of the Recorder's Court of Hertford County, spoke on Civic Righteousness. He presented forcefully some facts that christian people have to face.

21. Richard Lloyd, chairman of the Committee of Time, Place and Preacher, made the following report:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1941.

Place—Roberts Chapel, Pendleton, Northampton County.

Preacher—J. M. Duncan; Alternate, M. R. Brown.

The Committee suggests that the chairman and the clerk have the power to act in case any changes are necessary.

RICHARD LLOYD,

FRANK BRITT,

PAUL FLEETWOOD,

Committee.

22. The Moderator brought to the attention of the body that J. H. Matthews of Windsor, a former Moderator of the Association, was ill. He asked for a period of silent prayer and then R. R. Jackson to lead in prayer for Brother Matthews.

23. The Treasurer, W. A. Thomas, made his report:

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

Oct. 1, 1939.	Balance	$ 24.34
Oct. 25, 1939.	Received from Finance Committee	218.30
Dec. 15, 1939.	Received after the Association	38.50
		$281.14

Disbursements

Nov. 2, 1939.	Paid Oscar Creech (help on minutes, postage)	$ 18.40
Dec. 11, 1939.	Paid The Record Publishing Co. (Minutes)	145.67
Dec. 30, 1939.	Paid Oscar Creech (clerk and expense)	60.59
	Total	$224.56
Oct. 28, 1940.	Balance	56.58
		$281.14

W. A. THOMAS,
Treasurer.

———o———

24. K. E. Bryant made a motion that the 1940 Minutes be dedicated to Dr. Wayland Mitchell, who died early this year. His pastor, Guy C. Moore, was appointed to write a brief sketch of him for the Minutes. (See page 2 and 3).

25. After announcements Lonnie Sasser closed the morning session with prayer and the blessing for the food.

AFTERNOON SESSION

26. "We Are Marching to Zion" and "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood" were sung in opening the afternoon session. Prayer by M. R. Brown. Special music was rendered by Miss Fisher of the Kennedy Home, accompanied by Mrs. Hough. Another song was sung, "Spirit Divine."

27. By permission K. E. Bryant gave his report at this time to permit him to attend a funeral.

———o———

Historian's Report

West Chowan Baptist Association meeting with the Connaritsa Baptist church, Bertie County, in annual session, October 29-30, 1940.

Since the beginning of the associational year October 1, 1939, to the present day Baptists along with fellow Christians the World over have witnessed the greatest conflict between Democracy and Totalitarianism in the history of civilization. This great conflict centered in Europe and Asia is spreading with such rapidity that our own country is arming itself against any possible invasion by any foreign power.

Surely such a war raging across the Atlantic and Pacific is having its effect upon every Christian and every church in our own country. Just whether this effect will have a tendency to unite Christians in a

greater effort to supress evil or bring about a moral laxness which saps the spiritual development of Christians remains to be seen. The Christians in our churches "as good soldiers" have a wonderful opportunity to bring Peace to the world through the Prince of Peace.

Sixteen churches in our association have stood for more than a century along with forty-two others organized less than 100 years ago as lighthouses of Truth and Righteousness in their respective communities. These sixteen churches which have celebrated their 100th Anniversary are in the order of their organization: Sandy Run, Cashie, Colerain, Connaritsa, Republican, Ahoskie, Ross, Holly Grove, Potecasi, Mt. Carmel, Capeharts, Bethlehem, Buckhorn, Pleasant Grove, and Mt. Tabor. Meherrin, the Mother Church of these churches has reached the 211th birthday.

At the close of the association year all the churches were being served by regular pastors. While not all the churches sent some item of historical interest to the historian for this report, all the churches are in a very good state of growth.

Brother A. P. Mustian, pastor of the Mars Hill church, reports their church building lost by fire on the 26th day of June, 1940. They have already begun to rebuild on the old site. St. John's and Brantley's Grove, both under the leadership of Brother Mustian, have had on a program of renovation. The Lewiston Church, while not lost by any forces of destruction, has built a new modern brick church house and is worshipping in it. It is all complete except the central heating plant and all bills have been paid, according to the pastor, Guy C. Moore. A Baptist Training Union was organized in the church last June with fifty members. Also a B. T. U. at Kelford was organized in June.

Brother Millard R. Brown, pastor of the Cashie Church, reports several things undertaken during the year. The associational year was started with an evangelistic meeting which has proved its worth during the year. Stewardship and B. T. U. meetings were conducted with benefit to the church. The Sunday School also conducted a Daily Vocation Bible School. The W. M. U. had a very good year. One hundred and fifty-five dollars were spent on church repair. The Recorder club has reached 36 in the church. Over at Murfreesboro and Conway where Rev. John H. Bunn is pastor comes this report: Rest rooms completed at Murfreesboro, concrete floor for the basement of church, new piano for basement auditorium, and a new $1,000.00 heating plant installed. At Conway, a new table for the observance of the Lord's supper, with two chairs to match, and a new carpet for the vestibule.

Brother R. R. Jackson at Harrellsville reports that the brethren have put a new roof on the parsonage; a communion table at Harrellsville, a memorial to Mrs. Millie Askew. Revivals at Harrellsville, Christian Harbor, Hebron and Menola were stimulating. The Daily Vacation Bible Schools were well attended. Brother E. Y. Averitt, the new pastor at Severn, Potecasi, and Margarettsville reports the work in fine condition. The church at Severn completely renovated the parsonage for their pastor. The pastor did his own preaching in the revivals. A Vacation Bible School was held at Severn. The W. M. U. raised over $300.00 during the year. The work at Potecasi is going forward. The church is making an effort to pay off the church debt. At Margarettsville plans are underway for finishing the interior of the church. A small but well organized membership is loyal to the pastor in his efforts there.

Holly Grove and Sandy Run, under the leadership of Brother Harold White recently ordained by the Windsor Church are doing very good work. According to Brother Richard Lloyd of Jackson the Jackson church is expecting to carry out an expensive repair and general renovation program next spring. The work at both Jackson and Mt. Carmel is making progress. Brother John E. Lanier reports that the Buckhorn Church has installed an electric lighting system, eight additions to the church by baptism and an increasing interest on the part of the young people. Brother Lanier held his own meeting at Holly Springs and baptized seven as a result of the meeting. At Winton, where the pastor lives, the church shows many signs of growth: a Vacation Bible School, six additions by baptism, a substantial reduction on the church debt. Also a Recorder Club in every church on the field.

Brother J. F. Stegall was called to the Rich Square and Woodland churches and took up his work with them on April first. The Rich Square church was host to the Regional B. T. U. convention in March and the Northampton County W. M. U. in April. All departments of the church are either fully graded or striving to that end. A fine spirit prevails at Woodland with its departments of work cooperating to make the whole efficient. Dr. J. L. Carrick, pastor of Mt. Tabor Church and the latest one to celebrate its centennial (1939) reports nine Sunday School class rooms built, the church painted inside and out, and a steady spiritual growth.

Six young men were ordained to the gospel ministry during the year: Norman L. Blythe, Christian Harbor; Clarence E. Godwin, Center Grove; Harold White, Windsor; and Claude Roebuck, Union; C. Bailey Jones, Roberts Chapel; Robert Forbes, Union.

The following is a brief summary of the churches served by the historian: Powellsville—repair to the interior of the parsonage, including rewiring the house; first Daily Vacation Bible School in the history of the church; 119 enrolled with an average attendance of 113; Bethany—new tin roof on church; Center Grove—Bertie Union Meeting held Friday before the fifth Sunday in September. Good revivals held in each church—29 received for baptism.

K. E. BRYANT,

Historian.

———o———

History Connaritsa Church

The Connaritsa Baptist Church was constituted in the year 1787. It is located in the county of Bertie, four miles south of Aulander, on the State Highway leading from Aulander to Windsor.

The Clerk has a record of all proceedings from July 20, 1851, to the present time. In the year 1851 there was a total membership of 257, consisting of 62 white male members, 140 white female members, 19 colored male members and 36 colored female members. Rev. Harvey J. White was pastor and George Williford was clerk.

In June, 1852, Wiley Dunning became pastor and served until December, 1852, being succeeded by Rev. Thomas Hoggard who remained pastor until 1854. He was succeeded by Rev. Everett Hancock, who served the church until October, 1855. At this time the Rev. Stephen Bazemore and Edward Pierce served the church jointly as

pastors until the year 1858. Rev. Thomas Hoggard was then elected pastor and A. J. Dunning, church clerk. Brother Hoggard remained pastor for seventeen years, being succeeded by Elder Jeremiah Bunch in January, 1875. Brother Bunch served until 1887. He was followed by Elder T. T. Speight, of Republican, who served until December, 1910, a period of 23 years. During the time Dr. Speight was pastor 323 members were added by baptism.

In January, 1900, Brother A. J. Dunning was succeeded by Brother John P. Slade as church clerk. Brother Slade served in this capacity for 40 years and at his death he was succeeded by Brother Raleigh Pritchard who is the present clerk.

Upon the retirement of Dr. Speight as pastor in 1910, the church secured the services of Professor J. E. Hoyle, principal of Aulander High School, who served as pastor until September, 1912. Rev. R. L. Gay of Aulander then served as pastor until the June meeting of 1913. He was followed by Rev. M. P. Davis who remained until March 1918. At that time the church was fortunate in securing the services of Rev. James Long, a most wonderful pastor who remained until October, 1920. Rev. F. B. Raymond succeded Brother Long and served as pastor untll December 1921. Then Rev. J. F. Cale of Roxobel served as pastor until December 1923. The next pastor was Rev. E. W. Mason of Edenton, who remained with us until October 1925, when Rev. J. L. Powers became pastor. Brother Powers made a wonderful pastor, 93 members having been added by baptism during his ministry here. Not only did blessings come to the church through his ministry but through the Christian leadership of his wife, Mrs. Powers, who served our church organization in a most effective way.

Brother Powers served the church until 1934 and Rev. Lonnie Sasser followed. This pastor has continued until the present time. Through his wonderful work there have been many members added to the church making a total membership of 475.

From the year of 1789 until 1889 the building consisted of only one room. In the year 1889 some repair work was done making ready for the Centennial Service. In the year 1900, the church was rebuilt with an addition of two new rooms. During the past eleven years, further improvements have been made, having now an auditorium and six class rooms. The house is constructed of wood and has many memorial windows. The seating capacity is about 800 and the value of the church property is $7000.00.

These few lines express the spirit of the church:

"There is no greater name in the community than Connaritsa. Time takes its toll and the viccissitudes of life pass like shadows before us but being true to our faith we press onward. And not only for past blessings are we thankful, but for future joys we are hopeful for great are the wonders and the power of God."

At the meeting of the Association in 1939, it was decided to have the history of the Association written. (See page 30, section 29.) The Moderator appointed Oscar Creech, chairman, of a committee to write the history, with the understanding that he would appoint two others later. Early in this year he appointed K. E. Bryant and Billie Raynor of Powellsville as the other members of the committee.

28. In the absence of G. T. Britt, President of the Training Union, L. M. Dixon spoke briefly on the importance of the training work.

29. Sunday school work was discussed by R. R. Jackson, Superintendent. L. M. Dixon gave a report of a thriving mission Sunday school of Colerain, the only one in the Association.

30. Mrs. W. H. Taylor read the State Mission report in the absence of Mrs. H. K. Harris, who prepared the report.

State Missions

In fulfilling the Great Commission and in assuming as a beginning point in missionary endeavor our own State, North Carolina Baptists have translated the vision of their responsibility by a continued effort to bring the whole constituency of our State, all races and classes of people, into the Kingdom of God. Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, missionaries to the Indians of Robeson County, report enlistment and enlargement in their work. Through Rev. W. C. Somerville and Rev. J. H. Blanton, a constructive Christian co-operative program among the Negroes is giving large rewards, as they seek to build into the Negro life of the State Christian ideals.

Two general missionaries, Rev. M. O. Alexander and Rev. J. C. Pipes, are promoting evangelism, stewardship training, missions, and pastors' retreats and conferences in the churches of the State, seeking to bring the people to acknowledge and demonstrate the Lordship of Jesus. Seventy-eight missionary pastors work in about 154 churches, holding revivals, conducting training classes, promoting church and mission literature. Money is supplied by the State Board for building, repairs, and upkeep of many churches, as well as aid for pastors where the people are unable to provide a living income for them.

The State Board provides a missionary, Rev. E. M. Harris, to work with the 170 or more girls at Samarcand. Although the amount of money expended is small, there have been satisfactory results of this ministry; 22 girls were baptized in 1939. At our State Sanatorium at Aberdeen and Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain, Rev. E. M. Harris and Rev. Guy Marlowe make regular visits to the patients, distribute literature, and preach the gospel there. At Oteen, Rev. W. Wayne Williams ministers to the needs of the men of Baptist faith and tries through his church to help the wives and children of the ex-soldiers. Most of the work in prison camps is done voluntarily by pastors, though they report an increasing need for developing this service.

The Department of Christian Education, through the Sunday school division, the B. T. U., and the closely allied W. M. U. has made progress in uplifting mission work. Through Christian colleges our young people are being utilized in the plans for the extension of the Kingdom. Baptist Students Unions and B. S. U. secretaries are being maintained in a few colleges, but the need for an expanding program is reported.

In all these activities the State Board has one fundamental purpose in view, to make Christ known and regnant in the lives of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNICE KELLY HARRIS.

—30—

31. The Home Mission report was made by W. O. Andrews.

Home Missions

"Ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . in Samaria." Acts. 1:8 are the Lord's last words to His apostle followers before His ascension into Glory. This is indeed both a command and a challenge in this our day.

Our Southern homeland is our Samaria. The greatest problem of our present civilization and the world is our problem, namely: dethroning self and enthroning Christ as Lord and King of our lives. We can never win victories in the far-away lands if Christ does not conquer in the homeland. We must let Christ be Master and triumphant at home if He is to be triumphant abroad.

The Home Mission Board is sincerely and earnestly seeking to enthrone Christ in the hearts of our fair southland.

The Board is striving to heed the Biblical injunction to make and baptize disciples among the Indians, the foreigners, the Negroes, in the congested areas and in Cuba and Panama.

The Lord richly blessed every field of activity last year. There are now 411 missionaries working in 863 mission stations. Forty new missionaries were added last year; 93 new mission stations also added and 14 pieces of property acquired; 40,362 Bibles, testaments and portions of scripture, and 660,847 tracts were distributed.

There were 34,008 sermons preached; over 9000 professions were made and 4,672 received into the fellowship with the churches.

From a financial standpoint, the receipts last year were the best for many years and much larger than the year before. In 1939, the Board received from all sources $544,289.04. The debt was substantially decreased. $159,585.15 were paid on the principal. A debt-paying program will provide or assure a debtless Board by 1945; provided that, the receipts do not fall below the 1939 level. Let us all strive to help make this possible.

There are 269 missionaries under the direction of Dr. J. W. Beagle, field secretary in the department of Missions. This marks an increase of 17 over last year, which indicates great progress.

In Cuba, progress has been made, new fields entered, and general activities enlarged under the capable leadership of Dr. M. N. McCall.

Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, the superintendent of Evangelism, devotes much time to the organization and promotion of simultaneous evangelistic campaigns.

With the rapid growth of the population, especially urban, there are more unsaved souls in the southland today than when the Board was organized in 1845. This should challenge each and all of us to support this work in a sacrificial manner.

From the Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus comes this growing report of his most successful year among his Jewish friends. Great numbers have turned to Christ.

Dr. Nobel Y. Beall reports that more than 9,000 Negro students were enrolled and activities directed by his staff of 21 teacher-missionaries.

A very readable, interesting magazine is published and offered by the Board at a very nominal subscription fee of 25 cents per year of 12 copies, concerning Home Missions in our Southland. 431,600 copies were circulated last year.

Every home should not be without this magazine, "Southern Baptist Home Missions." Let us subscribe so that we may be informed

and inspired to support our missionaries among the spiritually needy folks of our southland.

Respectfully submitted,
WALLACE O. ANDREWS,
Committee.

———o———

32. A solo, "Why Should He Love Me So?" was sung by Mr. Parker, superintendent of Aulander High School. Richard Lloyd gave the report on Foreign Missions because of the sickness of Mrs. Sallie Parker.

Foreign Missions

The report on Foreign Missions a year ago to this body spoke of the uncertainty, fear, cruelty and strife among the nations and the consequent reflex influence on our Christian enterprise abroad. The fear, cruelty and strife have intensified and the uncertainty of a year ago has become more and more a certainty.

This certainty is that Christianity's advance movement (Foreign Missions) is being attacked at its center, its right and left flanks, and it is a stern reality that any view of the Christian enterprise abroad will be that our backs are to the wall. In a brief time (five years) the nationalism of Japan has attacked the center of the Foreign Mission movement, China. The millions of dollars and years of effort spent are being nullified. Her rigid restrictions on Christian missions in Japan and the conquered portions of China limit our work to the strictest non-religious cirriculum in all schools, colleges and any humanitarian work such as medical missions must be non-religious.

To the north, on our left flank, in the European countries we find ourselves under the pressure of a dominating material paganism and what is claimed to be the mightest Christian force (The Roman Catholic church) powerless and just tolerated.

On our right flank, on the south, we have Christianity's greatest rival, Mohammedanism, watching the so-called Christian or as they regard us "infidel nations" at each other's throat. This power is recognized in the fact that the present slack in the Battle of Egypt is due to Mohammedian religoius festivals that end next Tuesday and neither Italy nor Britain dare run counter to these religious observances.

The other two continents with their teeming millions, Africa and India, are more or less spectators of the strange sight of Christians doing each other to death.

In the past fourteen months practically all support of the Foreign Mission enterprise that came from the protestant denominations of Europe has vanished and their mission stations, work and missionaries are stranded, helpless and penniless. The British Baptists have had their splendid new headquarters building in London destroyed by German bombers. The concentration on the defense of their own homes leaves them helpless to carry on their mission enterprise.

The Christian denominations of the U. S. A. have practically the whole line of Foreign Missions to maintain and defend. Who else is able to do it? The Baptists of the South have responded well to the call of British Baptists to assume some financial responsibility for

their Foreign Mission work.

We are sure that the West Chowan Association will rally to this enlarged call, for practically all Foreign Missions of the protestant Christian churches must be carried on by the Christian people of this country; and we will do it.

RICHARD LLOYD.

———o———

33. The Moderator made appointments of committees to report next year:

Missions—State, J. F. Stegall; Home, J. H. Bunn; Foreign, W. H. Hollowell.

Education—Chowan College, President, J. L. Carrick; "Our Colleges", J. E. Lanier.

Beneficences—Baptist Orphanage, E. Y. Averitt; Baptist Hospital, Lonnie Sasser; Ministers' Retirement, C. G. Powell.

Civic Righteousness—Richard Lloyd.

Biblical Recorder—L. M. Dixon, Bertie County; J. E. Lanier, Hertford County; E. Y. Averitt, Northampton County.

For the Auxiliaries—Baptist Training Union, G. T. Britt, Director; Sunday School Convention, R. R. Jackson, Superintendent; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. J. L. Carrick, President.

Order of Business—Oscar Creech, L. M. Dixon, J. M. Duncan.

34. Election of officers for next year, 1941. On motion of R. R. Jackson, all officers were re-elected for another year.

Moderator, W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; Vice Moderator, Frank Britt, Harrellsville; Clerk, Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Treasurer, W. A. Thomas, Cofield; Historian, K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; Orphanage Representative, M. R. Brown, Windsor; Promotion Chairman, J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro.

The Executive Committee is composed of the general officers and heads of the auxiliaries, as follows: W. D. Barbee, Frank Britt, Oscar Creech, W. A. Thomas, K. E. Bryant, M. R. Brown, J. H. Bunn, Mrs. J. L. Carrick, R. R. Jackson, G. T. Britt.

35. Richard Lloyd presented a resolution of thanks which was adopted by a rising vote.

Resolution of Thanks

Resolved, That we, the members of the West Chowan Association, in its closing session express its sincerest appreciation for the hospitality of Connaritsa Baptist church during the two-day session.

RICHARD LLOYD.

———o———

36. The Finance Committee, Joe Jenkins, made his report:

Sent to the Clerk	$123.00
Received in cash	107.11
Total	$220.11

At this time eight churches have not paid their Minute fund.

JOE JENKINS, Committee.

37. After singing "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again" the Association adjourned to meet with Roberts Chapel, Northampton County, in 1941. J. M. Duncan led the closing prayer. Thus closed a great two-day meeting of the Association, great in attendance, in spirit and in interest. Attendance the first day nearly 1200, and the second day about 700.

W. D. BARBEE, Moderator.
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

October 30, 1940.

———o———

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH LETTERS: Lasker's letter came first, Friday, October 4th. Letter from Brantleys Grove was second, Monday, 7th. Ten letters came last week and Sandy Run and Siloam came Friday.

BAPTISMS: Baptisms are off almost 100 from last year, from 485 to 393 this year. The total membership is 15,290, increased 79. Nine churches reported no baptisms.

REVIVAL MEETINGS: All churches held meetings, but one, Seaboard; and two churches, Askewville and Cashie, held two each.

PRAYER MEETINGS AND LORD'S SUPPER: Nine churches held weekly prayer meetings. Generally the churches observe the Lord's Supper quarterly; Cashie is only one to have it monthly.

DEATHS: One more this year than last, 137 this year.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Enrollment about the same as last year, 61 more, 9773; average attendance 5262 is 234 less than last year. Evidently the very cold winter accounts for this. Colerain reports a Mission School, enrolled 136. Vacation Bible schools five more than last year and enrollment 458 more, 1480.

TRAINING UNIONS: A decided advance from 56 to 79 unions, 957 enrollment to 1222 this year. Adult unions 6 more. Intermediate unions 9 more. Junior Unions 4 more and reported 7 Story Hours.

W. M. U.: Shows slight gains in organizations, slight loss in enrollment, gains in gifts. Local expenses $8,120.86, a gain of $3,873.10; missions $10,774.91, a gain of $260.19. Gain in mission study enrollment 195, total 1930.

CHURCH PROPERTY: Mars Hill church burned, loss about $10,000. Seven churches report debts, one less than last year, Sandy Run has cleared her debt. Total indebtedness reduced $9,842, total now $36,530.

FINANCES: For local purposes $1385 more given than last year, or a per capita of $4.43. About half of this goes for pastor's salary. For missions and benevolences $24,641.70, $4.50 more than last year; per capita $1.61. Cooperative Program, State, Home and Foreign Missions received less; Chowan College, Orphanage and Hospital received more than last year. All churches contributed to Cooperative Program but three, all to Orphanage but two.

CHURCHES LEADING: Baptisms, Cashie 27, Murfreesboro 22, Meherrin 18. Membership—Ahoskie 831, Mars Hill 520, Colerain 488. Sunday School Enrollment—Ahoskie 640, Colerain 427, Conway 397. Training Unions—Cashie (Windsor) 97, Aulander 94, Murfreesboro 85. W. M. U. Membership—Ahoskie 291, Connaritsa 171, Cashie 165. W. M. U. Gifts—(First local, second missions) Ahoskie $2940.57, $1594.03; Colerain $682.30, $754.54; Cashie $645.46, $687.98. Church Gifts, Local—Ahoskie $8,935.17, Aulander $3776.89, Cashie $2943.21. Missions—Ahoskie $2984.56, Cashie $1905, Colerain $1374.51.

AVERAGE—Church membership 263, Sunday school enrollment 172, Training Union 15, W. M. S. 31 or 18 per organizatoin including all, per W. M. U. given $356, per church for local expenses $1169, for missions $425.

OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

———o———

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

held with

MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH

June 28, 1940

1. The West Chowan Baptist Training Union was held Friday afternoon, June 28, 1940. L. M. Dixon, director, presided and L. J. Godwin led the singing. This was the first time this Union met the same day with the Sunday School Convention.

2. The session was opened by singing "Wonderful Words of Life." Robert Forbes led the devotional period using as his subject, "Have Faith in God."

3. B. L. Davis discussed "How The Training Union May Help to Promote A Revival."

4. The Kennedy Home chorus rendered three selections. An offering was then taken for the Orphanage and amounted to $20.72.

5. After singing "Revive Us Again" E. Y. Averitt brought a message on "The Opportunity for Christian Development in The Training Union."

6. By motion the conferences were dispensed with for this session.

7. The Nominating Committee made the following report:

Director, G. T. Britt, Jackson; Associate Director, M. R. Brown, Windsor; Secretary-Treasurer, Robert Forbes, Union; Chorister, L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie; Pianist, Miss Roselie Liverman, Murfreesboro; Pastor Advisor, J. E. Lanier, Winton; Story Hour Leader, Mrs. M. R. Brown, Windsor; Junior Leader, Mrs. George Burgess, Ahoskie; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Albert Griffin, Woodland; Senior Leader, Mrs. Guy C. Moore, Lewiston; Adult Leader, W. O. Andrews, Windsor.

8. After singing "Work for The Night Is Coming", M. R. Brown spoke on "The Responsibility of The Church for The Training Program."

9. The closing hymn, "Bless Be The Tie That Binds," was sung and T. G. Britt, the new director, closed with prayer.

L. M. DIXON, Director.
ROBERT FORBES, Sec. and Treas.

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

held with

MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH

June 28, 1940

1. The West Chowan Sunday School Convention met with Meherrin Baptist church on Friday morning, June 28, 1940. R. R. Jackson, Superintendent, presided and L. J. Godwin led the singing. For the first time this Convention met on the same day with the Baptist Training Union, which met in the afternoon.

2. After the singing of two hymns B. L. Davis led in prayer. A devotional period was led by J. F. Stegall.

3. The Superintendent, R. R. Jackson, gave a brief survey of the Sunday school work in the Association and pointed out the greatest needs as a Cradle Roll and an Extension Department in every church. He also urged larger enrollments and attendance in the Sunday schools.

4. "The Need of A Revival Today" was discussed by Oscar Creech, using as his subject, "Finding God."

5. The roll of churches was called and 44 out of the 58 churches were represented. A collection for expenses was taken and amounted to $10.90.

The following committees were appointed by the superintendent: Time and Place—E. P. Britt, R. E. Peele and W. H. Hollowell; Banner—W. O. Andrews, Miss Antionette Charles, W. M. Futrell; Nominating—Lonnie Sasser, S. A. Adams, J. R. Taylor.

6. After the son, "Stand Up For Jesus" was sung, J. E. Lanier discussed "How A sunday School May Promote A Revival." Special music was given by the Kennedy Home chorus, led by Pat Alderman.

7. J. L. Carrick brought a message on "The Responsibility of The Teacher in Bringing About A Revival."

8. The committees named above made their reports.

Time and Place—Friday before the fifth Sunday in June, 1941. The place was left open. Banner—The banner was awarded to Merry Hill Sunday School. Nominating—Superintendent, R. R. Jackson,

Harrellsville; Associate Superintendent, W. O. Andrews, Windsor; Secretary-Treasurer, Owen White, Windsor; Cradle Roll Department, Mrs. M. R. Brown, Windsor; Beginners Department, Mrs. D. L. Myers, Ahoskie; Primary Department, Miss Margaret Blythe, Harrellsville; Junior Department, Mrs. Guy C. Moore, Lewiston; Intermediate Department, Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield; Young Peoples' Department, T. G. Britt, Jackson; Adult Department, H. T. Stephenson, Severn; Extension Department, J. J. Taylor, Powellsville; Vacation Bible Schools, Miss Velva Howard, Ahoskie.

9. The Treasurer reported:

Balance from last year	$16.90
Collection	10.90
Total	$27.80
Paid out	4.25
Balance	$23.55

Adjourned with prayer.

R. R. JACKSON, Superintendent.

OWEN WHITE, Sec.-Treas.

———o———

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

held at

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Wednesday, March 27, 1940

1. The forty-sixth session of the W. M. U. of the West Chowan Association was held March 27, 1940, at Chowan College, with Meherrin, Murfreesboro and Mt. Tabor churches as hostesses. Mrs. J. L. Carrick, superintendent, presided.

2. The theme of the meeting was "Our W. M. U. Gardens." After the opening hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," Rev. M. R. Brown lead in prayer. Mrs. W. E. White of Colerain, lead the devotional, using as her theme, "Tending Our Missionary Gardens." She told us to let self-satisfaction, indifference, selfishness, worldliness, sluggishness and a haughty spirit be removed by the root from the garden and in their stead be planted and nourished love, patience, compassion, faithfulness and humility.

3. Mr. Harold White and Miss Nancy Rosser of Chowan College favored the union with a lovely duet, "In the Garden with Jesus." The pastors of the association were recognized and welcomed as also were visitors from the Chowan Association.

4. Reports were now heard from the following:

Mission Study—Mrs. L. A. Perry. (Mrs. Perry was ill and her report was read by Mrs. Sallie C. Parker.)

Personal Service—Mrs. R. L. Bolton.

Mrs. Geo. N. Martin read the financial report.

The county presidents made their reports: Mrs. W. O. Andrews, Bertie; Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson and Mrs. A. C. Horton, Hertford. They gave gratifying reports of work done in their respective counties during the year.

5. Dr. J. L. Carrick brought a stirring message concerning Chowan College, reviewing the work done there for the past three years, and telling of its present urgent needs. Miss Eudora Helms, Chowan College, charmed the union by her "Introduction of W. M. U. Garden Tools", W. M. U. periodicals, year book, Recorder, etc.

6. An offering was taken for Library fund which amounted to $18.67.

7. The nominating committee was elected as follows: Mrs. W. O. Andrews and Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Bertie; Mrs. Grady Bridgers and Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Northampton; Mrs. A. C. Horton and Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Hertford.

8. Rev. Joe W. Burton of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, now held the audience spell-bound while he gave us a vivid picture of the lives of our Home Missionaries, giving incidents in the lives of some.

9. Mrs. J. M. Duncan most cordially welcomed every visitor and gave directions for lunch.

Rev. W. O. Andrews dismissed the Union by prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

10. The Women's hymn, "How Firm A Foundation", was sung as we reassembled. Mrs. Vernon Bridgers, Jackson, led the devotional, using as her theme, "The Beautiful Life." To have the beautiful life we must have in our hearts the flowers of salvation, faith, love, consecration, prayer and service, she so beautifully pointed out. Mrs. J. L. Duncan led in prayer. Rev. E. C. Vale, the Methodist pastor in Murfreesboro, sang feelingly "My Task."

11. Mrs. M. R. Brown and Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, gave a splendid review of our Junior work. Mrs. J. C. Parker, Time and Place chairman, reported next meeting, March 28, 1941, in Northampton County. Mrs. Fred Miller, Ahoskie, chairman on Resolutions, expressed appreciation for the inspiring program.

12. Mrs. W. O. Andrews, chairman of Nominations, made the following report: Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro; Associate superintendent, Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Jackson; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, Conway; Personal Service, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square; Mission Study, Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain; Stewardship, Mrs. John E. Lanier, Winton; Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. M. R. Brown, Windsor; R. A., G. A., and Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Pendleton; Librarian, Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro; Pianist, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland; Song Leader, Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Woodland.

Mrs. Andrews called all these to the platform and after joining hands and singing "Blest Be the Tie", Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton, led in the dedicatory prayer.

13. The following conferences were held: W. M. S., Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton; Y. W. A., Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; G. A., Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; R. A., Mrs. C. G. Parker, Woodland; Sunbeam, Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro; Personal Service, Mrs. Russell Harris, Seaboard; Mission Study, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford; Stewardship, Mrs. John E. Lanier, Winton.

14. The following Unions were reported A1: Conway, Creeksville, Colerain and Woodland.

Conway and Winton reported 100% of their women giving to missions.

The luncheon gift for the College amounted to $65.70.

Mrs. Sallie C. Parker lead in the closing prayer.

MRS. J. L. CARRICK, Superintendent.
MRS. GEO. N. MARTIN, Sec.-Treas.

———o———

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1939

Johnson Fund

Amount on hand March 29, 1939	$ 5.05	
Total amount contributed by societies from March 29, 1939 to March 27, 1940	795.25	
Total		$800.30
Disbursements:		
November 18, 1939, paid Miss Pearle Johnson	$295.85	
January 2, 1940, paid Miss Pearle Johnson	324.30	
March 8, 1940, paid Miss Pearle Johnson	138.35	
March 27, 1940, paid Miss Pearle Johnson	41.50	
Total paid Miss Johnson		$800.00
Amount of Love Gift received and sent to Miss Johnson	$ 25.25	
Total sent Miss Johnson to March 27, 1940		$825.25
Balance on hand March 27, 1940		.30

Expense Fund

Amount on hand March 29, 1939	$ 51.01	
Amount contributed by societies March 29, 1939 to March 27, 1940	38.20	
Total Received		$ 89.21
Disbursements:		
May 30, 1939, Mrs. C. W. Jones	$ 2.00	
September 6, 1939, phone call to Fountain	.85	
July 12, 1939, Mrs. M. R. Brown	1.49	
July 12, 1939, Mrs. J. L. Carrick	2.72	
September 6, 1939, Mrs. J. L. Carrick	2.75	
September 14, 1939, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	6.00	
December 15, 1939, Rev. Oscar Creech, Minutes	7.50	
December 15, 1939, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	4.02	
December 20, 1939, Mrs. J. L. Carrick	3.66	

January 2, 1940, Mrs. L. A. Perry	1.50	
January 8, 1940, Mrs. M. R. Brown	2.14	
February 20, 1940, Mrs. R. H. Underwood	1.00	
February 28, 1940, Mrs. Newman	2.50	
March 14, 1940, Mrs. J. L. Carrick	2.83	
March 14, 1940, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	3.00	
March 25, 1940, Martin Printing Co.	15.25	
March 25, 1940, Mrs. Geo. N. Martin M. O. fees, postage, ledger	4.20	
Total		$ 63.41
Balance in bank, March 27, 1940		25.80

Library Fund

Amount on hand March 29, 1939	$40.55	
Collected during year	none	
Disbursements:		
May 30, 1939, Baptist Book Store	$16.60	
August 30, 1939, Baptist Book Store	8.21	
February 20, 1940, Baptist Book Store	10.51	
Total		$ 35.32
Balance in bank		**5.23**
Total of all funds in bank March 27, 1940		$ 31.33

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GEO. N. MARTIN,
Secretary-Treasurer.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—
Mrs. J. C. Benthall
Master Jimmie Bunch
Mr. Claud Greene
Mrs. J. H. Vinson
Mr. J. A. Williams

ASHLEYS GROVE—
Mr. E. D. Johnson

ASKEWVILLE—
None

AULANDER—
Mr. William H. Jenkins
Mr. O. B. Cooke

BETHANY—
None

BETHEL—
Mrs. Maud Birdsong Bryant

BETHLEHEM—
Mrs. Annie Sue Britton
Mrs. Hattie J. Trummell

BRANTLEYS GROVE—
Mr. James F. Overton

BUCKHORN
Mrs. Annie Burbage
Mr. H. T. Barnes
Mr. Manley King
Mr. J. R. Green
Mr. W. M. Howell
Mr. W. T. Taylor

CAPEHARTS—
None

CASHIE (Windsor)—
Mrs. Charlie Hoggard
Mr. George D. Ward
Mr. Ulysees Johnson
Mr. E. H. Taylor
Mr. George D. Mizelle
Mrs. A. P. Hobbs

CENTER GROVE—
Mrs. D. R. Brantley
Mrs. Tula M. Williford

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Deacon J. H. Evans
Mrs. Johnnie Odom

COLERAIN—
Deacon C. M. Brinkley
Mrs. Martha J. Hobbs
Mrs. Winnie Castellow
Mr. M. C. Harrell

CONNARITSA—
Mr. C. D. Hoggard

CONWAY—
Mrs. Mary P. Boone
Mr. E. P. Davis
Mr. L. D. Wheeler,
Miss Lucy Odom
Mr. Gilbert Flythe
Mrs. Jay Britton

CREEKSVILLE—
Mrs. A. E. Bridgers
Mrs. Nezzie Davis
Mrs. Way B. Cooke

EARLEYS—
None

IN MEMORIAM

ELAM—
None

ELM GROVE—
None

GALATIA—
Deacon W. C. Smith
Mrs. Emma Parker
Mrs. Lucy J. Brett

GREENS X ROADS—
Mr. W. N. Dempsey
Mr. C. A. Mizelle
Mr. J. S. Mizelle
Mrs. Ida Harden

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Ella Wooten
Mrs. Martha Hurdle

HOLLY GROVE—
None

HOLLY SPRINGS—
None

HORTONS—
Mr. J. C. Harrell
Mrs. Susie Rawles
Mr. Clarence Lassiter

JACKSON—
Mr. W. L. Stephenson
Mrs. Alice Cooke

KELFORD—
Mr. J. E. Clark
Mr. W. J. Harrell
Mrs. Bettie L. Tyler
Mr. L. R. Modlin
Mrs. Roxanna Peele

LASKER—
Mr. C. L. Bristow

LAWRENCE—
None

LEWISTON—
Deacon W. Mitchell
Mr. L. S. Garris
Mr. J. T. Hoggard
Mr. E. J. Acree

MARGARETTSVILLE—
None

MARS HILL—
Miss Maggie White
Mrs. Elizabeth Miller
Mrs. Millie Perry
Mrs. Bennie Brown
Mr. R. L. Freeman

MEHERRIN—
Mr. Willie Vinson
Mr. A. T. Vaughan
Mrs. Pete Edwards
Mr. J. J. Francis

MENOLA—
None

MERRY HILL—
Mr. Richard Cobb

MT. CARMEL—
Mr. R. L. Long

IN MEMORIAM

MT. TABOR—
Mrs. Ozella Matthews
Mrs. J. H. Jenkins
Mrs. R. T. White
Mr. Burleigh Hill

MURFREESBORO—
Mrs. Nannie Futrell

OAK GROVE—
None

PINE FOREST—
Mrs. James E. Moody, Sr.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. Alice Minton
Mr. Troy Rawles
Miss Martha Viney Minton
Mr. Joseph T. Dempsey

POTECASI—
Mr. H. T. Bridgers
Mrs. Malisder Bridgers

POWELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Hulda Casper

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. J. R. Bynum
Mr. Irvin Pritchard

RICH SQUARE—
Miss Lula P. Maddrey
Mrs. J. H. Allen
Mrs. W. J. Vann

RIVERSIDE—
None

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. J. Q. Parker
Mr. Lokie Barnes

ROSS——
Deacon D. J. Hughes
Mr. W. J. Myers
Mr. T. D. Cowan
Mr. C. G. White
Mr. John H. Hoggard
Mrs. Joseph L. White
Mrs. Emma Liza White

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Martha Austin
Mrs. Mattie Bishop
Mrs. J. H. Smith

SEABOARD—
Mr. W. T. Norvell
Mr. H. P. Grizzard
Mrs. J. G. White

SEVERN—
Mrs. D. S. Barnes
Mrs. Alice Long
Mr. C. S. Bryant

SILOAM—
Miss Lizzie Baggett

ST. JOHNS—
Mr. James Barmer
Mrs. Mary J. Edwards

UNION—
None

WINTON—
Deacon H. B. Vann
Mrs. Sallie Mitchell
Mr. J. J. Piland
Miss Mary Wood

WOODLAND—
Mr. George Dickerson
Mr. J. C. Vaughan
Mrs. Georgiana Mulder

BERTIE UNION MEETING

Organized Prior to 1803

1. At the meeting of the Bertie Union on Friday, September 27, 1940, at Center Grove Baptist church it was decided to ask the West Chowan Association for some space in the Minutes each year, one to two pages, for a brief record of what is done at the meetings. The two bodies are now identical in territory and are composed of the same churches.

2. The Bertie Union Meeting of Baptist churches is at least eighty years older than the Association, but as no records have been printed, little is known of the long history. The Union is to bear the expense of printing at the rate of $2.50 per page.

3. Two meetings of the Bertie Union have been held this year, 1940. The spring meeting day was used for the Sunday School Convention and Training Union Convention.

4. MEETING AT PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, March 29, 1940.

B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton, was moderator, W. J. Beale, Jackson, clerk and L. J. Godwin, song leader.

The following program was given: Devotional period, K. E. Bryant; "Is There Danger of a Baptist Dictatorship?" W. H. Hollowell; "Is There Danger of Our Churches Becoming Mere Collection Agencies?" C. H. Trueblood; "Is There Danger in The Emphasis for the Far Distant Responsibilities?" L. M. Dixon; sermon, W. O. Andrews.

In the afternoon a devotional period was led by A. P. Mustain; "Is There Danger in The Standardizing of Our Baptist Church Life?" R. R. Jackson; "Is There Danger in The Present Organization Emphasis?" J. W. Hughston. Richard Lloyd, Lonnie Sasser, B. L. Davis, program committee.

5. MEETING AT CENTER GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, September 27, 1940.

L. J. Godwin, moderator and W. J. Beale, Secretary-Treasurer. Theme for the program: "Some Fundamentals of a Christian Home." Devotion, A. P. Mustian; Bible Study, J. H. Bunn; prayer, Lonnie Sasser; Sabbath Observance, C. G. Powell; church loyalty, Oscar Creech; stewardship, W. D. Boone; family altar, Guy C. Moore. L. M. Dixon, R. R. Jackson, C. H. Trueblood, program committee.

6. At a meeting of the Bertie Union at Hebron Baptist church, April 27, 1928, B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton, was elected moderator; F. P. Britt, Harrellsville, vice-moderator; W. J. Beale, Jackson, secretary-treasurer. There was no change in officers until last March at Pleasant Grove, when B. D. Stephenson resigned and L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie, was elected moderator and E. P. Britt and W. J. Beale were re-elected.

ORDINATIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION

During the year five young men have been ordained to the Baptist ministry. In each case the ordination took place in the home church and the deacons were invited to sit with the ordaining council. All are continuing their education, some in seminary and some in college.

Norman L. Blythe was ordained on Sunday afternoon, June 9, 1940. The presbytery was composed of R. R. Jackson, pastor, L. M. Dixon, Secretary, Oscar Creech, J. H. Bunn and W. H. Hollowell.

R. R. Jackson presided at the ordination service; J. H. Bunn preached the sermon; Oscar Creech delivered the charge; W. H. Hollowell led the prayer; and L. M. Dixon presented the Bible.

Harold White was ordained at Cashie Church, Windsor, on Wednesday night, July 24, 1940. The ordaining council was composed of M. R. Brown, pastor and chairman, J. F. Stegall, secretary, W. O. Andrews, J. L. Carrick, Oscar Creech, W. H. Hollowell.

At the service of ordination M. R. Brown presided; J. L. Carrick preached the sermon; Oscar Creech led the prayer; Lonnie Sasser delivered the charge; M. R. Brown presented the Bible.

Clarence E. Godwin was ordained at Center Grove on Sunday afternoon, August 11, 1940. The ordaining council was composed of K. E. Bryant, pastor, Oscar Creech, C. L. Dowell of Wake Forest, R. R. Jackson and B. A. Mitchell. Claud V. Roebuck, a ministerial student, was present. C. L. Dowell, for whom Clarence was named, was asked to lead the questioning of the candidate.

During the service of ordination K. E. Bryant presided; Oscar Creech preached the sermon; R. R. Jackson delivered the charge; C. L. Dowell led the prayer; B. A. Mitchell presented the Bible.

Claud Vaughan Roebuck was ordained at Union Baptist church on Sunday afternoon, September 1, 1940. The presbytery was composed of J. M. Duncan, pastor and chairman, K. E. Bryant, Oscar Creech, J. A. Easley of Wake Forest, J. L. White of Elizabeth City. Robert Forbes sat with the presbytery and was asked to serve as secretary.

J. M. Duncan presided at the service of ordination; J. A. Easley preached the sermon; Oscar Creech delivered the charge; K. E. Bryant presented the Bible; and J. L. White led the prayer.

C. Bailey Jones was ordained at Roberts Chapel Sunday night, September 29, 1940. The council of Baptist ministers was composed of the following: Lonnie Sasser, pastor and chairman, E. Y. Averitt, secretary, J. H. Bunn, J. L. Carrick, Richard Lloyd, J. F. Stegall, J. M. Duncan, Harold White.

At the ordination service Lonnie Sasser presided, J. M. Duncan preached the sermon; prayer of ordination was led by J. F. Stegall; the charge was given by Richard Lloyd; the Bible was presented by J. L. Carrick.

Robert Gibson Forbes, of Union, was ordained at his home church, Union, on Sunday evening, October 27, 1940. The presbytery was as follows: Richard Lloyd, J. L. Carrick, Harold White, Lonnie Sasser, J. H. Bunn and J. M. Duncan.

The ordination sermon was preached by J. L. Carrick; the charge was given by Lonnie Sasser; the Bible was presented by J. H. Bunn; prayer by J. M. Duncan.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
W. O. Andrews	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
E. Y. Averett	Severn	Severn	Pastor
M. R. Brown	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
J. H. Bunn	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. L. Carrick	Murfreesboro	Mt. Tabor	Pres., Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
B. L. Davis	Roxobel	Roxobel	Teacher, Pastor
L. M. Dixon	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
R. R. Jackson	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
Guy C. Moore	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
J. F. Stegall	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Harold White	Windsor	Windsor	Student, Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hichman	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Askewville	Askewville	Farmer
M. T. Tanner	Wake Forest	Rich Square	Teacher

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Norman L. Blythe	Louisville, Ky.	Christian Harbor	Student
Clarence E. Godwin	Louisville, Ky.	Center Grove	Student
C. Bailey Jones		Roberts Chapel	Student
Claud V. Roebuck	Louisville, Ky.	Union	Student
Harold White	Windsor	Windsor	Student, Pastor

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Student
Woody Hasty	Seaboard	Mt. Carmel	Student
William Jenkins	Aulander	Aulander	Student
J. M. Long	Severn	Severn	Student
J. O. Pruden	Mt. Carmel	Mt. Carmel	Student

ASSISTANT PASTORS

None

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

None

MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PAID EMPLOYES

None

CHURCHES BY COUNTIES

BERTIE COUNTY

Askewville
Aulander
Bethany
Capeharts
Cashie (Windsor)
Center Grove
Colerain
Connaritsa
Elm Grove
Greens X Roads
Holly Grove
Kelford
Lawrence
Lewiston
Mars Hill
Merry Hill
Powellsville
Republican
Riverside
Ross
Sandy Run
Siloam

HERTFORD COUNTY

Harrellsville
Holly Springs
Hortons
Meherrin
Menola
Mt. Tabor
Murfreesboro
Oak Grove
Pleasant Grove
St. Johns
Union
Winton
Ahoskie
Bethlehem
Brantleys Grove
Buckhorn
Christian Harbor
Earleys

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

Ashleys Grove
Bethel
Conway
Creeksville
Elam
Galatia
Hebron
Jackson
Lasker
Margarettsville
Mt. Carmel
Pine Forest
Potecasi
Rich Square
Roberts Chapel
Seaboard
Severn
Woodland

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bapt. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All, A.M.-Eve.	823	15	9	4	1	15	...	1	5	831	z	1	4	58
2. Ashley's Grove	C	1910	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2-A M., 4-P.M.	315	17	1	2	1	3	...	...	1	332	...	1	4	2
3. Askewville	V	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1-Eve., 3-A.M.	247	9	7	...	1	2	...	22	...	240	z	2	4	...
4. Aulander	T	1886	John W. Hughston, Aulander	All, A.M.-Eve.	554	17	8	...	...	7	...	1	2	569	...	1	4	...
5. Bethany	C	1881	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1-A.M., 2-Eve.	251	10	2	...	...	5	...	...	9	249	...	1	4	3
6. Bethel	C	1917	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	1, 3-P.M.	145	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	157	z	1	4	...
7. Bethlehem	C	1835	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	3-A.M., 1-P.M.	130	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	129	...	1	3	8
8. Brantley's Grove	C	1877	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1-P.M., 3-A.M.	153	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	148	z	1	4	6
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	John E. Lanier, Winton	2, 4 A.M.	294	8	5	...	...	15	1	...	6	285	...	1	4	14
10. Capeharts	C	1824	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	2-A.M., 4-P.M.	227	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	228	...	1	4	8
11. Cashie (Windsor)	T	1770	Millard R. Brown, Windsor	All, A.M.-Eve.	467	27	9	1	...	12	...	...	6	486	z	2	10	36
12. Center Grove	C	1897	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	2-A.M., 4-Eve.	243	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	245	...	1	4	14
13. Christian Harbor	C	1881	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2-A.M., 4-P.M.	252	3	6	...	...	4	...	...	2	255	...	1	4	12
14. Colerain	T	1780	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	1-3 A.M., All P.M.	478	8	6	...	...	6	...	3	4	488	...	1	4	47
15. Connaritsa	C	1789	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2-P.M., 4-A.M.	493	15	2	1	1	1	4	32	1	474	...	1	4	15
16. Conway	V	1905	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	1,3-A.M., 2,4-Eve.	487	10	15	...	...	14	...	...	6	492	...	1	4	30
17. Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3-P. M.	249	3	...	...	...	4	...	1	3	244	...	1	4	6
18. Earleys	V	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2-P.M.	117	2	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	121	...	1	...	...
19. Elam	C	1884	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	1, 3-A.M.	231	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	...	1	4	9
20. Elm Grove	C	1932	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	1-A.M., 3-P.M.	175	5	11	...	...	3	...	...	...	188	...	1	4	7
21. Galatia	C	1859	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	2-Eve., 4-P.M.	387	12	1	...	1	5	...	...	3	395	...	1	4	...
22. Greens X Roads	C	1874	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	1-P.M., 3-A.M.	316	5	4	...	1	3	...	...	4	319	z	1	4	10
23. Harrellsville	V	1875	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2-Eve., 4-A.M.	246	3	6	...	...	13	...	...	2	240	...	1	4	18
24. Hebron	C	1856	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1-A.M.	89	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	2	85	...	1	4	6
25. Holly Grove	C	1804	Harold M. White, Windsor	1, 3-A.M.	83	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	83	...	1	3	7
26. Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1-P.M.	161	7	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	165	...	1	4	6
27. Hortons	C	1915	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	1-A.M., 3-A.M.	138	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	127	...	1	4	5
28. Jackson	V	1882	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	1, 3-A.M., Eve.	223	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	237	...	2	4	7
29. Kelford	T	1898	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	1,3-Eve., 2-4-A.M.	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	266	z	1	4	20
30. Lasker	V	1906	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	3-P.M.	214	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	215	...	1	4	...

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rms.	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All	Insurance Carried
1. Ahoskie	Lowell Powell, Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	650	50	6	44	$ 75000	$ 6000	$ 81000	$ 9200.00	$ 40000
2. Ashley's Grove	Newtron Watson, Conway	Yes	1910	Wood	500	8	2	12	4500	.....	4500	.....	3000
3. Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	...	14	9500	.....	9500	.....	3000
4. Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	Yes	1926	Brick	500	22	5	18	55000	5000	60000	11260.00	18000
5. Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1881	Wood	500	10	...	10	7500	.....	7500	375.00	3000
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	...	3	2000	.....	2000	.....	1000
7. Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie	Yes	1905	Wood	350	9	...	8	3500	.....	3500	.....	2000
8. Brantley's Grove	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	1	6	6000	.....	6000	.....	.....
9. Buckhorn	J. H. Barnes, Como	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	...	8	8000	.....	8000	.....	2000
10. Capeharts	Howard Phelps, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	Wood	400	14	3	13	7000	.....	7000	27.50	1500
11. Cashie (Windsor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1910	Brick	400	7	2	4	30000	5000	35000	.....	25000
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	Yes	1936	Wood	350	9	1	8	7000	.....	7000	.....	3000
13. Christian Harbor	E. H. Evans, Harrellsville	Yes	1902	Wood	300	11	...	10	6000	1500	7500	.....	4500
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	5	16	19000	2000	21000	.....	6500
15. Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	9	9	7000	.....	7000	.....	.....
16. Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1906	Wood	700	15	14	14	8000	.....	8000	.....	5000
17. Creeksville	G. I. Futrell, Conway	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	...	9	5000	.....	5000	.....	.....
18. Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	...	...	300	.....	300	.....	.....
19. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Yes	1918	Wood	500	2	1	4	8000	1200	9200	.....	3000
20. Elm Grove	S. E. Mizelle, Colerain	Yes	1932	Wood	300	7	5	7	2500	.....	2500	.....	1500
21. Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	Yes	1926	Wood	450	5	5	4	10000	.....	10000	.....	3000
22. Greens X Roads	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1920	Wood	500	8	8	8	8000	2500	10500	.....	4000
23. Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Yes	1875	Wood	250	4	...	7	6000	4000	10000	.....	6000
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	Yes	1856	Wood	325	1	...	4	3250	.....	3250	.....	.....
25. Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	Yes	1911	Wood	300	3	...	4	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
26. Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Tunis	Yes	1910	Wood	200	1	...	1	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1910	Wood	300	...	...	4	1200	.....	1200	.....	.....
28. Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	10	10	9	10000	4000	14000	.....	8000
29. Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	6	...	10	4500	.....	4500	.....	1000
30. Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3	...	2	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK															
		No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W.M.U.	Grand Tl. All Purposes Given by W.M.U., All Its Organizations
31. Lawrence																	
32. Lewiston	Mrs. J. O. Earley, Lewiston	1	1	2	2	1	7	76	9	26	23	19	153	87		455.72	455.72
33. Margarettsville																	
34. Mars Hill	Mrs. R. W. Brown, Colerain	1	1		1	1	4	33	35		27	15	110	55	165.35	100.36	265.71
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	7	17	11	11	81	53	563.44	302.15	865.59
36. Menola	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Woodland	1	1		1	1	4	11	9		11	9	40	20	10.50	123.07	133.57
37. Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	12	20	11		10	53	23	20.75	82.14	102.89
38. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. G. C. Wheeler, Seaboard	1	1				2	14	10				24			19.05	19.05
39. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. G. W. Sumner, Ahoskie	1	1	1	2	1	6	27	18	18	13	24	100	43	138.33	191.24	329.57
40. Murfreesboro	Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	44	12	29	16	12	113	58	306.50	149.39	455.89
41. Oak Grove	Mrs. H. E. Newbern, Aulander	1					1	15					15			14.50	14.50
42. Pine Forest																	
43. Pleasant Grove	Minnie Dunning, Woodland	1					1	29					29		20.79	71.60	92.39
44. Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi	1	1	2	2	1	7	25	10	8	10	20	73	56		162.74	162.74
45. Powellsville	Mrs. Clyde Alston, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	16	8	10	8	62	28		149.60	149.60
46. Republican	Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	12	18	3	21	88	126	221.24	136.53	357.77
47. Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	1	1	2		1	5	18	8	16		20	62	17	179.92	178.65	358.57
48. Riverside	Mrs. M. H. Farless, Merry Hill	1		1		1	3	18		15		19	52	12		77.52	77.52
49. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Hinton Britton, Pendleton	1		1	1	1	4	16		14	12	12	54	54		97.25	97.25
50. Ross	Mrs. Freeman Hoggard, Windsor	1					1	20					20		6.43	92.40	98.83
51. Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford	1	1				2	20	19				39		40.93	39.92	80.85
52. Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1	1		1	4	48	16	9		10	83	69	651.14	412.41	1063.55
53. Severn	Mrs. Ernest Howell, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	19	10	10	22	87	29		312.54	312.54
54. Siloam																	
55. St. Johns	Miss Adel Edwards, Ahoskie	1		1	1		3	19		12	10		41			20.32	20.32
56. Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	18		7	6	8	39	33	7.60	197.30	204.90
57. Winton	Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Winton	1		2	1	1	5	61		12	11	20	104	84	504.75	566.35	1071.10
58. Woodland	Mrs. L. C. Copeland, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	53	8	11	7	18	97	109		416.36	416.36
TOTALS		55	35	46	36	40	212	1715	496	492	394	765	3862	1930	$ 8120.66	$10774.91	$18895.57

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK															
		No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Tl. All Purposes Given by W.M.U., All Its Organizations
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. Fred Miller, Ahoskie	1	1	2	2	1	7	165	15	37	32	42	291	198	$ 2940.57	$ 1594.03	$ 4534.60
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Arnold Futrell, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	15	8	14	21	99	57	87.22	167.66	254.88
3. Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1	1	...	...	1	3	15	16	...	....	28	59	14	90.62	163.64	254.26
4. Aulander	Miss Ella Earley, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	80	12	10	18	22	142	30	.....	289.24	289.24
5. Bethany	Mrs. W. B. Outlaw, Colerain	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	....	....	10	....	3.25	32.00	35.25
6. Bethel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1	1	1	...	1	4	14	9	8	....	14	45	18	94.36	139.36	233.72
8. Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Willie Mae Willoughby, Ahoskie	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	....	23	35	....	82.99	96.15	179.14
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Como	1	1	...	...	1	3	18	11	...	....	29	58	21	33.30	66.45	99.75
10. Capeharts	Mrs. S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	1	1	1	...	1	4	31	12	11	....	20	74	15	.....	66.91	66.91
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1	1	2	1	1	6	80	23	26	10	26	165	103	645.46	687.98	1333.44
12. Center Grove	Mrs. W. R. Earley, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	16	7	14	18	75	54	2.40	66.01	68.41
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	2	1	1	1	1	6	35	13	13	5	15	81	25	.....	57.51	57.51
14. Colerain	Mrs. Lee Miller, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	86	14	18	15	29	162	107	682.30	754.54	1436.84
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	81	20	10	10	50	171	70	64.00	236.95	300.95
16. Conway	Mrs. J. C. Parks, Conway	1	1	1	2	1	6	40	12	11	23	20	106	49	306.00	422.10	728.10
17. Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	16	15	8	18	84	79	12.50	162.52	175.02
18. Earleys	Mrs. K. B. Davidson, Ahoskie	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	...	2	....	15	34	14	.....	33.26	33.26
19. Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1	...	1	...	1	3	34	...	11	....	19	64	....	15.00	155.02	170.02
20. Elm Grove	Mrs. G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	....	....	13	....	.....	20.50	20.50
21. Galatia	Mrs. R. D. Taylor, Seaboard	1	...	1	...	...	2	21	...	12	....	....	33	1	.....	44.35	44.35
22. Greens X Roads	Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	9	12	10	22	78	10	.....	114.89	114.89
23. Harrellsville	Mrs. E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	8	14	8	14	68	15	27.50	209.56	237.06
24. Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	....	....	13	10	.....	23.09	23.09
25. Holly Grove	Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	1	...	...	1	1	3	10	...	...	12	8	30	6	63.39	93.59	156.98
26. Holly Springs	Mrs. W. J. Perry, Cofield	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	....	....	7	....	.....	35.55	35.55
27. Hortons	Mrs. J. V. Greene, Aulander	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	....	....	20	14	17.05	13.24	30.29
28. Jackson	Mrs. Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2	1	1	2	1	7	32	14	14	20	14	94	....	.....	344.10	344.10
29. Kelford	Mrs. George T. Brown, Kelford	1	1	...	1	1	4	30	15	...	10	10	65	30	.....	227.65	227.65
30. Lasker	Mrs. Walter Bryant, Lasker	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	18	12	5	10	67	34	115.08	87.95	203.03

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s)																		
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for 1 Quar.	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College From Your Church
31. Lawrence																			
32. Lewiston																			
33. Margarettsville																			
34. Mars Hill	Mrs. D. G. Chadwick, Colerain			1	1		2			18	12		30						1
25. Meherrin																			3
36. Menola	Mrs. Clifton Peede, Woodland			1			1			15			15						3
37. Merry Hill																			2
38. Mt. Carmel			1		1		2		10		6		16						3
39. Mt. Tabor																			7
40. Murfreesboro	Bettie Chitty, Murfreesboro		1	1	2		4		32	21	32		85	28	29	38			5
41. Oak Grove																			
42. Pine Forest																			
43. Pleasant Grove																			
44. Potecasi	R. A. Chapel, Potecasi	1		1		1	3	45		13		15	73	33		58			2
45. Powellsville	Grace Hoggard, Ahoskie			1			1			18			18	14		10			2
46. Republican																			
47. Rich Square	Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Rich Square			1	1	1	3			11	12	12	35	8	11	12			5
48. Riverside																			
49. Roberts Chapel	C. K. Futrell, Pendleton	1	1	1	1		4	20	8	20	15		63						4
50. Ross																			1
51. Sandy Run																			
52. Seaboard	Annie Belle Howell, Seaboard		1				1		18				18	10		12			3
53. Severn	Mrs. Ernest Howell, Severn	1		1	1		3	12		12	11		35	25	29	35	*		
54. Siloam																			
55. St. Johns	Miss Jessie Mae Vaughan, Ahoskie		1	1			2		7	17			24						
56. Union																			
57. Winton																			4
58. Woodland																			
TOTALS		12	15	25	20	7	79	206	205	383	292	113	1222	339	415	559	2	13	76

* Indicates Yes

TABLE THREE — BAPT IST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s)																		
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for 1 Quar.	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College From Your Church
1. Ahoskie	S. H. Hassen, Ahoskie	1	1	2	1	1	6	12	11	30	19	8	80	30	36	72	....	....	9
2. Ashley's Grove		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Askewville	J. Roosevelt White, Windsor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4. Aulander	John W. Hughston, Aulander	1	1	1	1	....	4	12	19	27	36	....	94	....	....	....	....	....	....
5. Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	12	16	10	8	60	30	34	....	....	....	1
6. Bethel		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7. Bethlehem		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8. Brantleys Grove	W. P. Myers, Ahoskie	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	12	13	....	....	25	5	16	....	....	....	....
9. Buckhorn		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10. Capeharts		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Bessie Godwin, Windsor	1	1	2	2	1	7	18	8	31	29	11	97	18	34	79	....	....	2
12. Center Grove	A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	23	....	....	....	23	21	21	23	....	....	4
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	....	4	12	11	13	11	....	47	36	39	46	*	2	....
14. Colerain	J. J. Beale, Colerain	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	24	14	38	76	29	26	....	....	....	3
15. Connaritsa		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16. Conway	W. M. Howell, Conway	1	1	1	1	....	4	20	11	17	22	....	70	26	46	54	....	....	2
17. Creeksville		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18. Earleys		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19. Elam	W. H. Price Gumberry	1	1	1	1	....	4	16	11	16	9	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	1
20. Elm Grove	Mattie Jernigan, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	15	9	14	11	63	4	....	57	....	....	....
21. Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	20	12	....	....	32	....	29	2	....	....	....
22. Greens X Roads		....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	16	16	....	....	....
23. Harrellsville	E. C. Callis, Harrellsville	1	....	1	1	1	4	6	....	18	12	10	46	19	32	36	....	....	....
24. Hebron		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25. Holly Grove		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26. Holly Springs		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27. Hortons		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
28. Jackson		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
29. Kelford	Mrs. Martha Askew, Kelford	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	12	12	....	24	3	17	9	....	11	1
30. Lasker		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMAT					VAC.B.SCH.		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Departmental Officers*	Have You a Mission S. S.?	Enrollment of Mission S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Departments
30. Lasker	P. S. Askew, Lasker	...	22	13	17	9	....	107	....	2	...	....	170	74	2	....	....	1	....	....	...
31. Lawrence		...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
32. Lewiston	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	12	18	16	21	30	33	67	....	8	...	....	205	95	11	z	....	....	....	....	...
33. Margarettsville	Lawrence Wheeler, Margarettsville	...	...	14	....	....	19	19	....	....	...	....	52	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
34. Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	30	7	9	35	43	33	102	....	15	...	....	274	100	12	z	....	6	....	....	...
35. Meherrin	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	35	14	14	44	38	41	110	....	17	...	....	313	150	18	z	....	20	....	....	...
36. Menola	H. T. Brown, Ahoskie	...	...	12	....	16	21	36	....	....	...	....	85	48	2	....	....	2	....	....	...
37. Merry Hill	S. V. Cowan, Merry Hill	16	14	12	24	22	28	28	....	....	...	....	144	86	1	z	z	9	....	....	...
38. Mt. Carmel	J. F. C. Stephenson, Seaboard	...	7	8	10	21	23	45	....	10	...	....	124	71	2	....	....	....	....	....	...
39. Mt. Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	13	7	12	24	27	55	63	12	3	...	....	216	105	4	z	....	11	....	....	...
40. Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro	10	29	12	32	37	145	35	25	19	...	....	344	170	....	z	....	6	100	95	...
41. Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander	5	7	6	10	20	20	21	....	9	...	....	96	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
42. Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	...	5	5	5	5	5	12	....	....	...	....	37	25	2	....	....	....	....	....	...
43. Pleasant Grove	Judson Dunning, Woodland	...	...	14	20	24	20	82	....	....	...	....	160	75	14	....	....	....	....	....	...
44. Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	13	7	11	8	21	45	50	....	13	...	....	168	120	12	z	....	4	....	....	...
45. Powellsville	H. O. Rayner, Powellsville	...	9	20	24	51	21	56	....	12	...	....	193	101	14	z	....	....	119	113	...
46. Republican	S. A. White, Aulander	...	...	25	17	29	27	39	....	7	...	....	144	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	15	7	21	20	21	32	67	15	4	...	....	198	82	5	z	....	....	90	70	...
48. Riverside	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	23	17	15	24	16	20	30	6	4	...	....	155	67	5	z	z	7	....	....	...
49. Roberts Chapel	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	5	10	11	21	35	39	57	....	2	...	....	180	118	4	z	z	6	....	....	...
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	...	16	11	25	36	24	31	....	5	...	....	148	87	5	z	....	....	72	58	...
51. Sandy Run	D. J. Reece, Roxobel	...	9	11	21	17	32	39	29	17	...	....	175	81	6	z	....	2	10	6	...
52. Seaboard	W. D. Burden, Seaboard	...	5	6	12	28	24	75	....	10	...	....	160	100	....	....	....	1	....	....	...
53. Severn	Chas. T. Woodard, Severn	9	3	12	16	22	25	93	....	6	...	....	186	121	5	z	....	6	53	45	...
54. Siloam	Mrs. Hyman Speller, Windsor	...	...	10	12	....	14	18	5	....	...	....	59	40	3	....	....	....	....	....	...
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	...	14	25	20	22	32	14	....	5	...	....	132	65	12	z	....	....	....	....	...
56. Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	...	6	7	15	10	30	29	....	10	...	....	107	75	7	z	....	6	....	....	...
57. Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	6	6	12	18	18	8	32	....	12	...	....	112	78	7	....	....	....	53	45	...
58. Woodland	W. D. Holloman, Woodland	...	10	...	24	19	22	73	....	14	...	....	162	110	2	z	....	....	35	30	...
TOTALS		348	625	771	1169	1335	1622	3194	204	375	...	136	9779	5262	350	35	4	113	1480	1217	4

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMAT					VAC.B.SCH.		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Departmental Officers*	Have You a Mission S. S.?	Enrollment of Mission S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Departments
1. Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	12	43	59	107	83	61	240	30	5	...	....	640	323	15	z	....	....	200	158	4
2. Ashley's Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro	12	24	14	28	19	32	122	....	4	...	....	255	173	17	z	....	9	....	....	...
3. Askewville	Rhodes C. White, Windsor	...	12	15	24	22	10	88	....	13	...	....	184	124	8	z	....	....	....	....	...
4. Aulander	R. A. Hollowell, Aulander	10	10	20	22	32	35	54	....	6	...	....	180	100	15	z	....	....	....	....	...
5. Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	23	8	10	13	23	26	38	....	18	...	....	159	78	10	z	....	....	....	....	...
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	...	15	...	22	17	....	25	....	....	....	....	79	49	13	....	....	....	....	....	...
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	10	4	11	10	15	20	32	4	5	...	....	111	54	2	....	....	....	....	....	...
8. Brantleys Grove	W. P. Myers, Ahoskie	5	6	5	8	9	23	20	....	3	...	....	79	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
9. Buckhorn	Jarvis Howell, Como	...	...	15	22	21	42	44	24	4	...	....	172	67	4	z	....	....	....	....	...
10. Capeharts	Melvin Cobb, Merry Hill	11	12	13	24	30	38	37	....	6	...	....	171	78	3	z	....	....	68	60	...
11. Cashie (Windsor)	W. L. Powell, Windsor	19	26	27	44	33	41	80	....	24	...	....	294	123	27	z	....	....	123	104	...
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie	...	21	14	23	25	36	58	....	4	...	....	186	105	3	z	....	....	....	....	...
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Brett, Harrellsville	16	9	9	16	22	31	54	12	17	...	....	186	101	2	z	....	6	55	47	...
14. Colerain	A. L. Brown, Colerain	6	15	23	36	48	43	98	22	....	z	136	427	159	7	z	....	....	79	66	...
15. Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	8	18	20	40	28	53	67	....	....	....	....	234	162	15	z	z	....	....	....	...
16. Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway	...	20	25	36	44	52	206	10	4	...	....	397	270	10	z	....	....	70	65	...
17. Creeksville	G. I. Futrell, Conway	14	17	19	21	26	50	74	....	....	....	....	221	124	3	z	....	....	70	60	...
18. Earleys	C. H. Moore, Ahoskie	...	...	18	6	12	....	18	....	....	....	....	54	38	2	....	....	....	....	....	...
19. Elam	J. E. Capel, Garysburg	...	11	14	13	10	28	53	....	....	....	....	129	84	....	z	....	....	....	....	...
20. Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	...	16	24	19	44	....	51	....	10	...	....	164	91	4	....	....	....	164	91	...
21. Galatia	L. E. Blythe, Seaboard	...	15	15	25	14	29	61	....	3	...	....	162	100	8	z	....	....	....	....	...
22. Greens X Roads	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	5	16	29	29	30	42	51	....	....	....	....	202	110	5	z	....	....	64	60	...
23. Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	...	6	14	16	22	24	37	10	11	...	....	140	76	3	z	....	....	55	44	...
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	...	5	...	3	5	6	10	....	7	...	....	36	20	....	....	....	4	....	....	...
25. Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	...	10	...	7	8	....	23	....	4	...	....	52	40	....	....	....	3	....	....	...
26. Holly Springs	R. W. Peele, Tunis	...	5	...	....	14	6	17	....	1	...	....	43	26	7	....	....	....	....	....	...
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	...	7	...	8	....	15	25	....	5	...	....	60	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
28. Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson	...	12	7	10	23	35	49	....	14	...	....	150	101	12	....	....	....	....	....	...
29. Kelford	J. G. Hall, Kelford	5	13	7	13	19	6	32	....	3	...	....	98	87	....	....	....	4	....	....	...

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bapt. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members				
31. Lawrence	C	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville	3-A.M.	100	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	97	...	1	4	3
32. Lewiston	V	1883	G. C. Moore, Lewiston	1,3-A.M., 2,4-P.M.	419	12	1	...	...	4	...	...	4	424	z	1	4	21
33. Margarettsville	V	1889	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	1, 3-P.M.	71	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	75	...	1	4	...
34. Mars Hill	C	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2, 4-A.M.	518	12	5	...	1	11	...	...	5	520	...	1	4	17
35. Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1,3,4-A.M., 2-P.M.	393	18	8	1	2	12	...	...	4	406	...	1	4	28
36. Menola	V	1908	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1-Eve., 3-A.M.	166	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	...	1	4	15
37. Merry Hill	V	1910	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2-Eve., 4-A.M.	225	1	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	226	...	1	4	15
38. Mt. Carmel	C	1821	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2, 4-A.M.	197	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	1	4	2
39. Mt. Tabor	C	1839	J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro	1-P.M., 3-A.M.	247	4	5	1	...	9	...	...	4	244	...	1	4	11
40. Murfreesboro	T	1844	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	2,4-A.M., 1,3-P.M.	241	22	13	...	...	7	...	...	1	268	...	1	4	...
41. Oak Grove	C	1885	John W. Hughston, Aulander	3-P.M.	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	86	...	1	1	3
42. Pine Forest	C	1888		2-P.M.	61	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	63	...	1	4	1
43. Pleasant Grove	C	1837	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	1, 3-A.M.	333	15	...	...	...	6	...	...	4	338	...	1	4	17
44. Potecasi	V	1808	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	1,3-A.M., 3-Eve.	294	12	4	...	1	5	...	...	2	304	...	1	3	...
45. Powellsville	V	1909	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	2-Eve., 4-A.M.	309	14	10	1	...	11	...	17	1	305	...	1	4	11
46. Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2-A.M., 4-P.M.	270	2	1	...	...	6	...	...	2	265	...	1	4	5
47. Rich Square	T	1854	J. F. Stegall, Rich Square	2,4-A.M., 1,3-Eve.	271	5	5	...	1	6	...	61	3	212	...	1	4	11
48. Riverside	C	1913	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	2, 4-A.M.	210	2	3	...	...	6	...	1	...	208	...	1	4	14
49. Roberts Chapel	V	1848	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1, 3-A.M.	225	4	2	1	1	1	...	5	2	225	...	1	4	10
50. Ross	C	1804	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	2-P.M., 4-A.M.	337	9	2	...	...	...	...	1	7	390	...	1	4	13
51. Sandy Run	V	1754	Harold White, Windsor	2, 4-A.M.	404	6	2	...	...	2	...	...	3	407	...	1	4	6
52. Seaboard	V	1889	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	2,4-A.M., 1,3-Eve.	244	...	3	...	...	3	...	2	3	239	...	...	4	15
53. Severn	V	1896	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	2,4-A.M., Eve.	251	6	3	...	...	10	...	2	3	245	z	1	4	12
54. Siloam	C	1885	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4-A.M.	137	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	135	...	1	4	1
55. St. Johns	V	1883	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1-A.M.	166	13	4	2	2	1	...	...	2	184	...	1	4	6
56. Union	V	1885	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1,4-Eve., 2-A.M.	123	7	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	134	...	1	4	8
57. Winton	T	1873	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1,3-A.M., 2,4-P.M.	176	7	11	2	2	12	...	2	4	180	...	1	4	12
58. Woodland	V	1902	J. F. Stegall, Rich Square	1,3-A.M., 2,4-Eve.	222	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	219	...	1	4	12
TOTALS					15211	393	197	22	17	251	6	155	137	15290	9	59	228	623

z Indicates Yes

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rms.	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All	Insurance Carried
31. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1894	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
32. Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1937	Brick	350	15	2	14	14000	2500	16500	.....	7000
33. Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	Yes	1889	Wood	250	3	...	3	3000	.....	3000	.....	1000
34. Mars Hill	Wilson Morris, Colerain	Buil	ding	Burned	.....	...	...	...	400	5000	5400	1000.00	.....
35. Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	Yes	1914	Con't	400	5	5	9	5000	2500	7500	.....	4500
36. Menola	W. M. Edwards, Woodland	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	7	3	4000	.....	4000	.....	3000
37. Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	Yes	1910	Wood	300	8	8	8	3000	.....	3000	.....	1200
38. Mt. Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	Yes	1847	Wood	300	3	2	2	3500	.....	3500	.....	2000
39. Mt. Tabor	H. W. Holloman, Winton	Yes	1839	Wood	300	10	9	9	4500	.....	4500	.....	2500
40. Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	500	17	2	15	40000	4000	44000	3850.00	13500
41. Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1	...	...	1550	.....	1550	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harmon, Aulander	Yes	1837	Wood	500	3	5	2	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
44. Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	Yes		Brick	375	17	17	...	15000	.....	15000	.....	.....
45. Powellsville	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	Yes	1909	Wood	350	15	...	14	9000	3500	12500	.....	4500
46. Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor	Yes	1912	Wood	250	8	...	7	6590	2200	8700	.....	4500
47. Rich Square	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square	Yes	1890	Wood	400	17	5	12	7000	4500	11500	600.00	6000
48. Riverside	Clarence Williams, Merry Hill	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	8	8000	.....	8000	.....	3000
49. Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	13	6	11	18000	.....	18000	.....	10000
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	Yes	1904	Wood	500	9	...	9	8000	.....	8000	.....	3000
51. Sandy Run	R. W. Jilcott, Jr., Roxobel	Yes	1937	Brick	200	9	1	8	10000	.....	10000	.....	6000
52. Seaboard	W. D. Borden, Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	400	5	...	4	20000	6000	26000	.....	11000
53. Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	3	14	31000	2500	33500	.....	15000
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
56. Union	Abner H. Miller, Ahoskie	Yes	1885	Wood	250	6	5	5	4000	.....	4000	.....	2500
57. Winton	J. A. Shaw, Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	9	2	8	4000	1700	5700	375.55	3500
58. Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	400	11	...	10	3000	.....	3000	.....	2000
TOTALS					21450	492	148	445	$554700	$ 65600	$620300	$ 26658.05	$176700

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S.S., B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
1. Ahoskie	John E. Mitchell, Ahoskie	2758.00	5.00	100.00	6.00	4364.25	982.17	520.20	58.00	15.00	126.55	8935.17	$	50
2. Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro.	671.64	.....	50.00	22.50	.....	122.44	132.05	23.21	6.00	100.38	1128.20	100.00	2
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Windsor	300.00	.....	103.05	31.50	.....	136.50	59.75	12.10	3.00	54.14	701.04	.....	7
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	1182.64	27.50	75.00	55.15	2000.00	272.00	144.00	10.00	4.00	6.60	3776.89	300.00	...
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	210.00	.....	50.21	.....	.....	175.75	82.00	18.31	2.00	.....	538.27	.....	...
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill.	240.00	.....	81.00	.....	.....	101.96	28.74	.....	2.00	.....	453.70	100.00	...
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	513.08	.....	50.00	.....	.....	52.00	62.75	.....	3.00	.....	680.83	.....	...
8. Brantleys Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie.	174.50	.....	41.00	71.72	.....	84.04	46.51	18.59	3.00	.....	439.36	.....	4
9. Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	550.00	.....	60.00	12.37	133.00	168.90	57.00	.....	4.00	30.65	1015.92	.....	...
10. Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	400.00	.....	53.07	29.85	.....	98.54	51.00	20.87	3.00	74.27	730.60	240.00	...
11. Cashie (Windsor)	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1800.00	.....	100.00	155.34	.....	390.61	244.76	118.00	10.00	144.50	2943.21	.....	...
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	392.33	.....	45.07	.60	.....	156.48	72.89	8.34	6.00	12.42	694.13	140.00	...
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	600.00	.....	60.00	68.80	.....	198.74	95.51	32.17	6.00	.....	1061.22	800.00	...
14. Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	1500.00	.....	100.00	67.25	180.00	405.81	246.24	50.00	6.00	51.00	2606.30	1000.00	18
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	589.28	.....	76.03	210.00	.....	96.35	115.56	42.42	5.00	1.70	1136.34	250.00	10
16. Conway	Miss Janie Vick, Conway	1000.00	50.00	83.00	35.02	.....	200.62	210.39	116.90	7.00	372.96	2084.89	.....	...
17. Creeksville	Robert Futrell, Conway	400.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	38.42	78.71	8.00	2.00	39.35	616.48	160.00	...
18. Earleys	W. R. Cofield, Aulander	150.00	40.00	.....	86.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	308.00	.....	...
19. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysbur	400.00	.....	45.00	71.20	.....	130.04	63.99	10.00	4.00	12.00	736.23	.....	...
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	350.50	.....	50.00	33.05	.....	107.75	60.43	.....	3.00	17.20	621.93	.....	...
21. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	550.00	.....	35.00	.....	.....	109.15	53.37	15.00	4.00	111.08	877.60	.....	...
22. Greens X Roads	C. F. Asbelle, Windsor	421.52	7.50	47.51	61.41	.....	125.63	70.64	16.43	4.00	52.11	806.75	280.00	11
23. Harrellsville	J. E. Britt, Harrellsville	700.00	.....	84.00	80.80	.....	154.49	121.90	17.00	6.00	89.80	1253.99	500.00	2
24. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	177.36	.....	27.20	.....	.....	20.04	15.00	.....	2.00	13.10	254.70	.....	4
25. Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	186.67	40.00	97.25	.....	.....	25.50	24.42	.....	4.00	6.09	383.93	150.00	3
26. Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	118.80	.....	21.91	.....	.....	38.00	23.81	.....	2.50	6.40	211.42	.....	...
27. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	116.25	.....	30.00	82.05	.....	25.00	40.09	47.50	2.00	.....	342.89	.....	...
28. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	1200.00	.....	135.00	55.00	.....	206.11	69.26	10.25	7.00	35.00	1717.62	.....	...
29. Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	936.00	.....	61.62	.....	.....	132.46	86.50	.....	6.00	.....	1222.58	.....	...
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	300.00	.....	30.00	175.08	.....	42.00	42.63	.....	3.00	18.00	610.76	.....	...

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S.S., B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
31. Lawrence	Elmo Williams, Windsor	78.30	.....	20.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	3.00	.....	111.30	.....	...
32. Lewiston	G. C. Butler, Lewiston	733.95	.....	44.60	1700.42	.....	131.07	148.43	.....	8.00	17.18	2783.65	.....	5
33. Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margaret	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	17.96	.....	1.00	.....	238.96	.....	1
34. Mars Hill	E. W. Evans, Colerain	800.00	.....	78.15	339.63	40.00	112.00	103.23	.....	5.00	.....	1475.04	400.00	4
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Mur	1254.44	.....	75.35	426.54	.....	178.48	147.53	.....	7.50	45.92	2135.76	400.00	23
36. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	400.00	.....	50.00	3.50	.....	110.43	40.00	.....	4.50	.....	608.43	.....	...
37. Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	300.00	.....	55.00	2.50	.....	29.70	62.31	24.44	2.00	36.95	512.90	150.00	5
38. Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	300.00	.....	62.00	.....	.....	57.25	40.60	9.22	3.50	4.50	477.07	.....	...
39. Mt. Tabor	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro	600.00	.....	56.46	6.85	.....	136.77	171.50	9.99	5.00	9.75	996.32	.....	3
40. Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	1000.00	.....	40.00	239.50	662.00	302.97	150.42	.....	5.00	30.36	2430.25	.....	...
41. Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	27.24	.....	11.00	.....	.....	12.00	17.74	.....	2.00	.....	69.98	.....	1
42. Pine Forest	James B. Collier, Garysburg	74.79	.....	20.60	.....	20.00	2.00	5.46	.....	2.00	20.00	144.25	.....	...
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, Wood	285.63	.....	45.00	3.00	.....	30.62	25.44	5.00	3.50	42.64	440.83	.....	3
44. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	330.00	.....	45.00	.....	49.71	108.50	47.96	.....	3.50	35.00	619.67	.....	...
45. Powellsville	A. J. Early, Colerain	790.00	.....	60.00	57.95	.....	167.85	58.37	.....	6.00	13.39	1153.56	.....	...
46. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	751.45	.....	46.03	60.00	.....	108.78	55.06	.....	5.00	.....	1026.32	.....	5
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	598.40	25.00	76.50	38.84	36.00	141.59	125.00	.....	5.00	179.92	1226.25	.....	...
48. Riverside	M. H. Farless, Merry Hill	375.00	5.00	52.70	.....	.....	143.80	68.53	2.32	3.00	.....	650.35	268.00	...
49. Roberts Chapel	B. F. Fisher, Pendleton	850.00	22.00	65.50	16.46	22.58	245.49	138.78	109.66	5.00	29.00	1504.47	300.00	2
50. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	562.44	.....	53.12	28.20	.....	134.01	39.04	47.52	6.00	21.26	891.59	.....	2
51. Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxol	449.77	.....	25.00	45.00	1724.28	122.31	54.16	.....	4.00	69.43	2493.95	.....	...
52. Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	1000.00	.....	.....	162.65	.....	200.79	76.19	.....	2.00	.....	1441.63	.....	...
53. Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	506.25	.....	116.95	235.42	2.50	293.30	157.76	17.01	6.00	30.65	1365.84	.....	...
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	120.00	.....	20.76	50.00	.....	2.00	10.00	.....	1.50	.....	204.26	.....	...
55. St. Johns	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie	150.00	.....	47.81	18.00	.....	37.86	50.75	2.28	4.00	10.65	321.35	.....	...
56. Union	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie	700.00	.....	55.00	244.15	.....	135.53	85.99	.....	2.50	18.50	1241.67	.....	10
57. Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	550.00	.....	47.50	156.61	187.24	191.13	77.23	.....	5.00	34.40	1247.81	.....	15
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	850.00	35.35	.....	.....	.....	135.00	30.48	.....	5.00	7.03	1062.86	.....	13
TOTALS		33526.23	257.35	3111.05	5245.91	9421.56	8136.83	4926.07	882.53	252.00	2031.83	67791.36	5538.00	203

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church al All Depts.	Grant Total All Purposes—Local Work and Missions—By Church
1. Ahoskie	John E. Mitchell, Ahoskie	1562.16		108.33	85.83	217.36	239.28		453.63	138.47		129.50	2934.56	11919.73
2. Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro	167.66				26.12	2.00		115.92	17.56	6.11	9.81	345.20	1473.40
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Windsor	22.65		59.80	55.81	68.86	30.27		56.33	12.20			305.92	1006.96
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	62.67		43.20	33.10	73.55	76.07		144.22	13.00		57.00	502.81	4279.70
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	45.00							35.71	15.58			96.29	632.56
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	76.68		2.40	3.83	5.63			156.05	8.21			252.85	706.55
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas Cofield	157.63		10.75	22.95	26.47	27.91		84.15	15.30		2.85	348.01	1028.84
8. Brantleys Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	113.90		8.78	4.33	45.54	6.44		63.37	8.45		7.97	258.78	695.14
9. Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	87.95	13.30	10.10	12.60	20.40			105.00	27.00			276.34	1292.26
10. Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	183.00		8.20	4.16				63.36	4.73			263.45	1009.65
11. Cashie (Windsor)	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	411.46	249.05	39.21			411.49		500.83	33.90		259.76	1905.70	4848.91
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	66.16					6.00		103.12	10.56			185.84	879.97
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	172.31		63.07	25.00	61.13	172.24		317.26	47.21	12.00	49.00	919.22	1980.44
14. Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	535.60	17.77	41.87	44.65	210.91	10.00	10.00	305.00	63.74	20.00	114.97	1374.51	3930.81
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	188.25		17.00	46.50	64.96	55.00		135.71	19.00		6.00	532.44	1638.76
16. Conway	Miss Janie Vick, Conway	134.61	54.00	12.50	13.10	86.55	105.75		203.90	27.05		82.65	720.11	2865.10
17. Creeksville	Robert Futrell, Conway	53.03	1.00	33.27	6.70	34.41	39.02	6.00	79.00	6.63		29.85	289.86	906.34
18. Earleys	W. R. Cofield, Aulander	3.50							12.00				15.50	323.50
19. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, G'ysburg	122.59		3.80	6.00	37.95	24.17		71.95	4.24		96.10	366.71	1102.94
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan	130.76		9.67	3.54	15.00			50.96				209.93	831.86
21. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton		44.35	9.43	8.53		15.00		41.80	15.00			134.11	1011.71
22. Greens X Roads	C. F. Asbelle, Windsor	115.29		2.80	2.80	35.55	76.82		87.29	10.80		59.54	391.88	1183.63
23. Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	212.61		29.19	33.73	66.55	177.38		225.25	34.00		20.50	799.21	2053.20
24. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	1.60		2.48	1.10	2.10	25.00		54.38	5.25			91.91	346.61
25. Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	137.97	2.35	10.84	5.94	18.60	17.75		60.85	5.51		7.50	267.31	651.24
26. Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield				7.00	7.21	26.00		17.26	6.56	5.00	9.04	78.07	289.49
27. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	8.31		3.50	1.04	6.55	18.73		35.65	12.29		2.60	88.67	431.56
28. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	93.80		27.60	46.71	147.10	134.50		122.43	25.00	36.00	114.90	748.04	2465.66
29. Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	106.55	100.10	51.46			35.80		140.99	20.37			455.27	1677.85
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	35.91			40.40		3.50		71.13	30.95			181.89	792.65

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church al All Depts.	Grant Total All Purposes—Local Work and Missions—By Church
31. Lawrence	Elmo Williams, Windsor								7.00				7.00	118.30
32. Lewiston	G. C. Butler, Lewiston	156.62	53.30	36.02	48.41	88.03	176.80		196.92	27.69			783.79	3567.44
33. Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margaret	16.30							17.29				33.59	271.55
34. Mars Hill	E. W. Evans, Colerain	148.14		2.30	5.05	21.60	7.60		102.75	20.07		30.37	337.88	1812.92
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murf'	59.67		59.28	28.28	76.20	101.47		167.65	40.02		32.00	564.57	2700.33
36. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	9.72		5.73	30.93	63.92	25.49		78.90	18.99		4.40	243.08	851.51
37. Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	38.73		18.53	6.00	4.41	5.63		51.56	12.65		82.14	219.65	732.55
38. Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	26.41				9.30	10.00		33.16	3.28	9.00	5.00	86.19	563.76
39. Mt. Tabor	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro	11.47		23.04	26.62	43.97	226.46		58.82	15.06		14.15	419.59	1415.91
40. Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	32.95					84.35		117.50	8.52		91.20	334.52	2764.77
41. Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	6.47				11.11			7.50			1.35	26.43	96.41
42. Pine Forest	James B. Collier, Garysburg.	15.94							3.64	3.00			22.58	166.83
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, Wood	2.75		3.85	1.70	17.30	9.15		39.17	33.60		31.85	139.37	580.20
44. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	105.17		21.86	29.60	57.51	15.20		130.79	10.00			370.13	986.30
45. Powellsville	A. J. Early, Colerain	162.14					2.00		97.90	27.00		26.25	315.29	1468.85
46. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	76.26		9.23	12.45	49.35	21.05		63.93	10.10		6.30	253.67	1279.99
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	86.73		50.00	50.00	78.65				6.60			271.98	1498.23
48. Riverside	M. H. Farless, Merry Hill	135.39	15.00	24.85	23.70	30.00	7.00		62.70	11.16	9.00	12.00	330.80	981.15
49. Roberts Chapel	B. F. Fisher, Pendleton	148.44		16.00	16.20	10.50	76.10		134.23	11.53	22.19		435.24	1939.71
50. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	274.91		30.26		30.75	155.69		86.07	19.03		.50	597.21	1488.80
51. Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxol	18.00		15.30	15.62	14.00	23.00		77.54	14.00		42.10	219.56	2713.51
52. Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	113.54					113.53		117.94	32.80	15.06	22.33	415.20	1856.83
53. Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	216.46		27.83	39.76	92.63	152.65	11.41	228.87	33.12		53.15	855.93	2221.77
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	8.97											8.97	212.23
55. St. Johns	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie	26.78		6.92			5.00		73.56	7.15		11.15	130.56	447.91
56. Union	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie	73.25		20.04	27.90	60.39	67.87		118.01	21.16		43.50	432.12	1673.79
57. Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	391.97		31.98	59.64	90.50	39.42		121.16	30.60	33.35	93.91	892.53	2141.34
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	96.47		47.00	55.18	123.38	10.00	39.78	127.50	14.47		30.40	544.18	1607.04
TOTAL		7463.97	550.22	1059.27	992.48	2257.10	3122.48	67.19	6246.55	1070.26	167.71	1684.59	24636.82	92441.35

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	'Essentials of Local Church'

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County....	C. H. Jenkins.....	N. W. Britton.....	Dancy Cale.....	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County.....	C. H. Jenkins.....	N. W. Britton.....	W. R. Haight.....	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County.....	C. H. Jenkins.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	E. N. Gardner.....	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County.....	Dr. C. G. Powell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	Julius W. Whitley.....	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County.....	Dr. C. G. Powell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	J. P. Essex.....	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County...	Dr. C. G. Powell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	E. J. Isenhower.....	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County....	Dr. C. G. Powell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	D. P. Harris.....	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County.	Dr. C. G. Powell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	C. M. Billings.....	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County.....	Dr. C. G. Powell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	B. Townsend.....	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co...	Dr. W. Mitchell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	O. Creech.....	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County.....	Dr. W. Mitchell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	A. W. H. Jones.....	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County.....	Dr. W. Mitchell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County.....	Dr. W. Mitchell.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	L. E. Dailey.....	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County.....	J. H. Matthews.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	W. R. Stephens.....	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County...	J. H. Matthews.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	Richard Lloyd.....	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County.....	J. H. Matthews.....	Oscar Creech.....	C. H. Trueblood.....	II. Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County.....	J. H. Matthews.....	Oscar Creech.....	K. E. Bryant.....	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County.....	J. H. Matthews.....	Oscar Creech.....	Lonnie Sasser.....	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County.....	W. D. Barbee.....	Oscar Creech.....	J. H. Bunn.....	II. Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County.....	W. D. Barbee.....	Oscar Creech.....	L. M. Dixon.....	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County..	W. D. Barbee.....	Oscar Creech.....	R. R. Jackson.....	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County.....	W. D. Barbee.....	Oscar Creech.....	Guy C. Moore.....	Ezek. 2:1

PARKER BROTHERS, Inc., Ahoskie

MINUTES OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Fifty-Ninth Annual Session

Held With

CHOWAN COLLEGE

MURFREESBORO, N. C.

OCTOBER 28-29

1941

MINUTES

Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday and Wednesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1942, With Chowan College, Hertford County

MINUTES OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Fifty-Ninth Annual Session

Held With

CHOWAN COLLEGE

MURFREESBORO, N. C.

OCTOBER 28-29

1941

MINUTES

Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday and Wednesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1942, With Chowan College, Hertford County

INDEX

ATTENDANCE ---- 25
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ---- 3
BERTIE UNION MEETING ---- 6, 34, 35
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION ---- 21
CAMPBELL TRUSTEE ---- 6
CHOWAN COLLEGE ---- 6
CHOWAN ASSEMBLY ---- 6
CHOWAN TRUSTEES ---- 6
CHURCHES BY COUNTIES ---- 36
CHURCH DIRECTORY ---- 37
Resident Pastors ---- 37
Non-Resident Pastors ---- 37
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directors, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Clerks, Table V
Treasurers, Table VI and VII
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ---- 14
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ---- 3, 4, 23, 24
CONSTITUTION ---- 8, 11
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ---- 25, 26
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ---- 24
EDUCATION DISCUSSION AND REPORT ---- 21, 22
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ---- 3
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION AND REPORT ---- 15, 16
HISTORIANS REPORT ---- 22, 23
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS ---- 6
IN MEMORIAM ---- 32, 33
MEREDITH TRUSTEES ---- 8
MESSENGERS ---- 7, 8
MINISTERS RETIREMENT REPORT ---- 16, 17
NEW PASTORS ---- 14
ORDER OF SERVICE ---- 12, 13
ORDINATION ---- 36
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT ---- 17, 18
PASTOR' CONFERENCE ---- 6
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ---- 3
PROCEEDINGS ---- 14-25
REPORTS—
Finance Committee, 24; Missions, 18-20; Historian's, 22-23; Hospital, 15-16 Ministers' Retirement, 16-17; Orphanage, 17-18; Education 21-22; Time, Place and Preacher, 24; Treasurer, 24.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS ---- 25
RULES OF ORDER ---- 11
SERMON PREACHED ---- 15
SPECIAL NOTES ---- 6, 7
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ---- 28
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS ---- 5
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION ---- 21
TABLES—
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W. M. U., IV; Church Property, V; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for All Benevolences, VII; Historical, VIII.
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES ---- 27
TRAINING UNION DISCUSSION ---- 21
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS ---- 5, 27
TREASURER'S REPORT ---- 24
UNITED DRY FORCES, DISCUSSION ---- 14
VISITORS ---- 14
W. M. U. MINUTES ---- 29, 31
W. M. U. OFFICERS ---- 4, 5
Associational 4; Bertie County Officers, 4; Hertford County Officers, 5; Northampton County Officers, 6.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

W. D. Barbee, Moderator.....Seaboard
Frank Britt, Vice-Moderator.....Harrellsville
Oscar Creech, Clerk.....Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer.....Cofield
K. E. Bryant, Historian.....Powellsville
E. Y. Averitt, Asso-Historian.....Severn

—O—

Executive Committee

W. D. Barbee, Chairman.....Seaboard
Frank Britt.....Harrellsville
Oscar Creech.....Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas.....Cofield
K. E. Bryant.....Powellsville
R. R. Jackson.....Harrellsville
T. G. Britt.....Jackson
Mrs. W. E. White.....Colerain

—O—

Representatives of Institutions

J. E. Lanier, Biblical Recorder.....Winton
Paul B. Nickens, Orphanage.....Murfreesboro

—O—

To Preach Annual Sermon

M. R. Brown.....Windsor
E. Y. Averitt, Alternative.....Severn

—O—

Committees To Report At Next Session

MISSIONS.....Mrs. Sallie Parker
EDUCATION.....H. Haddon Dudley
INSTITUTIONS--Hospital.....John Askew
Orphanage.....Paul B. Nickens
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS.....W. D. Boone
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT.....F. R. Johnson

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—

Baptist Training Union—T. G. Britt, President.

Sunday School Convention—R. R. Jackson, Superintendent.

Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. W. E. White, Superintendent.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Oscar Creech, W. D. Barbee, Mrs. W. E. White.

—O—

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. W. E. White, Superintendent.....Colerain
Mrs. Sallie Parker, Associate-Superintendent.....Jackson
Mrs. George Martin, Secretary-Treasurer.....Conway
Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mission Study Chairman.....Colerain
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Personal Service Chairman.....Rich Square
Mrs. J. A. Northcott, Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader.....Winton
Mrs. Ernest Howell, R. A. and Sunbeam Leader.....Severn
Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Stewardship Chairman.....Winton
Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Margaret Fund Chairman.....Pendleton
Mrs. C. W. Jones, Training School.....Winton
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist.....Woodland
Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Song Leader.....Woodland
Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Librarian.....Murfreesboro

NOTE—Time and place of next meeting. Wednesday, March 25, 1942 with Lewiston Baptist Church.

—O—

County Officers Of The WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

BERTIE COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, President.....Aulander
Mrs. W. P. Milne, Vice-President.....Aulander
Mrs. D. T. Harman, Secretary-Treasurer.....Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Young People's Leader.....Ahoskie
Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Stewardship Leader.....Windsor
Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, Mission Study.....Windsor
Mrs. John Peele, Personal Service.....Lewiston
Mrs. W. S. Cowan, Enlistment Chairman.....Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Mrs. G. C. Moore, Pianist.....Lewiston
Mrs. L. G. Harrington, Chorister.....Lewiston

NOTE—Meetings come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

HERTFORD COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, President.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Vice-President.....Harrellsville
Miss Elsie Cowan, Secretary-Treasurer.....Menola
Mrs. Ola Chitty, Young People's Leader.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. A. C. Horton, Mission Study Chairman.....Ahoskie
Mrs. Hallie Baker, Margaret Fund.....Ahoskie
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Personal Service.....Ahoskie
Mrs. Gladstone Story, Stewardship Chairman.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. L. J. Holloman, Pianist.....Winton

NOTE—Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, President.....Jackson
Mrs. C. S. Deloatche, Vice-President.....Conway
Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Secretary-Treasurer.....Garysburg
Mrs. Raleigh Vick, Stewardship Chairman.....Woodland
Mrs. Russel Harris, Mission Study.....Seaboard
Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Personal Service.....Potecasi
Mrs. J. P. Porter, Margaret Fund—Training School.....Severn
Mrs. E. Y. Averitt, Young People's Leader.....Severn
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist.....Woodland
Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Chorister.....Woodland

NOTE—Meetings come Thursday after Second Sunday in January, April and October.

—O—

Officers of The Sunday School Convention

R. R. Jackson, Superintendent.....Harrellsville
Owen White, Secretary-Treasurer.....Windsor

NOTE—Next meeting will be held Friday, May 29, 1941. Place to be decided later.

—O—

Officers of The Baptist Training Union

T. G. Britt, Director.....Jackson
M. R. Brown, Associate-Director.....Windsor
William Futrell, Secretary-Treasurer.....Rich Square
NOTE—Meets May 29, 1942. Place to be decided later.

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

R. R. Jackson, Chairman.....Harrellsville
E. Y. Averitt, Secretary.....Severn
NOTE—Meets at Chowan College, Monday after first Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

CHOWAN COLLEGE ASSEMBLY

J. M. Duncan, Director.....Murfreesboro
NOTE—The Assembly is held the latter part of June, the definite date to be fixed later.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. Godwin, Moderator.....Ahoskie
L. S. Mizelle, Secretary-Treasurer.....Windsor
NOTE—Meets Friday before each fifth Sunday except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

K. E. Bryant.....Powellsville

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CAMPBELL COLLEGE

J. E. Lanier.....Winton

CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

H. H. Dudley, President.....Murfreesboro
Mayon Parker, Chairman Board of Trustees.....Ahoskie

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expiring 1941—W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
Term Expiring 1942—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville.
Term Expiring 1943—Mayon Parker, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. Bailey Barnes, Ahoskie.
Term Expiring 1944—G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Oscar Creech.....Ahoskie

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless the postoffice is in another state.

NOTE II.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it was accepted.

—O—

MESSENGERS—1941

Did not sign enrolment card (*)

AHOSKIE—Mrs. Hallie Baker, Mrs. W. B. Forbes, H. U. Griffith, Mrs. D. L. Myers.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—Miss Abbie Brown, Mrs. Clinton Askew, Miss Faye Burgess.

ASKEWVILLE—Miss Emma Evans, J. W. Evans, F. R. Johnson, G. C. White.

AULANDER—Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, W. P. Milne.

BETHANY—J. O. Perry*, G. H. Perry*, D. E. White*.

BETHEL— J. E. Daniel, W. R. Massey, M. M. Moyle.

BETHLEHEM—W. T. Holloman, Mrs. J. R. Moore, Miss Mary Thomas

BRANTLEYS GROVE—Mrs. L. C. Godwin, W. P. Myers, Cecil Willoughby.

BUCKHORN—Miss Norma Barnes, P. C. Taylor, S. P. Winborne.

CAPEHARTS—J. W. Castelloe, S. J. Ward, Mrs. S. J. Ward.

CASHIE (Windsor)—Mrs. A. E. Bowen, M. R. Brown, Mrs. Iva Mizelle, V. G. Pritchard.

CENTER GROVE—John S. Dilday, L. J. Godwin, C. L. Overton.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—F. P. Britt, W. H. Evans, N. S. Hoggard.

COLERAIN—A. T. Belch, C. R. Brinkley, M. L. Brinkley, E. T. Forehand.

CONNARITSA—T. E. Hoggard, J. S. Jenkins, W. G. Slade.

CONWAY—Mrs. C. S. DeLoach, Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, J. T. Futrell, J. F. Martin.

CREEKSVILLE—J. Grady Bridgers, G. T. Futrell, H. B. Graham.

EARLEYS—J. B. Earley, M. A. Johnson, C. E. Perry.

ELAM—P. G. Reid, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson Mrs. A. E. Taylor.

ELM GROVE—J. B. Mitchell*, S. E. Mizelle*, D. W. Jernigan*.

GALATIA—G. L. Davis*, E. C. Davis*, Paul Lee*.

GREENS X ROADS—G. W. Castellow, J. W. White, J. A. White.

HARRELLSVILLE—J. O. Askew, Mrs. R. R. Jaskson, R. C. Mason.

HEBRON—A. M. Futrell, Mrs. A. M. Futrell.

HOLLY GROVE—D. E. Cowan*, D. T. Harmon*.

HOLLY SPRINGS—William Mullen, R. W. Peele, W. S. Piland.

HORTON'S—H. W. Greene, Mrs. H. W. Greene, J. E. Phelps.

JACKSON—Mrs. W. J. Beale, Mrs. M. R. Bradley, Mrs. Sallie Parker, B. L. Sykes.

KELFORD—Mrs. G. D. Hoggard, Guy C. Moore, J. E. Tyler.

LASKER—W. R. Bridgers, J. H. Davis, W. F. Nelson.

LAWRENCE—W. L. Thompson*, T. F. Oder*.

LEWISTON—Mrs. Della Bazemore, Mrs. J. R. Peele, Mrs. J. J. Peele.

MARGARETTSVILLE—J. E. Piland*, Mrs. J. E. Piland*, Lawrence Wheeler*.

MARS HILL—Mrs. Dave Northcott, T. D. Pearce, Mrs. W. T. Wiggins.
MEHERRIN—W. J. Brown, Mrs. W. J. Brown, George Underwood, Douglas Vinson.
MENOLA—H. T. Brown, O. P. Snipes, Mrs. O. P. Snipes.
MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams*, H. E. Foxwell*, Joe A. White*.
MT. CARMEL—Charles T. Boone*, Mrs. R. L. Davis*, Miss Bernice Long*.
MT. TABOR—C. K. Forbes, G. E. Fiske, Mrs. Tom Storey.
MURFREESBORO—Mrs. Ola Chitty, W. A. McGlohan, Mrs. Elma Parker, E. W. Whitley.
OAK GROVE—Douglas Miller, C. L. Outlaw.
PINE FOREST—C. H. Trueblood.
PLEASANT GROVE—C. A. Dunning, Mrs. Herman Morris, E. B. Parker, Mrs. Alma Rawls.
POTECASI—C. W. Blow, R. A. Chappel, Mrs. Bruce Lassiter.
POWELLSVILLE—L. H. Freeman, Mrs. L. H. Freeman, J. C. Freeman E. W. Perry.
REPUBLICAN—A. V. Cobb, D. B. White.
RICH SQUARE—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, J. F. Bolton, Mrs. R. W. Outland.
RIVERSIDE—Mrs. H. H. Daniels, C. C. Hughes, Mrs. C. C. Hughes, Miss Margaret Fairless.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—Mrs. R. W. Davis, J. S. Jones, W. H. Stephenson.
ROSS—J. T. Castelloe*, W. J. Harrison*, Alonza Hoggard*.
SANDY RUN—C. F. Jenkins, Dr. J. M. Jacobs, Oscar Smith.
SEABOARD—Mrs. H. R. Harris, Miss Eva Stephenson, Miss Maud Stancell.
SEVERN—Mrs. Ernest Howell, Mrs. Jesse Fleetwood, H. P. Stephenson, Mrs. R. B. Woodard.
SILOAM—T. R. Speller, Hyman Speller.
ST. JOHNS—H. O. Edwards, Mrs. W. N. Carter, C. B. Vaughan.
UNION—T. N. Charles, Mrs. J. R. Miller, Mrs. Nettie Sewell.
WINTON—Mrs. W. S. Clark, J. E. Lanier, Mrs. J. A. Northcott.
WOODLAND—Mrs. L. C. Copeland*, C. J. Vaughan*, R. T. Vick*.

—O—

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its object and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to

adjournment, and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belongiig to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Asso.: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; and the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905.)

—O—

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell'sParliamentary Practice.

ORDER OF SERVICE

OCTOBER 28 AND 29, 1941

Theme: "Now it is in mine heart to make a covenant with the Lord God of Israel."—II Chorn. 29:10

TUESDAY MORNING

9:41—Scripture and Prayer.....Guy C. Moore
10:00—Enrolment, Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:15—"The Christian Attitude Toward Intoxicating Liquors"
—Cale Burgess, Raleigh
OUR CHURCH COVENANT
10:45—"The Struggles of Our Baptist Fathers"
—Dr. Paul Babgy, Louisburg
11:25—"Christians Walking Together".....M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
11:55—Song and Announcements
12:05—Associational Sermon, "In the Assembly".....J. M. Duncan
12:45—Dinner

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45—Praise Service
"MUTUAL CARE"
2:00—"Care of The Sick"
—Lonnie Sasser, Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem
2:30—"Care Through Ministers' Retirement" Dr. C. G. Powell
2:50—"Care of The Fatherless"
—E. Y. Averitt, John Arch McMillan, Thomasville
3:30—Announcements, Reports of Finance Committee and Adjourn
Note—Guy C. Moore is song leader.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

10:00—Scripture and Prayer.....C. H. Trueblood
"CONTRIBUTIONS" or FINANCING THE KINGDOM
10:15—State, Home and Foreign Missions.....W. H. Hollowell
10:25—"Place of The Woman's Missionary Union"....Mrs. W. E. White
10:40—American Bible Society.....M. R. Brown
10:55—Address.....Dr. Charles E. Maddrey, Richmond
"ALONE AND AT HOME"
11:40—Religious Training
In The Home, Religious Literature
—L. M. Dixon, R. H. Satterfield, Raleigh
11:55—In The Church-Sunday School and B. T. U.
—R. R. Jackson
12:10—In The School.....J. E. Lanier
Chowan College.....H. H. Dudley
"Our Colleges".....D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest

1:00—Dinner

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:00—Praise Service

"BEFORE THE WORLD"—THE CHRISTIAN WALK

2:15—Things Forbidden.....Richard Lloyd

2:35—Things Commanded.....W. P. Milne

2:55—Historian's Report.....K. E. Bryant

3:15—Organization, Report of Finance Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Miscellaneous Business.

3:30—Adjourn

Oscar Creech, L. M. Dixon, J. M. Duncan, Committee

PROCEEDINGS

—of the—

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

—of the—

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—held with—

CHOWAN COLLEGE

October 28-29, 1941

TUESDAY MORNING

Theme: "Now it is in mine heart to make a covenant with the Lord God of Israel"—2 Chronicles 29:10.

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in the fifty-ninth annual session with Chowan College, Murfreesboro, on Tuesday, October 28, at 9:45 A. M.

2. With G. C. Moore leading the singing, this first meeting was opened by singing "All Hail, the Power of Jesus Name" and "Break Thou the Bread of Life". Mr. Moore then read Gal. 6:1-10 and led in prayer. The Moderator, W. D. Barbee, then called to order the Association, and the order of service was adopted. The chair appointed E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro, Finance Committee; Richard Lloyd, J. E. Daniels and H. P. Stephenson the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher.

3. Two new Pastors were recognized, W. P. Milne, Aulander, Paul B. Nickens, Murfreesboro. The following visitors were recognized: Cale Burgess, Raleigh, John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, Rev. and Mrs. Hurley, Methodist Pastor at Seaboard; Mrs. W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; Dr. Paul Bagby, Louisburg, Rev. W. R. Stevens, Whitakers, Rev. Bob Stephenson, Franklin, Va.; Rev. and Mrs. O'Neal, Rutherfordton; Prof. H. Hadden Dudley, Murfreesboro.

4. Song, "He Leadeth Me". The Senior Class of the Murfreesboro High School came in to hear the next speaker, Cale Burgess, Raleigh, representing the United Dry Forces. His subject was "The Responsibility of the Churches in the Fight Against Intoxicating Liquors". An offering was taken for his cause, which amounted to $49.51.

5. Dr. Paul Bagby, Louisburg, had been invited to speak on "The Struggles of our Baptist Fathers". The whole program of the two-day meeting was centered around the Church Covenant. This address was a kind of introduction to the program. The address was heard with profit.

6. Our Secretary of Missions, M. A. Huggins, introduced

Rev. R. H. Saterfield of Raleigh, the new Field Representative of the Biblical Recorder. He brought a brief message on his work. Secretary Huggins then spoke on "Baptists walking Together". He is always heard with interest in this Association.

7. Some announcements were made at this time, before the sermon. The Clerk called attention to the Digest of Letters.

8. Song, "Holy, Holy, Holy". Prayer by M. R. Brown. J. M. Duncan then preached the annual sermon, using as his text, Psalm 78:41 and Mk. 6:5. His subject was, "Limiting God." Benediction by W. H. Howell.

(The College served a barbecue dinner out on the beautiful campus at the price of 35c per plate.)

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

9. The afternoon session was opened by singing "Stand up for Jesus" and "Lead On, O King Eternal." G. C. Moore was song leader throughout the session, and Mrs. Moore was at the piano. J. E. Lanier led in prayer.

10. In the absence of Lonnie Sasser, R. R. Jackson read Mr. Sasser's report on the Baptist Hospital. Smith Hagaman, Supt. of the Hospital, then spoke to the report.

Report on Baptist Hospital

The Baptist Hospital is just now completing additions to its plant that increases its bed capacity from 108 to 300. This will enable the hospital to treat 10,000 patients each year. Of this number, we may expect 3,300 of them will be service patients, that is not able to pay a hospital bill; 3,300 will be mothers who have waiting for their return home 10,000 children. If the present rate is maintained, 200 will be preachers from whom no charge has been made for the last two years or more.

The Hospital has a staff of 100 doctors; these are all specialists in the many fields of medicine and surgery.

The hospital runs a well-equipped standard Training School for Nurses. These are taken from as nearly every section of the state as possible. A class of about 50 will be taken each year, making a school of 150.

The Medical Building of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest is now completed and the school opened the first of September of this year. While the Medical School and the Hospital will be closely related and mutually helpful in every department, they will remain seperate institutions, controlled by seperate Boards of Directors and supported from different sources.

Everything contributed to the hospital goes to the support of the hospital exclusively. The Mother's Day Offering by the churches is used exclusively for the patients not financially able to pay for treatment.

The spiritual side of the hospital's service is stressed always. The Hospital has a fulltime pastor supplied by the generous donation of Mr. C. M. Scott of High Point. This pastor, Rev Charles E. Parker, in addition to his many activities with the patients and their families and friends, teaches a course in Bible in the Nurses' Training School.

The various organizations of our women and young people are rendering a vast service to the hospital in supplying linens of all kinds such as sheets, pillow cases, towels, washcloths, etc.

Our vastly enlarged program of course will require increased support.

Respectfully submitted,
LONNIE SASSER

11. C. G. Powell read his report on "Minister's Retirement."

"CARE THROUGH MINISTERS' RETIREMENT"

The Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan for pastors and full time church employees is in its second year of operation in North Carolina.

The whole plan is merely a common sense way of creating a fund in advance so that when a pastor becomes disabled or reaches the retirement age, which is sixty-five, he may retire knowing that an annuity has been built up for him. The plan is not so much designed to lay up money for a rainy day as it is to lay up something against that certain day that every man and woman must come to, the age of sixty-five, or retirement age.

It only remains for pastors and churches to take advantage of this remarkably fine opportunity now offered. It is really the first time Baptists have undertaken to meet in an adequate way the situation of caring for our aged ministers.

Surely the young minister should join the plan as soon as he takes up his first pastoral activities. If he joins promptly it assures that his annuity shall not be reduced by delayed participation. There can be little doubt that when a pastor protects himself against dependency, his mind will be freed from many anxities, and he will therefore be enabled to do greater work for the Lord.

The obedient but stern old prophet was yonder by the Brook Cherith (1 Kings 17: 1-16). Twice daily the ravens brought him bread and flesh, and he drank from the brook. But alas, a devastating drought began to encompass the land, and the brook dried up. The bewildered but faithful prophet wondered. The Lord sent Elijah to Zerephath, assuring him that a widow there had been commanded to sustain him. When Elijah found this widow, he learned that she had only an handful of meal in a barrell and a little oil in the cruse. A poor widow! A meal barrell nearly empty! Should she not receive help rather than be commanded to help others? But the Lord had promised "the barrell of meal shall not waste. . . " On being assured of the Lord's will in the matter, the noble widow graciously agreed to share the little she had. And God blessed her to the extent that not only did she have enough for herself and son, but some to spare for the prophet of God. Thus we see that God cares for his prophets.

The New Testament is also very definite in its teachings on the

subject of providing for God's prophets. First Corinthians 9:14 reads: "Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel shall live of the gospel." or as Goodspead puts it: "In just the same way the Lord directed that those who preach the good news should get their living from it." It would seem therefore that in both the Old and New Testaments it is God's plan for his prophets to get their living from "the Gospel."

Now, if the Lord has ordained that ministers surrender their all to the gospel, and likewise get all their living from the gospel, should not we Baptists be willing to obey without further argument, and see to it that the Ministers' Retirement Plan is carried out in every Church within the bounds of the West Chowan Association?

July 1, 1941, about 325 pastors and employees had become members. January 1941, a few pastors of sixty-five years of age and beyond, retired, and are now receiving monthly annuity income.

May the Lord help us to strengthen the stakes and lengthen the cords that we may more adequately care for our aged ministers.

Respectfully submitted,
C. G. POWELL

12. The report on the Orphanage was read by E. Y. Averitt and John Arch McMillan, Editor of Charity and Children, spoke to the report. He urged the importance of helping poor people.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

In this report it is impossible to record the stories of physical, social and spiritual needs that are being made daily in the office of the Baptist Orphanage. It is the responsibility of Orphanage officials, in the final analysis, to try to translate appeals into action. Only those who must listen to these stories of human need and deal with these problems first hand know what sympathy, long suffering, patience and good judgement this requires.

There are three classes of children now being cared for by the Orphanage, full orphans, half orphans, and victims of wrecked homes. This service is being rendered through Mother's Aid, boarding homes and the Orphanage proper. In addition to this the Orphanage authorities are rendering a fine service by helping children and parents make adjustments with neighbors and relatives.

In spite of the fact that the government has entered the field of child welfare in a large way, the demands upon the Orphanage authorities have never been greater. They receive upon the average forty five applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demands, however, the policy of the Orphanage is not to make special appeals. The average cost of running the Orphanage is approximately $500.00 a day. The fifty nine Sunday Schools in the West Chowan Association gave from October first 1940 to October first 1941 the amount of $6,322.97 an increase of $76.42 over the same period last year. In other words our Association kept the Orphanage

open approximately 12 days this past associational year. Can't we do better than that?

We recommend that this association name an Orphanage representative who will see that a representative is named in every Sunday school to keep this worthy need before the people once a month and at Thanksgiving.

We pray to our Heavenly Father, "Give us this day our daily bread." The only way He can give the children their daily bread is through us. Let each of us as a Christian pledge here and now that our Sunday school will help answer this prayer.

Respectfully submitted
E. Y. AVERITT

13. After announcements the afternoon session came to a close. The benediction was given by E. Y. Averitt. Thus ended the first day with about 550 in attendance.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

13. At ten o'clock the session was opened by singing "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" and "Jesus Shall Reign". C. H. Trueblood read Romans 10:1-15, and led in prayer.

14. The mission report was read by W. H. Hollowell. Mrs. W. E. White spoke for the Woman's Missionary Union. As the American Bible Society is a great aid to world missionaries, M. R. Brown spoke for the society and urged support for it. Dr Chas. E. Maddrey, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, gave a dark picture of world conditions. An offering was taken for China relief, and amounted to $113.52, which was turned over to Dr. Maddrey.

Mission Report

The final command of our Lord to His followers was, "Go ye into all the world and make diciples of all nations." To define more specifically the scope of our labors Luke in Acts 1:8 divided the field of missionary activity into four divisions: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem (the local community), in all Judea ((State Missions), in Samaria (Home Missions), and unto the uttermost part of the earth (Foreign Missions)."

STATE MISSIONS

The ministry of our State Board divides itself into the following channels of service:

1. Evangelism. This is an immense and needy field for there are in round numbers a million people in our state who profess not Christ as Saviour, to say nothing of the multitudes whose religion ends with profession only.

2. Establishing and supporting churches. At present our Board is helping to pay the salaries of 160 missionary pastors. In a small

way it aides in building and repairing church houses in needy places.

3. There is also the ministry of church development. In this field our Board has two general missionaries, M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes. In this branch of our work there is included our Sunday School, B. T. U., Sturent work and Schools for pastors.

4. Ministry to other races, principally Negroes and Indians.

5. Ministry to the sick at Oteen, Western North Carolina Sanatorium and State Sanatorium.

6. Ministry to the wayward at Samarcand and East Carolina Training School at Rocky Mount. At present our Board is spending no money in providing a ministry to those confined in the penal institutions of our state.

To the above has been added a newer field of labor. We face the opportunity and responsibility of work in the areas near the military camps and in the near-by cities to which the soldiers go for recreation during their leisure hours. Truly "The whole world lies in the power of the evil one." The forces of evil are seizing every opportunity which they can grasp to corrupt the morals of our soldier boys and to attract them away from sacred things and righteous living. It remains to be seen what we as Christians shall do to aid them in acquiring a closer fellowship with God.

The calls are many, opportunities are multiplying. What shall we as Baptists do about it?

HOME MISSIONS

The next step in our missionary program as outlined by Luke and practiced by Southern Baptists is "in Samaria", or what we choose to call Home Missions.

Our Christ for our country should be the ambition of every Christian of every denomination in America. The approach to world missions lies in christianizing and utilizing our forces at home. To this task has our Home Mission Board set its hand.

The 1941 report of the Home Mission Board reveals marked progress on every field. Total receipts for the year were more than $560,000. The most marked achievement financially has been the refinancing of the Board's debt of $850,000, effecting a saving of $9,000 a year in interest. The report shows 391 missionaries employed with 5,375 professions of faith, 915 churches and mission stations, 71 new mission stations opened, and 14 new pieces of property acquired.

Superintendent M. N. McCall reports 15 additional workers on the Cuban field and 261 baptisms. Dr. J. W. Beagle, field secretary, reports 260 workers in the department of missions in the homeland. Thirty new missionaries were added, and there were 2,468 baptisms. According to Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, superintendent of evangelism, approximately a quarter of a million have been won to Christ in the past year making our church membership more than 5,000,000. Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus says that in his twentieth year with the Home Mission Board he has witnessed the greatest awakening on the part of the Jews for Christ. They are demanding a more intelligent pre-

sentation of the Gospel through the printed page.

There has been an extensive distribution of Home Mission literature including nearly 600,000 copies of Southern Baptist Home Missions, 62, 220 books and multiplied thousands of tracts. Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence has published two new mission study books, The Trail of Seed and Signs of the Times.

The Home Mission Board has an exceptionally important role to play in the work of spiritual ministry to the men serving in our national defense. Dr. Noble Y. Beall, the Board's contact man in the army camps, says, "This defense program has brought on a crisis which if not successfully met will bring consequences that will affect organized religion in ways which will prove to be most disastrous."

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The last step in our missioary program is "unto the uttermost part of the earth", Foreign Missions.

The report of our Foreign Mission Board proclaims the year just closed to be the best in its long history of 96 years, in spite of the war. Through its 457 active missionaries and the nearly 3,000 native workers the Board has been doing the work of teaching, preaching, and healing in 16 countries of Africa, Asia, Europe and South America. The membership of the churches was increased by 18,542 baptisms, and they contributed a total of $379,896.

Vitally related to the achievements of our Board are the women of our convention. Year by year their Lottie Moon gifts have increased until last year they reached the unprecedented height of $363,743.30.

While our Foreign Mission work has been vitally affected in some countries by the war, other fields are affording us still greater opportunities. Unprecedented opportunities in Africa knock at our doors. The work in Nigeria has expanded to such extent that it has overflowed into neighboring colonies. Recently a group in the Gold Coast appealed to the Nigerian Baptist Convention for missionary leadership. The heathen king, who waited hours to lay the needs of his pagan people upon Dr. Maddry's heart is still waiting to have his desires fulfilled. Others, indeed multitudes, are sitting in darkness waiting. It is generally conceded that there are no more fruitful mission fields than those that lie to the south of us. Dr. S. L. Watson writes, "As a field for missionary opportunities Brazil is unsurpassed." Similar statements might be made about the other Latin American republics.

The indebtness of the Board has been reduced under its present secretary, Dr. Chas E. Maddry, from $1,110,000 to $205,000. It is expected that the Board will be a debtless institution by 1945, when it observes its 100th anniversary.

Doubtless one of the great needs of our Baptist people is information relative to fields, opportunities and accomplishments. To fill this need is the Commission, our Board's magazine. It is hoped that pastors and other religious leaders will make an effort to get this magazine into every Baptist home.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. HOLLOWELL

15. L. M. Dixon represented Religious Literature and spoke especially for the Recorder. He recommended that the name of the Recorder representative be put in the church letter if it could be arranged.

16. "Training in the Church-Sunday School and Training Union" was discussed by R. R. Jackson.

17. The report on "Religeous Training in the School" was read by J. E. Lanier. H. Hadden Dudley gave his first address as president of Chowan College. Dean D. B. Bryan of Wake Forest College spoke on "Christian Education".

RELIGIOUS TRAINING IN THE SCHOOLS

To-day great emphasis is placed on training. The call is for trained men and women. Our Christian schools are to give a definate type of training, that of christian training or education.

The Christian view of education looks beyond the student to his relations in the world. Its objective is the service of man-kind. Such training as this is an outstanding need of our time. Our schools were established to provide training under and in a christian atmosphere. The subjects of Mathematice, Science, Philosophy, History, Literature, etc. when present with the christian objective or purpose will strengthen the religious conviction of the students.

In our system of schools, we have in our state two senior colleges and five junior colleges.

Wake Forest College is our oldest senior college. Until recently it was conducted strictly as a college for men now women are admitted to the rights and privileges of the institution. For the present school year the enrolment has gone some beyond the 1,000 mark. The one outstanding need at Wake Forest College is a chapel and equipment for religious training. The original plan of building for this purpose has been changed and the present plan in to erect two buildings. One for a college chapel and one as religious education building. It is hoped to begin the construction of these buildings at an early date. We urge the churches and individuals to contribute liberally to this worthy and needy cause.

Meredith College is our senior college for women. We understand the enrolment of students this year is not quite up to last year. There are several new faculty members this year. A very high type of work is done by this institution. Religious training is given special emphasis.

Mars Hill, our largest Junior college, has enrolled 859 for this year. A new building has been completed and is in use. The freshman class is the largest of any of our schools.

Campbell Junior College had a splendid opening. The present enrolment is larger than at the same time a year ago. Some donations have been received during the year. One of the most urgent needs is two new domitories. An effort is being made to increase the endowment to $200,000.

Chowan Junior College has opened up under new management and a new faculty in all departments. Dr. H. H. Dudley, the new

president, has started his administration pleasing to all connected with the institution. Considerable improvements have been made to the physical plant. All things bid fair for this to be a good year for the college.

Our two other Junior Colleges, Wingate and Boiling Springs, had good openings for this year. Both of these schools are operating under more favorable conditions than they did some years ago.

Each one of these institutions has urgent needs which we will not attempt to enumerate in this report. We hope that in the near future our convention will be in a position to adequately care for all our schools.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN E. LANIER

18. After some announcements, the benediction was given by Dr. Charles E. Maddrey, Richmond, Va.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

19. This closing session was opened by singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" and "Love Divine"; Prayer by Paul B. Nickens.

20. As emphasis has been given all the way through to the Church Covenant the last two speakers spoke on the general subject, "Before the World-The Christian Walk". "Things Forbidden" was discussed by Richard Lloyd; and "Things Commanded" by W. P. Milne.

21. The Historian, K. E. Bryant read his report:

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The churches are so busy making history that they do not have time to write about their progress. At least your Historian has been able to hear from a very limited number of the churches after an urgent request to report. The church at Severn, reports Brother E. Y. Averitt the pastor, has made some progress during the year. Gifts to both local expense and missions have increased over the previous year. Also some improvements have been made to the building and its surroundings. Potecasi under the same leadership reports increases to all causes. There has been good attendance at the services. A fund to install a heating plant has been started. The West Chowan Associational W. M. U. held its annual meeting with the Potecasi church during the year. At the Margarettsville church gifts to the cooperative program have increased. A coat of paint was also put on the church house roof.

Brother M. R. Brown, pastor of the Cashie church, reports the following: 'We had, beginning the year, revival meeting with Dr. Sankey Blanton of Wilmington as preacher. The meeting was quite successful. Later we had a Stewardship meeting with Brother M. O. Alexander as speaker and leader. Then later in the fall we held a very successful school of Missions with classes for all ages. During

the year $251.68 worth of repair work was done on the church and parsonage. The work has gone forward making gains in all departments. The cooperation of the people through the year was splendid.'

Brother Guy C. Moore of Lewiston reports the installation of a heating plant in the Lewiston Church.

The Republican field of which Brother W. H. Hollowell is pastor, makes the following report: Askewville. repaired and painted inside walls of auditorium; Merry Hill, covered auditorium; Republican, painted floors, built new flues and painted outside of building.

The church at Mars Hill was burned a little over a year ago. However, there stands on the site of the old church a modern brick building with adequate Sunday school facilities. This church has been erected by the whole-hearted cooperation of the membership without debt. They have worshipped in the school building during the construction of the new church, but hope to be able to get into the new building around the first of the year. Brother A. P. Mustian is the pastor of this fine rural church community. He also states that the St. John's church building has been wired for electricity and that the folks are enjoying their new lights.

Brother Richard Lloyd, pastor of the churches comprising Jackson Field, has this to say about his work; At Jackson the church building has been thouroughly repaired and painted inside and outside at the cost of $1,082.00. This amount has all been paid. In the revival meeting Dr. Hugh A. Ellis of Wilson stirred the church with his fine preaching and left a very good impression on the people. Mount Carmel installed electric lights in June, the result of the REA. They did other necessary repairs all of which have been paid for. The church experienced an unusual meeting during the year,having for the visiting minister a son of the church, converted forty years ago in that church, Dr. Kelly White of Nashville, Tenn. Dr. White related his conversion to the church and some of his experiences since then. The attendance was unusually large from the very beginning. There were 8 for baptism.

Your historian would like to say that the work on his field has in many respects gone forward. Good meetings were held with 26 for baptism and several by letter. The Bethany church has paid for a new roof on their church house. Center Grove has begun installing new pews at a cost of approximately $1,500.

During the year five pastors have moved to other associations: W. O. Andrews to Robersonville, J. H. Bunn to Morehead City, J. L. Carrick to Whaleyville, Va., J. F. Stegall to Jonesboro and Harold White to Richmond University.

Two pastors have come to us: W. P. Milne, Aulander and Paul B. Nickens, Murfreesboro.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. BRYANT, Historian

22. The Moderator made appointments to report next year:

MISSIONS—Mrs. Sallie Parker.
EDUCATION—H. Hadden Dudley.
INSTITUTIONS OF MINISTRY:
HOSPITAL—John Askew.
ORPHANAGE—Paul B. Nickens.

MINISTERS RETIREMENT—F. R. Johnson.
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS—W. D. Boone.
BIBLICAL RECORDER—J. E. Lanier.
FOR THE AUXILIARIES:
TRAINING UNION—T. G. Britt.
SUNDAY SCHOOL—R. R. Jackson.
W. M. U.—Mrs. W. E. White.
ORDER OF BUSINESS—Oscar Creech, W. D. Barbee, Mrs. W. E. White.

23. W. A. Thomas, Treasurer, made his report for 1940:

RECEIPTS

Sept. 30, 1940 Balance	$ 56.58
Oct. 30, 1940 Received from Finance Committee	235.50
Dec. 10, 1940 Received after the Association	31.21
Total	$323.29

DISBURSEMENTS

Dec. 13, 1940 Hertford County Herald for Minutes and Programs	$177.97
Dec. 13, 1940. L. M. Dixon, Recorder Chart	5.85
Dec. 13, 1940. Oscar Creech, Clerk and Expenses	61.50
Dec. 14, 1940. Mrs. Ruth Vinson, Typist	10.00
	$255.32
Sept. 30, 1941. Balance	67.97
Total	$323.29

24. E. W. Whitley, finance committee, reported $153.00 deposited in bank by clerk and $76.50 paid to him, total $229.50. Eight churches have not paid minute fund.

25. It was voted to let the appointees report on the Orphanage and Biblical Recorder each year, and serve also as Associational representatives of these Institutions.

26. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday, October 27-28,1941.
Place—Chowan College.
Preacher—M. R. Brown.
Alternate—E. Y. Averitt

RICHARD LLOYD
For the Committee

27. The election of officers for the coming year; all officers were re-elected by motion of R. Lloyd:

W. D. Barbee, Moderator, Seaboard; Frank Britt, Vice-Moderator, Harrellsville; Oscar Creech, Clerk, Ahoskie; W. A. Thomas, Treasurer, Cofield; K. E. Bryant, Historian, Powellsville; E. Y. Averitt was added as Assistant Historian.

28. The following resolution by Richard Lloyd was adopted:

"We, the members of the West Chowan Association assembled at Chowan College in the 1941 session, offer our thanks and appreciation to the President, faculty and students for all their efforts to make this session as successful as it has been."

29. Oscar Creech, the Clerk, suggested that there was danger in loosing the great interest in the annual meetings by meeting too often with the college. These two meetings with the college have shown that people do not attend as they do when the meetings are in the churches. It is hoped that our churches in the future will see that there is a meeting place each year in some church.

30. "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow" was sung and W. P. Milne pronounced the benediction.

Thus closed the fifty-ninth annual session of the West Chowan Association. The attendance was considerably off the two days; first day about 550 and second day 250.

W. D. BARBEE, Moderator.
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Note—Pine Forest and Sandy Run letters missing. The 1940 reports for these two churches used.

BAPTISMS: This year 333; last year 393.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: This year 15,192; last year 15,211.

S. S. ENROLMENT: This year 9035; last year 9779.

TRAINING UNION: Members this year 894; last year 1222.

W. M. U. MEMBERS: This year 3850; last year 3862.

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE: At S. S. this year 5023; last year 5262.

W. M. U. GIFTS: To Missions this year $12,770.03; last year $10,774.01 a gain of 18.5 per cent. W. M. U. Gifts to Local Expenses this year $7,677.87; last year $8,120.66; a loss of 5.7 per cent.

ONE CHURCH: Lawrence, has no Sunday School; 35 have no Training Union; five have no W. M. U. organizations.

BIBLE SCHOOLS: This year 15; last year 18.

TOTAL VALUATION: Of church property $620,300; gain of $16,000.

TOTAL GIFTS: For all objects $109,502.68; last year $92,-441.35, gain 18.4 per cent.

LOCAL EXPENSES: Total amount given $81,907.66; gain 20.8 per cent. Per capita for local expenses $5.39; last year $4.43; State average $6.26. Five churches spending the largest amounts: Mars Hill

$13,174.70 ($12,000 for a new building.); Ahoskie $7,104.10 ($2893.-93 on Bldg. debt); Aulander $4,106.56 ;(2,200 on Bldg. debt) Cashie (Windsor) $3,029.00; Murfreesboro $2836.61. Most of churches show gain to local expenses. Only 7 churches report debts amounting to $18,555.00, $8,083.05 less than last year.

GIFTS TO MISSIONS, EDUCATION, BENEVOLENCES, ETC. Total $27,665.43, gain 12.5 per cent. Cooperative Program $9,729.55; largest gain 30.4 per cent. Orphanage $6532.80; gain 4.7 per cent. State, Home, Foreign Missions, special to each slightly more. Hundred Thousand Club $1128.14. (First time reported separately.)

FOR OTHERS: No church gave as much for others as for herself. The following churches gave 50 per cent as much or more for others as for self: Christian Harbor 95 per cent, Harrellsville 80 per cent, Winton 74 per cent, Brantleys Grove 73 per cent, Ross 70 per cent, Bethel 68 per cent, Powellsville 68 per cent, Cashie (Windsor) 64 per cent, Colerain 57 per cent, Riverside 57 per cent, Greens Cross 55 per cent, Severn 55 per cent, Bethlehem 54 per cent, Elam 54 per cent. Woodland 54 per cent, Connaritsa 53 per cent, Potecasi 57 per cent.

CHURCHES LEADING: The five churches giving the largest amounts to Missions: Ahoskie $3,022.76; Cashie $1,967.26; Colerain $1,523.27; Christian Harbor $1,146.31; Lewiston $1,086.49.

MISSIONS: The churches giving more than $3.00 per capita for Missions, Etc: Winton $6.68, Christian Harbor $4.43, Severn $4.34 Cashie $3.98, Harrellsville $3.87, Ahoskie $3.59, Holly Grove $3.54, Bethelehem $3.18, Colerain $3.09. Per capita for the Association for Missions, etc.$1.82; last year $1.61; for State last year $1.53.

"LIST OF OUR DEAD": Was first given in the Minutes in 1926; and 126 died that year. The highest number ever reported having died in a year was 154 in 1930; the smallest number is 103 this year, which is 34 less than last.

SOME OBSERVATIONS: (1) In gifts most of the churches have made good gains. This is as it should be in view of the better financial condition of the country. (2) In some ways the churches continue the toboggan slide in baptisms, S. S. enrolment and attendance, and in Training Union work. (3) The churches that have no Sunday school, Training Union, nor W. M. U. Organizations constitute opportunities for the near-by churches. (4) The West Chowan is the fifth largest in the State. (5) Our churches will soon be out of debt. It may be well to get out as soon as possible and stay out, pay-as-you-go.

PRAYER: Lord, send us a brother whose soul is on fire from heaven to set the West Chowan on fire as did Lemuel Burkett the Kehukee in 1801, when he reported that 6000 had been converted and baptised in eight months in Kentucky. Amen.

OSCAR CREECH, Clerk

ANNUAL MEETING

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

held with

REPUBLICAN BAPTIST CHURCH

June 27, 1941

1. The annual meeting of the West Chowan Training Union was held with Republican Baptist church on Friday afternoon, June 27, 1941.

2. T. G. Britt, Associational director, presided. Worship in song was led by Harold White.

3. The following program was given. Theme: "The Training Union and Worship."

Devotional.....Harold White
Survey of The Work.....T. G. Britt, Director
Training in Church Music.....L. M. Dixon
Is The Training Union Important to Worship....W. P. Milne

4. The following officers were elected for another year:
T. G. Britt, Associational Director.....Jackson
M. R. Brown, Asso.-Director.....Windsor
William Futrell, Sec.-Treas.....Rich Square
L. J. Godwin, Choirister.....Ahoskie
Miss Rosalie Liverman, Pianist.....Murfreesboro
Rev. Oscar Creech, Pastor Advisor.....Ahoskie
Mrs. M. R. Brown, Story Hour Leader.....Windsor
Mrs. George Burgess, Junior Leader.....Ahoskie
Mrs. Albert Griffin, Intermediate Leader.....Woodland
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Senior Leader.....Ahoskie
L. G. Finch, Adult Leader.....Merry Hill
County Directors:
Bertie, W. P. Milne,.....Aulander
Hertford, J. E. Lanier.....Winton
Northampton, E. Y. Averitt.....Severn

5. The next annual meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Training Union will be held Friday afternoon before the fifth Sunday in May, 1942.

T. G. BRITT, Director
WILLIAM FUTRELL, Sec.-Treas.

MINUTES
—of the—
WEST CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
—held with—
REPUBLICAN BAPTIST CHURCH
June 7, 1941

1. The session was opened by singing "Crown Him Lord of All' and "Praise Him, Praise Him", led by L. J. Godwin. The Devotional was conducted by T. G. Brett, reading Mark 14: 32-35. "Importance of Prayer" was his theme.

2. A survey of the Sunday School work was given by Supt. R. R. Jackson. The need for a Home Department and cradle roll were stressed. The goal for the year was presented.

3. "Back to the Church for Worship" was discussed by M. R. Brown. He read Matthew 22: 37. Worship, according to the speaker, must include (1) God, (2) The Individual, and (3) our fellowmen.

4. Hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" was sung, and the roll called. 46 churches were represented. The following committees were named: Time and Place—E. Y. Averitt, Carl Vaughan and A. P. Mustian. Nominating—W. M. Futrell, L. M. Dixon and Mrs. R. H. Underwood. Banner—J. M. Duncan, Miss Ethel Britt and C. P. Godwin An offering amounting to $6.15 was taken.

5. J. M. Duncan spoke on "Teaching to Worship". After the hymn, "Take the Name of Jesus with You" was sung, M. A. Higgins of Raleigh brought a message on "The Teachers Opportuniay Today."

6. The committee reported as follows: Time and Place—Time, Friday before the 5th Sunday in May, 1942. Place—Left open. Nominating—Supt. R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; Sec.-Treas.,—Owen White, Colerain; Promote Evangelism—Rev. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Associate Superintendent—A. R. Modlin, Rich Square; Cradle Roll—Mrs. Roy Parker, Ahoskie; Beginners—Mrs. George Burges, Ahoskie; Primary—Mrs. Lee Miller, Colerain; Juniors— Mrs. Walter Bryant, Lasker; Intermediates—Miss Roselle Liverman, Murfreesboro; Young People—Rev. Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Adults—H. P. Stephenson, Severn; Vacation Bible School—Rev. K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.

7. The banner was awarded to Merry Hill Sunday School. The treasurer reported, in hand,

June 29, 1940	$23.55
Collected	6.15
Total	$29.70
Paid Out	$15.00
Balance in hand	$14.70

8. After singing "To the Work", the congregation was dismissed with prayer by W. H. Hollowell.

R. R. JACKSON, Superintendent.
OWEN WHITE, Sec-Treas.

MINUTES

—of the—

WEST CHOWAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

—held with—

POTECASI BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, March 26, 1941

1. The forty-seventh session of Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to West Chowan Association, was held March 26, 1941, in the Potecasi church with Woodland and Creeksville churches joint hostesses.

2. Mrs. J. L. Carrick, superintendent, called the meeting to order promptly at 10:30 o'clock A. M.

The theme of the meeting was "A Fleet of Ships."

3. After singing the hymn, "Nearer My God to Thee", Dr. J. L. Carrick, in the absence of Mrs. I. A. Ward who was kept away on account of the illness of her husband, conducted the devotional, emphasising Stewardship.

Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Woodland, favored the Union with special music.

4. During the business session Mrs. George N. Martin read the minutes of the last meeting and gave the financial report for the past year.

5. The following committees were appointed: Courtsey—Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Hertford; Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Bertie; Mrs. G. A. Pruden, Northampton. Time and Place—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain; Mrs. J. O. Early, Lewiston; Mrs. Freeman Hoggard, Windsor.

The nominating committee was elected from the floor as follows: Mrs. W. O. Andrews, Mrs. L. W. Taylor, Bertie; Mrs. A. C. Horton, Mrs. Mae Greene, Hertford; Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Mrs. Russell Harris, Northampton.

6. Mrs. F. C. Jenkins speaking in behalf of Creeksville, Woodland and Potecasi churches extended a most hearty welcome to every one present and gave directions for lunch.

7. Reports were heard from the following chairmen: Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain, for Mission Study, Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Winton, for Stewardship; Mrs R. L. Bolton, Rich Square, for Personal Service.

8. "Throw Out the Life Line" was sung.

Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Pendleton, Young Peoples Leader,very effectively gave the report for our young peoples' work which showed progress for the year.

9. Our county presidents now made very gratifying reports of work done in their counties; Mrs. W. O. Andrews reporting for

Bertie, Mrs. A. C. Horton for Hertford and Mrs. Grady Bridgers for Northampton.

10. An offering of $25.03 was taken for our Library Fund.

11. After the congregation sang "Jesus Saves" Mrs. Carrick introduced our speaker of the morning, Mrs. J. Hundley Wiley of Shanghai, China, who held the audience spell bound as she told of conditions in China.

At the close of Mrs. Wiley's address Rev. W. O. Andrews lead the closing prayer for the morning session.

AFTERNOON SESSION

13. After the congregation reassembled and sang a hymn, Mrs. Wiley Sumner, Conway, had charge of the devotional, basing her remarks on Matt 5:16. After "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning" was sung. Mrs. Sumner closed her devotional with a violin solo by Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway, while the audience stood in silent prayer.

14. The high light of the afternoon session was an address by Mrs. Phil E. White, Kweith China, who brought a stirring message on "Missions Wait on Stewardship". Mrs. White also brought greetings from our own beloved Missionary, Miss R. Pearle Johnson.

15. "Our Union's Rich Cargo," a playlet, was presented by members of the junior organizations of Cashie.

16. Reports from the following committee chairmen were read: Mrs. W. E. White on Time and Place reported that our next meeting would be held with the Lewiston church with Roxobel and Kelford joint hostesses; Time, March 25, 1942. The report of the Appreciation committee was read by Mrs. L. H. Holloman.

Mrs. W. O. Andrews made the following report for the nominating committee: Superintendent—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain, Associate Superintendent—Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Jackson; Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. George N. Martin, Conway; Mission Study Chairman —Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain; Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square; Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Winton; Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader—Mrs. J. A. Northcott, Winton; R. A. and Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. Ernest Howell, Severn; Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton; Training School Chairman—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton; Pianist—Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Wooodland; Song Leader—Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Woodland; Librarian —Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro.

17. Mrs. Andrews very beautifully expressed appreciation for retiring officers and Rev. E. Y. Averitt lead in prayer.

18. The congregation sang "Jesus Savior Pilot Me" after which Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton, lead a most impressive period of comsecration using as her theme, "Am I His Steward" and closed the forty-seventh session of our Woman's Missionary Union with prayer.

MRS. J. L. CARRICK, Superintendent
MRS. GEO. N. MARTIN, Sec.-Treas.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1941

LIBRARY FUND

Balance, March 27, 1940	$ 5.23	
Collected from March 27, 1940 to March 26, 1941	18.67	
Total		$ 23.90
Disbursements:		
April 27, 1941, Baptist Book Store	$ 10.20	
September 30, 1941, Baptist Book Store	$ 8.34	
Total Disbursements		$ 18.54
Balance in Bank March 26, 1941		$ 5.36

EXPENSE FUND

Balance March 27, 1940	$ 25.80	
Contributed by societies from March 27, 1940 to March 26, 1941	61.11	
Total Received		$ 86.91
Disbursements:		
To Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Quarterly Expenses	$ 21.09	
Mrs. M. R. Brown, Quarterly Expenses	4.57	
Mrs. M. R. Brown, Posters	3.00	
Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Quarterly Expenses	8.47	
Sears-Roebuck, Cabinet	19.95	
Freight on Cabinet	1.89	
Mr. Williford, for taking cabinet to Chowan College	1.75	
Rev. Oscar Creech, Minute Fund	7.50	
Mrs. Gertrude Newman, Posters	4.00	
Martin Printing Company, Programs	9.75	
Mrs. L. A. Perry, Postage	1.25	
Total Disbursements		$ 83.22
Balance in Bank March 26, 1941		$ 3.69

JOHNSON FUND

Balance, March 27, 1940	$ .30	
Contributed by societies from March 27, 1940 to March 26, 1941	803.55	
Total for the year		$ 803.85
Disbursements:		
November 9, 1940 to M. A. Huggins for Miss Johnson	$342.95	
January 1, 1941 to M. A. Huggins for Miss Johnson	356.10	
March 25, 1941 to M. A. Huggins for Miss Johnson	100.95	
Total Salary sent Mr. M. A. Huggins for Miss Johnson		$800.00
Love gift sent direct to Miss Johnson	$ 10.00	
Total paid out for Miss Johnson up to March 26, 1941		$810.00
Balance on hand March 26, 1941		$ 3.85
Total of all funds in Bank March 26, 1941		$ 12.90

Respectively Submitted
MRS. GEO. N. MARTIN, Sec.-Treas.

IN MEMORIAN

AHOSKIE—
Mrs. Nannie Earley
Mrs. J. M. Eley
Mr. J. R. Harrell
Miss Mabel Gray Liverman
Mrs. Eley Newsome
Mr. Cornelius Overton
Mrs. John Powell

ASHLEYS GROVE—
Mrs. H. P. Askew
Mrs. W. C. Sauls

ASKEWVILLE—
Mr. W. C. White

AULANDER—
Deacon W. J. Dunning
Mr. Manse Morris

BETHANY—
None

BETHEL—
Mrs. Maggie Lee Bryant

BETHLEHEM—
None

BRANTLEYS GROVE—
Mr. George C. Overton

BUCKHORN—
Mrs. B. P. Majette
Miss Mary J. Taylor

CAPEHARTS—
Mrs. Roy Daniels

CASHIE (Windsor)
Mrs. T. R. Thompson
Deacon W. L. Lyon
Miss Hazel Keeter
Mrs. Nonie Jones
Mrs. William H. Thompson

CENTER GROVE—
Mr. J. D. Jenkins
Mr. E. W. Holloman
Mr. J. S. Harrell
Mrs. Charlie Holloman
Mrs. Olivia Jones

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mr. Andrew Hassell
Mrs. Sarah Vaughan

COLERAIN—
Deacon H. E. Wilson
Mrs. A. A. Pierce
Mrs. Fannie Godwin
Mrs. J. P. Deans
Mrs. Sallie Evans
Mrs. Allie Perry

CONNARITSA—
Mr. Jiles P. White

CONWAY—
Mr. Herod Duke
Mr. William Boone
Mr. Roger Burgess
Mr. C. T. Vann
Deacon J. A. Sykes
Mr. James Newsome

CREEKSVILLE—
Deacon Nezzie Davis

EARLEYS—
None

ELAM—
Mrs. M. Willie Barnes
Miss Parthenia C. Jordan
Miss Pattie Birdsong
Mr. W. W. Harris

ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Catherine Mizelle

GALATIA—
Deacon L. E. Davis
Mr. A. H. Lang
Miss Della Carter Davis
Mrs. Julian T. Barnes

GREENS X ROADS—
Deacon D. W. Castellow
Mr. Nathaniel Asbell

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Pattie Newsome
Mrs. Rosa Hill
Mr. Robert Cley
Mr. Earnest Sykes

HEBRON—
None

HOLLY GROVE—
Mrs. Susan C. Todd

IN MEMORIAN

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mrs. Mollie Jones

HORTONS—
None

JACKSON—
None

KELFORD—
Mr. J. P. Parker
Mrs. Jim Harrell

LASKER—
None

LAWRENCE—
None

LEWISTON—
Mr. W. S. Bozeman
Mr. J. C. Burkett

MARGARETTSVILLE—
None

MARS HILL—
None

MEHERRIN—
Mrs. Mary Beasley
Mr. J. G. Liverman

MENOLA—
None

MERRY HILL—
Mr. H. H. Butterton
Mr. W. D. White

MT. CARMEL—
Mrs. Cornelia Stephenson

MT. TABOR—
Mrs. Fannie Boyette
Mrs. Martha S. Parker
Mrs. Charlie Hill

MURFREESBORO—
Mr. R. B. Watson
Mrs Reuben Chitty

OAK GROVE—
Deacon G. L. Lassiter

PINE FOREST—
None

PLEASANT GROVE—
None

POTECASI—
Mr. A. T. Jenkins
Mr. John C. Parker

POWELLSVILLE—
None

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. H. W. Bazemore
Mrs. J. H. Barncastle
Mrs. Henry Dempsey
Mrs. Celia Hoggard

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. J. C. Outland
Mrs. Ella Edwards
Mr. W. A. Bracy
Mr. Jack Jenkins

RIVERSIDE—
Mrs. Cynthia Daniels

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. D. K. Edwards
Mr. J. Henry Stephenson

ROSS—
Mrs. Sarah M. Jernigan
Mrs. Martha Lassiter
Mrs. Martha A. Bryant
Mrs. Sophia A Hughes

SANDY RUN—
Mr. Leon Peele
Mr. John Smith

SEABOARD—
Mr. W. C. Howell
Mr. C. R. Kee
Mr. Clifton White
Mr. J. P. Harrell
Miss Fillie Stephenson

SEVERN—
Mr. John P. Bryant
Miss Laura Williams

SILOAM—
None

ST. JOHNS—
None

UNION—
Mrs. Sallie Dunn
Mrs. Nannie Askew

WINTON—
Miss Bessie Lee

WOODLAND—
Mr. Robert Lassiter

BERTIE UNION MEETING

ORGANIZED PRIOR TO 1803

1. The Bertie Union Meeting has met three times during the past year, at Woodland, Askewville and Bethany. At the first meeting 24 churches were represented; at the second 41; and at the third 34.

2. The Meeting at Woodland, December 27, 1940. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place—G. T. Britt, W. R. Earley, H. W. Greene; Program—J. F. Stegall, W. H. Hollowell, K. E. Bryant.

The following program was carried out:

Devotional Period.....Robert Forbes
"Religion And Our Leisure".....L. S. Mizelle
"Religion And Our Health".....M. R. Brown
Sermon.....J. E. Lanier
Devotional Period.....Clarence Godwin
"Religion And Our Reading".....J. M. Duncan
"Religion And Our Movies".....E. Y. Averitt

3. Meeting at Askewville, March 28, 1941. Theme: "A Revival of Religion in our Churches."

Devotional Period.....R. R. Jackson
"A Revival Is More Than A Weeks Meeting"....Oscar Creech
"A Revival of Bible Study Among The Church Members"
.....Mrs. A. W. Fleischman

Visitors from Chowan College were recognized: Mrs. Greene, Dean of the College, W. A. McGlohon, business manager.

Committees appointed: Program—Oscar Creech, W. P. Milne, W. O. Andrews; Time and Place—H. O. Raynor, G. V. Mizelle,, Alonzo Hoggard; Nominating—R. R. Jackson, J. H. Bunn, J. F. Stegall. W. J. Beale resigned as secretary and treasurer of the Union after serving thirteen years. L. S. Mizelle was elected to succeed him. Richard Lloyd was asked to write a letter of appreciation to Mr Beale.

"What a Revival Would Mean to Our Churches" was then discussed by W. P. Milne, after which the meeting adjourned for dinner.

The program was continued in the afternoon.

Devotional.....Harold M. White
"Revival in Our Churches".....M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
Special Music, ...Ross Male Quartet
"A Revival of Prayer".....V. S. Brantley
'A Revival of Soul Winning".....B. G. Short

Election of officers for another year: Moderator—L. J. Godwin Vice Moderator, Frank Britt; Secretary-Treasurer, L. S. Mizelle.

After a vote of thanks for the splendid dinner the meeting adjourned with prayer by J. E. Copeland.

4. Meeting at Bethany, August 29, 1941. A very interesting program on "Our Church Covenant" was given.

Devotional.....Robert Forbes

"The History of Our Covenant".....Richard Lloyd
"This was indeed a master piece of information"

"Foundation Work for The Covenant".....Oscar Creech

"The Covenant and The Church".....A. P. Mustian

M. O. Alexander, Raleigh, brought a brief message on the general subject. The afternoon session opened with a Devotional led by C. Bailey Jones.

'The Covenant And Mutual Care".....Hadden Dudley
Mr. Dudley also sang a solo

"The Covenant And Living at Home".....W. H. Hollowell

"The Covenant And Living Before The World"..K. E. Bryant

Program committee appointed to arrange program for next meeting, W. H. Hollowell, G. C. Moore, M. R. Brown. The place for the next meeting was left open.

CHURCHES BY COUNTIES

BERTIE COUNTY

Askewville
Aulander
Bethany
Capeharts
Cashie (Windsor)
Center Grove
Colerain
Connaritsa
Elm Grove
Greens X Roads
Holly Grove
Kelford
Lawrence
Lewiston
Mars Hill
Merry Hill
Powellsville
Republican
Riverside
Ross
Sandy Run
Siloam

HERTFORD COUNTY

Ahoskie
Bethlehem
Brantleys Grove
Buckhorn
Christian Harbor
Earleys
Harrellsville
Holly Springs
Hortons
Meherrin
Menola
Mt. Tabor
Murfreesboro
Oak Grove
Pleasant Grove
St. Johns
Union
Winton

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

Ashleys Grove
Bethel
Conway
Creeksville
Elam
Galatia
Hebron
Jackson
Lasker
Margarettsville
Mt. Carmel
Pine Forest
Potecasi
Rich Square
Roberts Chapel
Seaboard
Severn
Woodland

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
E. Y. Averitt	Severn	Severn	Pastor
M. R. Brown	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
B. L. Davis	Roxobel	Roxobel	Pastor, Te'cher
L. M. Dixon	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
R. R. Jackson	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Guy C. Moore	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
Paul B. Nickens	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor, Te'cher
Gordan Price	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Farmer
Clarence E. Godwin	Louisville, Ky.	Center Grove	Student
Claud Roebuck	Louisville, Ky.	Union	Student
M. T. Tanner	Wake Forest	Rich Square	Teacher

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

J. W. Castelloe	Chinquapin	Ross	Pastor

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Woody Hasty	Seaboard	Mt. Carmel	Student
William Jenkins	Aulander	Aulander	Student
Ethridge Woodard	Conway	Conway	Student

OFFICERS' NAMES IN TABLES

Pastors of Churches	Statistical Table I
Superintendents	Statistical Table II
Training Union Directors	Statistical Table III
Presidents of W. M. S.	Statistical Table IV
Clerks	Statistical Table V
Treasurers	Statistical Table VI and VII

ASSISTANT PASTORS

None

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

None

MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PAID EMPLOYES

None

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Recd. State Bapt. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses Total: Letters	Losses Total: Exclusions	Losses Total: Erasures	Losses Total: Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All, A.M.-Eve.	831	21	10	---	---	15	---	---	7	840	*	1	4	58
2. Ashley's Grove	C	1910	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	4-P.M.	332	13	---	2	---	2	---	1	2	342	---	1	4	12
3. Askewville	V	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1-Eve. 3-A.M.	240	---	---	---	3	8	---	---	1	234	*	2	4	12
4. Aulander	T	1886	W. P. Milne, Aulander	All, A.M.-Eve.	569	12	12	2	---	9	---	---	2	584	*	---	4	15
5. Bethany	C	1881	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1-A.M. 3-Eve.	249	10	2	---	---	1	7	---	4	249	---	1	4	---
6. Bethel	C	1917	Gordon Price, Roanoke Rapids	1, 3-P.M.	157	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	158	---	1	4	2
7. Bethlehem	C	1835	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1-P.M. 3-A.M.	129	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	134	---	1	4	7
8. Brantley's Grove	C	1877	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	3-A.M.	148	7	2	---	---	2	5	---	1	149	---	1	4	---
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	John E. Lanier, Winton	2, 4-A.M.	285	8	---	---	1	3	---	---	2	289	---	1	4	4
10. Capeharts	C	1824	W. D. Andrews, Windsor	2-A.M., 4-Eve.	228	13	1	---	---	4	---	---	2	236	---	1	4	8
11. Cashie (Win'sor)	T	1770	M. R. Brown, Windsor	All, A.M.-Eve.	486	8	14	---	1	9	---	---	5	495	*	2	9	37
12. Center Grove	C	1897	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	2-A.M., 4-Eve.	245	11	6	---	---	4	---	---	5	253	---	1	4	14
13. Christian Harbo.	C	1881	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2-A.M., 4-P.M.	255	8	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	259	---	1	4	12
14. Colerain	T	1780	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	1, 3-A.M., 1,2,3,4-E.	488	17	2	---	---	9	---	---	6	492	---	1	4	54
15. Connaritsa	C	1789	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2-P.M., 4-A.M.	474	7	2	1	2	1	---	---	1	484	*	1	4	15
16. Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1, 3-A.M., 2, 4-P.M.	492	1	12	---	---	8	---	1	6	490	---	1	4	25
17. Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3-P.M.	244	9	---	1	---	3	---	---	1	250	---	1	4	3
18. Earleys	V	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2-Eve.	121	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	121	---	1	4	---
19. Elam	C	1884	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	1, 3-A.M.	231	9	1	---	---	2	---	1	4	234	---	1	4	---
20. Elm Grove	C	1932	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	1-A.M. 3-P.M.	188	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	186	---	1	4	---
21. Galatia	C	1859	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	2, 4-P.M.	395	15	1	1	1	4	---	---	4	405	---	1	4	---
22. Greens X Roads	C	1874	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	1-P.M., 3-A.M.	319	8	6	---	1	6	---	4	2	322	---	1	4	15
23. Harrellsville	V	1875	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2-Eve., 4-A.M.	240	10	---	---	---	6	---	---	4	240	---	1	4	18
24. Hebron	C	1856	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1-AM.	85	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	85	---	1	4	6
25. Holly Grove	C	1804	No Pastor	1, 3-A.M.	83	1	---	1	---	6	---	---	1	78	---	1	4	7
26. Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	3-P.M.	165	1	---	---	---	3	---	65	1	97	---	1	4	---
27. Hortons	C	1915	F. O. Hickman, Williamston	1, 3-A.M.	127	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	129	---	1	4	3
28. Jackson	V	1882	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	1, 3-A.M., 1, 3-Eve.	237	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	239	---	2	4	7
29. Kelford	T	1898	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	1, 3-Eve, 2-A.M.	266	8	---	---	---	5	---	---	2	267	*	1	4	---
30. Lasker	V	1906	Lonnie Sasser, Lasker	3-P.M.	215	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	222	---	1	4	---

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Recd. State Bapt. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses Total: Letters	Losses Total: Exclusions	Losses Total: Erasures	Losses Total: Deaths	Total Present Members				
31. Lawrence	C	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville	3-A.M.	97	6	2	---	---	6	---	---	---	99	---	1	4	4
32. Lewiston	V	1883	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	1, 3-A.M., 2, 4-Eve.	424	1	3	1	---	2	---	---	2	425	*	2	4	21
33. Margarettsville	V	1889	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	1, 3-Eve.	75	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	2	74	---	1	4	---
34. Mars Hill	C	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2, 4-A.M.	520	5	---	2	---	8	---	24	5	490	---	1	1	3
35. Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3, 4-A.M., 2-P.M.	406	9	2	---	1	6	---	---	2	410	---	1	4	17
36. Menola	V	1908	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1-Eve., 3-A.M	168	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	172	---	1	4	2
37. Merry Hill	V	1910	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2-Eve., 4-A.M.	226	2	---	---	---	4	---	31	2	191	---	1	4	20
38. Mt. Carmel	C	1821	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2, 4-A.M.	199	8	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	203	---	1	4	4
39. Mt. Tabor	C	1839	No Pastor	1, 3-A.M.	244	---	1	---	1	11	---	---	3	232	---	1	4	11
40. Murfreesboro	T	1844	Paul B. Nickens, Murfreesboro.	All, A.M.-P.M.	268	1	17	---	---	8	---	---	2	276	*	1	4	20
41. Oak Grove	C	1885	W. P. Milne, Aulander	1, 3-P.M.	86	3	10	---	---	---	---	39	1	59	---	1	4	---
42. Pine Forest	C	1888	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	2-P.M.	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	62	---	1	4	---
43. Pleasant Grove	C	1837	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	1, 3-A.M.	338	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	346	---	1	4	5
44. Potecasi	V	1808	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	1, 3-A.M., 3-Eve.	304	7	---	---	---	6	---	---	2	303	---	1	3	12
45. Powellsville	V	1909	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	2-Eve., 4-A.M.	305	---	1	---	---	5	---	---	1	300	---	---	4	12
46. Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2-A. M., 4-P.M.	265	13	9	---	---	5	---	---	4	278	---	1	4	---
47. Rich Square	T	1854	No Pastor	1, 3-Eve., 2, 4-A.M.	212	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	4	196	---	---	4	---
48. Riverside	C	1913	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	2, 4-A.M.	208	8	1	---	---	5	---	---	1	211	---	1	4	12
49. Roberts Chapel	V	1848	No Pastor	1, 3-A.M.	225	---	2	---	---	10	---	---	2	215	---	---	4	12
50. Ross	C	1804	W. O. Andrews, Windsor	2-P.M., 4-A.M.	390	5	2	---	---	15	---	2	4	376	---	1	4	---
51. Sandy Run	V	1754	No Pastor	2, 4-A.M.	407	7	3	---	---	5	---	---	2	410	---	1	4	1
52. Seaboard	V	1889	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	1, 3-Eve., 2, 4-A.M.	239	11	4	---	---	2	---	---	5	247	---	1	4	6
53. Severn	V	1896	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	2, 4-A.M., 2, 4-P.M.	245	1	2	---	---	5	---	---	2	241	*	1	4	15
54. Siloam	C	1885	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4-A.M.	135	9	---	---	---	4	---	8	1	131	---	---	---	---
55. St. Johns	V	1883	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1-A.M.	184	5	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	192	---	1	4	---
56. Union	V	1885	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3-Eve., 2-A.M.	134	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	2	134	---	1	4	6
57. Winton	T	1873	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1, 2, 4-Eve., 3-A.M.	180	6	6	---	---	7	---	31	1	153	---	1	4	13
58. Woodland	V	1902	No Pastor	1, 3-A.M., 2, 4-Eve.	219	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	1	213	---	---	4	12
TOTALS					15290	332	153	13	12	257	12	209	120	15202	---	55	225	542

* Indicates "Yes"

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIANL INFOR					V. B. S.		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primarys 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Have You a Mission S. S.?	Enrollment of Missions S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Departments
1. Ahoskie	Elbert C. Hill, Ahoskie	31	46	57	77	60	36	215	32	5			559	297	18	*			170	150	4
2. Ashley's Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway		22	11	16	21	27	110		17			224	165	11			4			
3. Askewville	R. C. White, Windsor		12	10	18	25	10	49		13			137	113		*					
4. Aulander	S. N. Parker, Jr., Aulander	10	15	30	40	35	40	65		6			241	124	10			1	80	50	4
5. Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	18	12	16	13	20	14	42	10				145	70	8	*					
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill		18		21	23		19		7			88	58	1						
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield		7	9	13	14	19	24		5			91	49	5						
8. Brantley's Grove	W. P. Myers, Ahoskie	10	6	7	11	7	27	19	3	3			93	49	6						
9. Buckhorn	Jarvis L. Howell, Como		6	9	22	19	42	42	24	12			176	75	8	*					
10. Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	10	13	16	26	28	39	34					166	68	10	*		16	68	59	
11. Cashie (Windsor)	W. L. Powell, Windsor	16	23	22	25	31	38	83		24			262	135	8	*			106	86	4
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie	6	10	14	25	28	43	56		4			186	106	11	*					
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	17	16	9	20	21	21	44	12				160	92	8	*			54	47	4
14. Colerain	A. L. Brown, Colerain	6	18	17	40	35	47	94	22			94	373	140	17	*			75	65	4
15. Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	14	18	15	23	33	29	85		17			234	130	6	*	*	2			
16. Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway		15	21	40	40	42	207		6			371	230	1	*					
17. Creeksville	J. T. Futrell, Conway	20	17	17	24	27	49	81					235	128	9	*					
18. Earleys	Harold Moore, Ahoskie		15		6	14		25					60	40					60	40	4
19. Elam	B. N. Capel, Garysburg			11	13	14	27	52					117	75	9						
20. Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain		18	28	19		47	48		10			170	94					60		
21. Galatia	M. B. Taylor, Seaboard		13	15	25	19	22	58		5			157	85	15	*		2			
22. Greens X Roads	R. B. Lawrence, Wiadsor	21	10	14	24	22	31	48					170	105	5	*			63	59	4
23. Harrellsville	E. C. Callis, Harrellsville		11	16	20	25	24	38		2			136	82	9				52	47	4
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland		7			6	5	11		7			36	20				3			
25. Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie		6	6		11		27					50	40	1			4			
26. Holly Springs	R. W. Peele, Tunis		4	4	4	11	5	14		1			59	32	1						
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander		6		4		14	28		7			59	32	1						
28. Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson		12	8	5	26	28	43		14			136	90							
29. Kelford	J. E. Hall, Kelford		12	8	15	11	6	32		3			87	65	8						

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIANL INFOR.					V. B. S.		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primarys 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Have You a Mission S. S.?	Enrollment of Missions S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Departments
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	----	16	5	13	17	19	72	---	---	---	---	144	83	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
31. Lawrence	No School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
32. Lewiston	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	20	12	16	27	20	19	74	---	3	---	---	197	78	1	*	---	---	---	---	---
33. Margarettsville	Lawrence Wheeler, Margarettsvi	---	---	10	4	---	---	36	---	2	---	---	52	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
34. Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	16	9	18	36	55	43	50	---	17	---	---	244	102	12	*	---	---	---	---	---
35. Meherrin	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	35	14	12	47	35	127	50	10	14	---	---	350	153	5	*	---	---	18	---	---
36. Menola	H. L. Brown, Ahoskie	---	4	10	---	14	24	32	---	7	---	---	91	40	5	---	---	2	---	---	---
37. Merry Hill	S. V. Cowan, Merry Hill	11	11	14	19	16	31	32	---	3	---	---	137	84	2	*	*	8	---	---	---
38. Mt. Carmel	Charles T. Boone, Seaboard	---	15	---	12	18	15	45	---	7	---	---	112	62	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
39. Mt. Tabor	G. B. Storey, Murfreesboro	14	8	10	23	22	38	65	10	2	---	---	192	101	---	*	---	2	---	---	---
40. Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro	---	21	23	30	34	74	32	---	8	---	---	222	140	---	*	---	7	---	---	---
41. Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander	---	9	8	10	20	20	27	---	8	---	---	98	32	2	---	---	---	33	24	2
42. Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	---	5	5	5	5	5	12	---	---	---	---	37	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
43. Pleasant Grove	Judson Dunning, Woodland	---	---	12	13	14	16	65	---	5	---	---	125	56	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
44. Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	9	7	7	7	21	20	55	---	13	---	---	136	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45. Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Powellsville	---	---	20	25	23	18	66	---	12	---	---	164	86	---	*	---	---	---	---	---
46. Republican	Starkey A. White, Aulander	---	---	34	15	24	33	40	---	3	---	---	149	74	11	*	---	---	---	---	---
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	13	8	25	21	21	35	56	12	7	---	---	198	95	---	*	---	---	72	58	4
48. Riverside	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	23	11	10	24	11	24	30	5	4	---	---	142	67	1	*	---	7	---	---	---
49. Roberts Chapel	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton	7	10	11	21	35	34	51	---	2	---	---	170	107	---	*	---	5	---	---	---
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	---	13	12	21	50	28	34	---	7	---	---	163	79	3	*	---	---	53	44	4
51. Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Roxobel	---	5	7	15	8	15	42	---	14	---	---	106	75	5	*	---	---	15	13	2
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	---	---	12	12	15	30	65	---	---	---	---	134	100	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
53. Severn	Chas. T. Woodard, Severn	9	12	5	13	16	35	69	---	7	---	---	166	126	1	*	---	6	---	---	---
54. Siloam	Rev. G. D. Leggett, Windsor	---	---	10	12	12	5	20	---	3	---	---	63	30	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	---	---	13	19	19	28	49	---	7	---	---	133	70	1	*	---	---	---	---	---
56. Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	---	9	7	13	15	35	28	---	10	---	---	117	74	1	*	---	5	---	---	---
57. Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	---	6	14	18	18	11	36	---	12	---	---	115	70	6	---	---	---	55	45	4
58. Woodland	J. S. Vaughan, Woodland	---	8	---	20	17	19	69	---	14	---	---	147	115	---	*	---	---	35	30	4
* Indicates "Yes"	TOTALS	340	601	720	1084	1201	1533	2994	140	358	---	94	9063	5017	276	31	2	92	1051	817	52

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	UNIONS AND POST OFFICES DIRECTORS OF TRAINING	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for 1 Quar.	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College From Your Church
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. J. Vann Holloman, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	14	17	20	10	81	36	51	71	----	----	8
2. Ashley's Grove	J. Guy Revelle, Conway	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5
3. Askewville	J. R. White, Windsor	1	1	----	1	----	3	16	28	----	39	----	83	8	----	46	----	----	1
4. Aulander	Mrs. W. P. Milne, Aulander	1	----	1	1	----	3	6	----	18	11	----	35	6	21	30	----	----	14
5. Bethany		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
6. Bethel		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
7. Bethlehem		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8. Brantley's Grove	W. P. Myers, Ahoskie	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	30	----	----	----	30	15	15	30	----	1	----
9. Buckhorn		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10. Capeharts		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11. Cashie (Windsor)	U. S. Mizelle, Windsor	1	1	2	2	1	7	16	6	40	29	9	100	23	42	77	----	----	6
12. Center Grove	Miss Nellie Ray Dilday, Ahoskie	1	----	1	1	1	4	10	----	14	10	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	5
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	----	4	12	9	13	7	----	41	23	31	41	----	1	2
14. Colerain	J. J. Beale, Colerain	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	18	12	----	30	22	12	16	----	1	2
15. Connaritsa		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4
16. Conway		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6
17. Creeksville		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
18. Earleys		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
19. Elam	P. J. Reid, Garysburg	1	1	1	1	----	4	9	5	7	4	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	1
20. Elm Grove	Mrs. Mary E. Jernigan, Colerain	1	1	1	1	----	4	20	20	17	11	----	68	6	----	----	----	----	----
21. Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	25	----	----	25	1	15	10	----	----	10
22. Greens X Roads		----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	11	9	----	20	7	14	19	----	----	----
23. Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	1	----	1	1	1	4	6	----	20	10	8	44	10	10	----	----	----	5
24. Hebron		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
25. Holly Grove		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
26. Holly Springs		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
27. Horrons		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
28. Jackson		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16
29. Kelford	Mrs. Martha Askew, Kelford	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	10	12	----	22	2	----	15	----	----	5
30. Lasker		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																	
		Adult Unions	Young People's Union	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hour Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for 1 Quar.	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College From Your Church
31. Lawrence																			
32. Lewiston																			4
33. Margarettsville																			
34. Mars Hill																			6
35. Meherrin																			1
36. Menola	Miss Elsie Cowan, Ahoskie			1			1			15			15	4		6			4
37. Merry Hill																			
38. Mt. Carmel	Miss Bernice Long, Seaboard		1		1		2		9		7		16						3
39. Mt. Tabor																			7
40. Murfreesboro	Virginia Charles, Murfreesboro		1	1	1		3		9	12	14		35	4	27	9			4
41. Oak Grove																			
42. Pine Forest																			
43. Pleasant Grove																			
44. Potecasi	R. A. Chappel, Potecasi	1		1		1	3	18		8		14	40	12	24	26			4
45. Powellsville																			3
46. Republican																			1
47. Rich Square	Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Rich Square			1	1		2			12	12		24	10	15	8			5
48. Riverside																			2
49. Roberts Chapel	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	1		1	1		3	20		20	15		55						5
50. Ross																			
51. Sandy Run																			
52. Seaboard	Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Seaboard				1		1				25		25	15	15	10			1
53. Severn	Mrs. Ernest Howell, Severn	1		1	1		3	6		9	6		21	18	21	18			2
54. Siloam																			
55. St. Johns	Miss Adal Edwards, Ahoskie		1				1		20				20						
56. Union																			
57. Winton																			4
58. Woodland																			
TOTALS		12	10	19	19	5	65	159	150	286	253	46	894	222	313	432	----	3	147

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK															
		No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Tl. All Purposes Given by W. M. U., All Its Organizations
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	6	175	10	44	15	35	279	177	2085.69	2054.66	4140.35
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. M. W. Askew, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	20	8	14	21	103	86	31.02	141.24	172.26
3. Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1	1			1	3	18	14			30	62	15		180.05	180.05
4. Aulander	Mrs. W. P. Milne, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	80	20	15	8	15	138	102	400.00	423.76	823.76
5. Bethany	Mrs. W. B. Outlaw, Colerain	1					1	13					13		10.45	13.30	23.75
6. Bethel																	
7. Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	6	5	3	5	30	11	92.78	168.70	261.48
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Willie Mae Willoughby, Ahoskie	1				1	2	14				17	31		98.80	125.54	224.34
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Como	1	1				2	18	23				41	18		83.25	83.25
10. Capeharts		1	1	1		1	4	30	9	12		27	78	27		85.87	85.87
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1	1	2	2	1	7	98	19	31	26	32	206	137	600.75	814.78	1415.53
12. Center Grove	Mrs. W. R. Early, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	12	9	13	22	75	45	6.32	74.91	81.23
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	2	1	1	1	1	6	31	11	6	5	11	64	3	71.89	159.78	231.67
14. Colerain	Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	83	13	21	11	23	151	46	592.60	831.30	1423.00
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	87	20	20	12	25	164	50		220.32	220.32
16. Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	69	11	10	12	15	117	79	436.60	314.37	750.97
17. Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	18	16	12	20	95	101	5.00	161.66	166.66
18. Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1				1	2	21				10	31	21	70.00	53.92	123.92
19. Elam	Mrs. R. T. Kee, Gumberry	1		1	1	1	4	31		11	10	11	63	12		215.49	215.49
20. Elm Grove	Mrs. Sophia Mizelle, Colerain	1					1	12					12			46.24	46.24
21. Galatia	Mrs. Elsie Taylor, Seaboard	1					1	20					20			50.00	50.00
22. Greens X Roads	Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	16	12	9	26	80	12	7.00	130.95	137.95
23. Harrellsville	Mrs. Mamie Callis, Harrellsville	2	1	1	1	1	6	23	16	14	8	23	78	15		248.85	248.85
24. Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland	1					1	12					12	10		32.10	32.10
25. Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie	1			1	1	3	12			8	10	30	6	62.10	113.13	175.23
26. Holly Springs	Mrs. W. J. Perry, Cofield	1					1	9					9	9		49.29	49.29
27. Hortons	Mrs. P. H. Parker, Aulander	1				1	2	20				9	29	15	2.45	46.77	49.22
28. Jackson	Mrs. Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2	1	1	2	1	7	37	15	13	20	12	97	69	5.00	498.80	503.80
29. Kelford	Mrs. George T. Brown, Kelford	1	1	1	1		4	35	16	10	10		65	25	10.40	250.05	260.45
30. Lasker	Mrs. Walter Bryant, Lasker	1	1	1		1	4	24	18				42	28	40.00	69.91	109.91

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK																
		No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Tl. All Purposes Given by W. M. U., All Its Organizations
31. Lawrence																	
32. Lewiston	Mrs. J. J. Peele, Lewiston	1	1	2	2	1	7	79	10	19	21	18	147	71		502.43	502.43
33. Margarettsville																	
34. Mars Hill	Mrs. I. M. Brown, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	47	14	15	10	116	33	246.50	163.80	410.30
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	8	20	15	16	93	76	380.71	306.07	686.78
36. Menola	Mrs. H. C. Cooke, Woodland	1	1		1	1	4	14	6		12	9	41		27.55	131.70	159.25
37. Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	12	21	7		12	52		20.71	84.41	105.12
38. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. C. G. Wheeler, Seaboard	1	1				2	14	10				24				
39. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. G. W. Sumner, Ahoskie	1	1	1	2	1	6	30	22	8	12	23	95		52.33	246.11	298.44
40. Murfreesboro	Mrs. C. C. Lawrence, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	43	11	26	11	18	109	60	373.23	221.70	594.93
41. Oak Grove	Mrs. O. M. Rogerson, Aulander	1					1	10					10		19.75	3.60	23.35
42. Pine Forest																	
43. Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Woodland	1					1	29					29		19.58	83.00	102.58
44. Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi	1	1	2	2	1	7	40	8	10	12	15	85	88	45.00	177.56	222.56
45. Powellsville	Mrs. Clyde Alston, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	13	8	11	8	71	10		196.34	196.34
46. Republican	Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor	1	1	1		1	4	34	10	21		24	89	129	207.39	137.25	344.64
47. Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	1		1		1	3	34		10		15	59	10	138.00	185.90	323.90
48. Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	1		1		1	3	18		15		30	63	10		80.23	80.23
49. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	9	12	10	15	61	15	6.47	105.55	112.02
50. Ross	Mrs. Freeman Hoggard, Windsor	1					1	15					15			94.60	94.60
51. Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford	1	1			1	3	20	18			10	48	24			
52. Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1	1			3	55	10	12			77	70	652.28	483.93	1136.21
53. Severn	Mrs. G. A. Pruden, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	14	9	8	20	81	22	219.80	480.19	699.99
54. Siloam																	
55. St. Johns	Mrs. W. N. Carter, Aulander	1		1			2	25		12			37			29.65	29.65
56. Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	18		7	6	13	44	33		202.28	202.28
57. Winton	Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Winton	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	8	15	14	9	88	46	586.79	683.86	1270.65
58. Woodland	Mrs. L. C. Copeland, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	61	8	11	12	18	110	69	12.00	470.96	482.96
TOTALS		56	36	42	35	40	209	1827	502	493	355	682	3859	1885	$ 7636.94	$12730.11	$20367.05

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rms.	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All	Insurance Carried
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. S. T. Hill, Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	650	50	6	44	75000	$ 6000	$ 81000	$ 6500	$ 61000
2. Ashley's Grove	Newton Watson, Conway	Yes	1910	Wood	500	8	2	12	4500	-------	4500	-------	3000
3. Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	---	14	9500	-------	9500	-------	3000
4. Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	Yes	1926	Brick	500	22	5	18	60000	5000	65000	9525	18000
5. Bethany	L. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1881	Wood	500	10	---	10	7500	-------	7500	-------	3000
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	---	3	2000	-------	-------	-------	1000
7. Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie	Yes	1905	Wood	350	9	---	8	3500	-------	3500	-------	2000
8. Brantley's Grove	Cecil Willoughby, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	---	6	6000	-------	6000	-------	-------
9. Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	Yes	1911	Wood	400	9	---	8	8000	-------	8000	550	2000
10. Capeharts	Howard Phelps, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	Wood	400	14	3	13	7000	-------	7000	-------	1500
11. Cashie (Windsor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1910	Brick	400	7	2	4	30000	5000	35000	-------	25000
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	Yes	1936	Wood	350	9	1	8	7000	-------	7000	-------	3000
13. Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	Yes	1902	Wood	300	11	---	10	6000	1500	7500	-------	5500
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	5	16	19000	2000	21000	-------	6500
15. Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	9	9	7000	-------	7000	-------	3000
16. Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1906	Wood	700	15	5	15	8000	-------	8000	-------	5000
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	5	9	5000	-------	5000	-------	-------
18. Earleys	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	---	---	300	-------	300	-------	-------
19. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Yes	1918	Wood	500	2	---	2	8000	1200	9200	-------	3000
20. Elm Grove	S. E. Mizelle, Colerain	Yes	1932	Wood	300	7	5	7	2500	-------	2500	-------	1500
21. Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	Yes	1926	Wood	500	5	5	5	10000	-------	10000	-------	3000
22. Greens X Roads	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1920	Wood	500	8	---	8	8000	2500	10500	-------	4000
23. Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Yes	1875	Wood	250	4	---	7	5000	4000	9000	-------	6000
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	Yes	1856	Wood	325	1	---	4	3250	-------	3250	-------	-------
25. Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	Yes	1911	Wood	300	3	---	4	3000	-------	3000	-------	-------
26. Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Tunis	Yes	1910	Wood	200	1	1	1	2500	-------	2500	-------	-------
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1	---	4	1200	-------	1200	-------	-------
28. Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	10	2	10	10000	4000	14000	-------	8000
29. Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	6	1	10	4500	-------	4500	-------	1000
30. Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3	---	2	3000	-------	3000	-------	-------

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rms.	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All	Insurance Carried
31. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1	---	---	1000	-------	1000	-------	-------
32. Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1937	Brick	550	15	2	14	15000	2500	17500	300	7250
33. Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	Yes	1887	Wood	250	3	---	3	3000	-------	3000	-------	1000
34. Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian, Jr., Colerain	Yes	1941	Brick	400	13	---	12	15000	3000	18000	-------	5000
35. Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	Yes	1914	Concrete	400	5	5	9	6000	2500	8500	1000	4500
36. Menola	W. M. Edwards, Woodland	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	7	3	4000	-------	4000	-------	3000
37. Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	Yes	1910	Wood	300	8	8	8	3500	-------	3500	-------	1200
38. Mt. Carmel	C. G. Hasky, Jackson	Yes	1847	Wood	300	3	---	4	3500	-------	3500	-------	2000
39. Mt. Tabor	O. L. Mathews, Murfreesboro	Yes	1839	Wood	300	10	10	9	4500	-------	4500	-------	2500
40. Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	Yes	1932	Brick	500	17	2	15	40000	4000	44000	3800	13500
41. Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	---	---	2000	-------	2000	-------	-------
42. Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	Yes	1886	Wood	250	1	---	---	1550	-------	1550	-------	-------
43. Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harmon, Aulander	Yes	1837	Wood	500	3	5	2	3000	-------	3000	-------	-------
44. Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	Yes	1933	Brick	375	17	10	16	14000	-------	14000	-------	2500
45. Powellsville	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	Yes	1909	Wood	350	15	---	14	9000	3500	12500	-------	4000
46. Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor	Yes	1912	Wood	250	8	---	7	6500	2200	8700	-------	4500
47. Rich Square	M. P. Cooke, Rich Square	Yes	1890	Brick	400	17	4	17	7000	4500	11500	300	6000
48. Riverside	Clarence Williams, Merry Hill	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	8	8000	-------	8000	-------	3000
49. Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	13	6	11	18000	-------	18000	-------	10000
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	Yes	1904	Wood	500	9	---	9	8000	-------	8000	-------	3000
51. Sandy Run	R. W. Jilcott, Jr., Roxobel	Yes	1937	Brick	200	9	1	8	10000	-------	10000	-------	6000
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	400	4	2	4	20000	6000	26000	-------	11000
53. Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	3	14	31000	2500	33500	-------	15000
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	Wood	200	---	---	---	2000	-------	2000	-------	-------
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	---	---	2000	-------	2000	-------	-------
56. Union	D. C. Parker, Ahoskie	Yes	1886	Wood	300	6	6	5	4000	-------	4000	-------	2500
57. Winton	J. A. Shaw, Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	9	2	8	4000	1700	5700	-------	3500
58. Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	Yes	1962	Wood	400	3	11	10	3000	-------	3000	-------	2000
TOTALS					22150	497	142	483	574800	$ 63600	$638400	$ 18555	$281950

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK													
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
1. Ahoskie	J. E. Mitchell, Ahoskie	2750.00	120.00	109.25	197.94	2893.93	746.56	143.99	6.00	15.00	121.43	7104.10		50
2. Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murf'boro	795.86		62.75			205.70	134.31	6.11	6.00	15.51	1226.24	100.00	2
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans,, Windsor	325.00		124.85	70.63		177.13	79.08	46.84	3.00	77.50	904.03	300.00	7
4. Aulander	C. H. Griffith, Aulander	1167.51		49.00	187.28	2200.00	351.86	129.06	17.85	4.00		4106.56	350.00	4
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	205.00		50.00		438.60	123.98	42.67	13.91	2.00	25.41	901.57		
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	240.00		75.00			100.84	38.08		3.00		456.92	150.00	
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	498.98		61.35			65.00	104.06		3.00	58.70	791.09		2
8. Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	200.00	51.01				68.65	56.76		3.00	23.53	402.95		4
9. Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	600.00		60.00	11.55	95.39	110.55	82.80		4.00		964.29		
10. Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	334.40	105.00	60.00	26.27		120.00	48.53	45.56	3.00	35.72	778.48		
11. Cashie (Windsor)	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1800.00		115.00	251.68		484.39	277.93	75.00	10.00	15.00	3029.00		
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	474.00		83.01			144.82	71.55	70.47	6.00	3.65	853.50		
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	650.00		65.00	147.44		199.83	114.03		6.00	68.74	1251.04		
14. Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	1500.00		145.00	255.20		400.20	253.61	46.51	6.00	44.00	2650.52	1000.00	15
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early. Aulander	618.30		119.00	85.00		129.50	97.56		5.00	12.00	1066.36		10
16. Conway	Mrs. J. F. Garris, Conway	1200.00	50.00	87.44	740.50		251.75	187.67	209.09	7.00	39.00	2772.45	400.00	6
17. Creeksville	Robert Futrell, Conway	400.00		62.49			86.92	68.41		3.00	18.10	638.92	160.00	6
18. Earleys	W. R. Cofield,, Aulander	150.00	45.75		27.00		36.00	14.10		2.00		274.85		
19. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	400.00		55.00	71.00		159.70	64.36		4.00	27.49	781.55		
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	267.15		65.55			142.67	64.51	14.64			554.52		
21. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	550.00		60.00			148.98	51.22	6.00	4.00		820.20	240.00	
22. Greens X Roads	C. F. Asbelle, Windsor	375.77		60.00	8.74		146.86	67.02	50.28	4.00	21.97	734.64		24
23. Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	700.00		111.00			153.93	139.40		6.00	38.00	1148.43	500.00	2
24. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	165.69		31.00			23.30	17.48		2.00	5.16	244.63		4
25. Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	212.00	15.15	42.38	15.94		26.70	30.27		4.00	268.00	614.44	150.00	
26. Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	150.00		40.00	250.00		38.00	24.74		2.50	13.50	518.74		
27. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	143.50		43.40	23.00		25.00	45.40	30.80	2.00	2.45	315.55		3
28. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	1200.00			1072.95		252.72	82.90		7.00	77.50	2693.07		2
29. Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	899.00		86.08			142.20	97.96		6.00	18.29	1249.53		
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	300.00		46.18			44.00	43.82	10.00	2.50	34.84	481.34		

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK													
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incilentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
31. Lawrence	Elmo Williams, Windsor	421.50		25.00			10.00			3.00		159.50		
32. Lewiston	J. C. Butler, Lewiston	887.56		46.64	1428.40		249.87	173.29		8.50		2794.20		
33. Margarettsville	J. A. Pruden, Mar'ville	200.00		31.00	108.40		29.40	12.09		1.50		382.39		
34. Mars Hill	E. W. Evans, Colerain	800.00		70.00	12000.00		173.70	120.00	6.00	5.00		13174.70		5
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. Underwood, M'boro.	1200.00		63.00	1000.00		186.04	138.80		7.50	324.08	2919.42		20
36. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	400.00		50.00	20.00		146.89	22.00		4.50		643.39		
37. Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	300.00		92.00	143.00		29.34	53.38		2.00	50.49	670.21		
38. Mt. Carmel	Charles T. Boone, Seaboard	360.00		50.00	163.19		72.55	40.42		3.50	45.00	674.66		
39. Mt. Tabor	J. F. Copeland, Mur'boro	600.00		46.03			157.51	135.47	12.97	5.00	36.37	993.35		1
40. Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Mur'boro	835.31		41.00	541.72	360.00	333.50	100.91		5.00	619.17	2836.61		
41. Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	36.04		28.00			11.00	18.20		2.00		95.24		
42. Pine Forest	J. B. Collins, Garysburg	75.06		22.00			2.00	5.00		2.00		106.00		
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, W'lan	294.03		70.00			20.48	33.23	3.50	3.50	19.58	444.32		
44. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	550.00		66.00			90.75	156.68		3.50	46.62	913.55		
45. Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	600.00		5.00	65.05		149.52	60.58	18.00	5.00	26.32	929.47		
46. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	641.29		52.30	166.50		116.53	60.67		5.00	32.32	1074.61		
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	637.56		40.00	20.00	210.50	237.81	162.72	10.00	5.00	43.27	1366.86		
48. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	450.00		84.00			180.25	73.83	15.00	3.00	11.85	817.93	300.00	
49. Roberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	757.20	15.00		6.05	180.55	236.78	127.82	97.70	6.00	25.60	1452.70	280.00	
50. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	468.70		90.70	13.35		142.16	69.61	57.61	6.00	37.66	885.79	400.00	
51. Sandy Run	Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	271.50			50.00		101.30	49.35		4.00	73.42	549.57		
52. Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	816.67		64.25	154.99		252.80	106.07	41.75	4.00		1440.62		
53. Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	750.00		70.00	342.06		379.19	172.11		6.00	166.39	1885.75		8
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	120.00		18.00	125.00		5.00	12.00		1.75		281.75		
55. St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	150.00		76.82	51.64		40.74	54.20		4.00	71.25	448.65		
56. Union	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie	700.00		50.00			156.37	85.87	4.85	2.75	45.22	1045.06	250.00	3
57. Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	550.00		40.00	21.12	360.08	169.75	99.39		5.00	123.70	1369.04		24
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	950.00			5.00		112.00	56.89		5.00	62.96	1091.85		18
TOTALS		33634.46	401.91	3261.47	19867.59	6739.05	8901.06	4873.86	916.44	254.00	2926.77	81776.60	4580.00	223

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers Post Offices	Total to Cooperative Progrm	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Special to 100 Thousand Club	Other Causes	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total All Purposes—Local Work and Missions— By Church
1. Ahoskie	J. E. Mitchell, Ahoskie	1625.90		100.55	123.65	230.56	71.65		468.00	50.00	110.00	178.00	64.45	3022.76	10126.86
2. Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murf'boro	141.24					7.11		138.85	25.54				312.74	1538.98
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans,, Windsor	211.85		24.24	15.80	35.50			57.45	13.12				357.96	1261.99
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	234.57		26.35	55.32	72.35	18.30		110.94	29.56		12.00	22.05	581.44	4688.00
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	50.00							24.78					74.78	976.35
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	100.00		6.23		10.00			165.66	26.78			3.00	311.67	768.59
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	178.15		21.00	20.10	34.45	6.00		85.77	31.53		11.00	39.32	427.32	1218.41
8. Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	181.39		15.86	7.39	32.48			31.25	11.11	8.00	11.00		298.48	701.43
9. Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	45.44		9.00					120.00	24.40	48.00		23.77	270.61	1234.90
10. Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	180.46		8.78	4.36				90.90	12.08				296.58	1075.06
11. Cashie (Windsor)	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	435.31	57.50	45.10	50.34	136.40	460.31		420.34	30.00		45.93	286.03	1967.26	4996.26
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	100.00					40.00		98.38	14.01			74.91	327.30	1180.80
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	41.96		71.84	24.37	44.00	88.67		301.51	72.87		75.21	125.88	1146.31	2397.35
14. Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	544.75	40.00	57.53	52.09	208.70	20.00	17.10	336.75	52.50	45.00	116.85	32.00	1523.27	4173.79
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	189.85		33.10	21.25	61.05	20.00		120.99	29.50		18.10	72.05	565.89	1632.25
16. Conway	Mrs. J. F. Garris, Conway	274.30	20.72	17.00	18.25	66.70	13.50		228.97	44.33		61.82	13.10	758.69	3531.14
17. Creeksville	Robert Futrell, Conway	79.07		24.05	9.16	24.27	12.00		96.67	15.50		21.00	12.65	294.37	933.29
18. Earleys	W. R. Cofield,, Aulander			2.00	3.00	5.00	5.00							15.00	289.85
19. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	265.49					50.00		83.15	25.72				424.36	1205.91
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	139.22		9.50	22.56	24.00			53.72	5.50				254.50	809.02
21. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton			6.34	36.15				48.30	14.26	22.00			127.05	947.25
22. Greens X Roads	C. F. Asbelle, Windsor	155.15		6.91	2.91	2.92	103.42		33.42	9.42			92.30	406.45	1141.09
23. Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	223.87		55.17	46.95	79.05	157.02		250.65	55.46		24.00	36.95	929.12	2077.55
24. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland		3.00	8.67	3.00	5.00	4.00		53.16	4.60	4.70		12.50	98.63	343.26
25. Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	130.67		16.26	12.73	22.43	7.00		62.04	12.81		7.25	5.00	276.19	890.63
26. Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	24.10			5.00	3.69	6.00		19.75	8.00	12.00		17.25	95.79	614.53
27. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	7.80		2.00	2.52	17.74	22.76		26.30	5.75			10.41	95.28	410.83
28. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	192.25		37.65	40.00	139.65	11.50		138.20	20.00	48.00	62.25	50.80	740.30	3433.37
29. Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	191.60		14.00	30.00	64.00	11.50		145.39	48.25		32.00	3.00	539.74	1789.27
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	30.63					30.63		75.85	29.66			18.20	184.97	666.31

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers Post Offices	Total to Cooperative Progrm	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Special to 100 Thousand Club	Other Causes	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total All Purposes—Local Work and Missions— By Church
31. Lawrence	Elmo Williams, Windsor					2.00			10.00	2.00				14.00	173.50
32. Lewiston	J. C. Butler, Lewiston	329.19	80.19	35.77	15.00	28.12	258.32		243.02	47.88		49.00		1086.49	3880.19
33. Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Mar'ville	40.12							33.60	3.00				76.72	459.11
34. Mars Hill	E. W. Evans, Colerain	317.48							72.00	13.75				403.33	13577.93
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. Underwood, M'boro	65.02		85.45	30.45	87.30	120.95		149.06	49.10	20.00	16.25	54.45	678.03	3597.45
36. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	14.17		11.45	22.00	58.60	36.00		55.60	17.55	16.00	1.00		232.37	875.76
37. Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	44.86		19.73			14.56		71.21	18.31			24.45	193.12	863.33
38. Mt. Carmel	Charles T. Boone, Seaboard	22.50		1.45		5.10	1.00		64.90	15.10	12.00		14.00	136.05	810.71
39. Mt. Tabor	J. F. Copeland, Mur'boro	51.72		17.70	38.24	54.64	90.40		124.06	12.27		23.00	23.72	435.75	1429.10
40. Murfreesboro	C. W. Whitley, Mur'boro	33.76					15.75		84.50	55.00				189.01	3025.62
41. Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	12.00		4.50	2.25				18.00					36.75	131.99
42. Pine Forest	J. B. Collins, Garysburg	12.00							3.00					15.00	121.00
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, W'lia	4.50		5.00		14.00	4.78	4.00	43.97	23.43		19.00	32.36	151.04	595.36
44. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	120.02		34.75	28.38	72.08	8.50		61.35	36.14		18.00	45.00	524.22	1437.77
45. Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	346.34		15.52	10.22				22.34	27.00		12.00	105.00	638.42	1567.89
46. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	121.76		7.44	8.93	36.07	2.00	5.38	44.35	34.51		3.28		263.72	1338.33
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	90.46	1.15	9.05	22.85	64.74	7.25	5.05	109.22	33.59			36.42	379.78	1746.64
48. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	206.09		20.25	27.75	39.10	36.00	2.00	82.53	31.71	18.00	7.05	1.80	472.28	1290.21
49. Roberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	142.47		4.58	6.40	7.75	108.95	2.00	135.79	8.24	18.05	2.40	21.65	458.28	1910.98
50. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	222.11		27.63	9.30	16.60	159.30		89.44	9.36		59.00	17.55	610.29	1496.08
51. Sandy Run	Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel		1.00	7.00	11.00	17.70	11.00					12.00	7.99	67.69	617.26
52. Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	214.57							148.42	34.00				396.99	1837.61
53. Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	379.31		62.57	65.02	94.65	8.50		265.62	28.50		69.00	74.03	1047.20	2932.95
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	32.43							6.20					38.63	320.38
55. St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	67.10		7.02		1.85			72.19	11.28	12.00	3.00	26.43	200.87	649.52
56. Union	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie	93.50		27.19	35.18	66.14	60.90		98.03	24.95		12.00		417.89	1462.95
57. Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	357.82		52.00	58.00	86.30	46.55		150.62	36.00	44.16	105.75	86.05	1023.34	2392.38
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	91.29		43.10	54.45	149.65	15.00	11.10	108.49	18.08		52.00	50.65	593.81	1685.66
TOTALS		9707.61	203.56	1118.37	1052.32	2222.33	2172.08	46.63	3456.65	1313.01	437.91	1140.14	1637.17	27505.78	109282.38

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3,
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15. 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4: 6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton Co.	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15: 3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	'Essentials Local Church'

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford Count	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor) Bertie Co.	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II. Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II. Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford Co.	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford Co.	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5

GATLING, PIERCE & VINSON
Printers
Ahoskie, North Carolina

MINUTES OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Organized 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixtieth Annual Session

Held With

CHOWAN COLLEGE

MURFREESBORO, N. C.

OCTOBER 27TH 1942

MINUTES

Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1943, With Mars Hill Baptist Church, Bertie County

MINUTES OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Organized 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixtieth Annual Session

Held With

CHOWAN COLLEGE

MURFREESBORO, N. C.

OCTOBER 27TH

1942

MINUTES

Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1943, With Mars Hill Baptist Church, Bertie County

INDEX

ATTENDANCE ---25
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ---3
BERTIE UNION MEETING ---6, 31
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION ---13
CAMPBELL TRUSTEE ---6
CHOWAN COLLEGE ---6
CHOWAN ASSEMBLY ---6
CHOWAN TRUSTEES ---6
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN---32
CHURCH DIRECTORY ---33
CHURCH DIRECTORY, COMPLETE---Starts at 35
Resident Pastors ---33
Non-Resident Pastors ---33
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directors, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Clerks, Table V
Treasurers, Table VI and VII
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS ---18
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ---14
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ---3, 4, 16
CONSTITUTION ---8-11
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ---20-22
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ---20
EDUCATION DISCUSSION ---16
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ---3
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION ---16
HISTORIANS REPORT ---18, 19
IN MEMORIAM ---29, 30
MEREDITH TRUSTEES ---6
MESSENGERS ---7, 8
MINISTERS RETIREMENT REPORT ---17
NEW PASTORS ---15
ORDER OF SERVICE ---12
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT ---16
PASTOR'S CONFERENCE ---6
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ---3
PROCEEDINGS ---13-20
REPORTS—
Finance Committee, 24; Missions, 14-15; Historian's, 18-19; Ministers' Retirement, 17; Orphanage, 16; Education, 21-22; Time, Place and Preacher, 18; Treasurer, 18.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS ---19
RULES OF ORDER ---10, 11
SERMON PREACHED ---15
SPECIAL NOTES ---6, 7
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ---24
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS ---5
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION ---13
TABLES—
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W. M. U., IV; Church Property, V; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for All Benevolences, VII; Historical, VIII.
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES ---23
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS ---5, 23
TREASURER'S REPORT ---18
VISITORS ---15
W. M. U. MINUTES ---25-28
W. M. U. OFFICERS ---4, 5
Associational 4; Bertie County Officers, 4; Hertford County Officers, 5; Northampton County Officers, 5.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

W. D. Boone, Moderator.....Winton
H. H. Dudley, Vice-Moderator.....Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech, Clerk.....Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer.....Cofield
E. Y. Averett, Historian.....Severn

—O—

Executive Committee

W. D. Boone, Chairman.....Winton
H. H. Dudley.....Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech.....Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas.....Cofield
E. Y. Averett,.....Severn
R. R. Jackson.....Harrellsville
T. G. Britt.....Jackson
Mrs. W. E. White.....Colerain

—O—

NO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY NOR OTHER PAID WORKER

—O—

Representatives of Institutions

D. E. Bobbitt, Bibical Recorder.....Colerain
E. R. Stewart, Orphanage.....Windsor

—O—

To Preach Annual Sermon

J. E. Lanier.....Winton
W. H. Hollowell, Alternate.....Windsor

—O—

Committees To Report At Next Session

MISSIONS.....Wade Baker
EDUCATION.....C. P. Cleveland
CHOWAN COLLEGE.....H. H. Dudley
HOSPITAL.....A. P. Mustian
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS.....Richard Lloyd
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT.....W. F. Woodall

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—

Baptist Training Union—J. J. Beale, President.
Sunday School Convention—R. R. Jackson, Superintendent.
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. W. E. White, Superintendent.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Oscar Creech, Lonnie Sasser, W. H. Hollowell.

—O—

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. W. E. White, Superintendent.....Colerain
Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Associate-Superintendent.....Ahoskie
Mrs. George Martin, Secretary-Treasurer.....Conway
Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mission Study Chairman.....Colerain
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Community Missions.....Rich Square
Mrs. M. R. Brown, Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader.....Windsor
Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, R. A. and Sunbeam Leader.....Potecasi
Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Stewardship Chairman.....Winton
Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Margaret Fund Chairman.....Pendleton
Mrs. C. W. Jones, Training School.....Winton
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist.....Woodland
Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Chorister.....Woodland
Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Librarian.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. W. D. Boone, Chowan College.....Winton

NOTE—Time and place of next meeting. Wednesday, March 31, 1943 with Ahoskie Baptist Church.

—O—

County Officers Of The WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

BERTIE COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, President.....Aulander
Mrs. W. P. Milne, Vice-President.....Aulander
Mrs. D. T. Harman, Secretary-Treasurer.....Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Young People's Leader.....Ahoskie
Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Stewardship Leader.....Windsor
Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Training School.....Colerain
Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, Mission Study.....Windsor
Mrs. Claude Gray, Community Missions.....Lewiston
Mrs. W. S. Cowan, Enlistment Chairman.....Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Mrs. G. C. Moore, Pianist.....Lewiston
Mrs. L. G. Harrington, Chorister.....Lewiston

NOTE—Meetings come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

HERTFORD COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. A. C. Horton, President.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Vice-President.....Harrellsville
Mrs. Henry Brown, Secretary-Treasurer.....Ahoskie
Mrs. Ola Chitty, Young People's Leader.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. P. B. Nickens, Mission Study Chairman.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. Hallie Baker, Margaret Fund and Training School.....Ahoskie
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Community Missions.....Ahoskie
Mrs. Gladstone Story, Stewardship Chairman.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Pianist.....Winton
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan Scholarship.....Ahoskie

NOTE—Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. Vernon Bridgers, President.....Jackson
Mrs. Walter Draper, Vice-President.....Rich Square
Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Secretary-Treasurer.....Garysburg
Mrs. Gay Flythe, Stewardship Chairman.....Conway
Mrs. Arnold Futrell, Mission Study.....Conway
Mrs. Russell Edwards, Community Missions.....Seaboard
Mrs. J. P. Porter, Margaret Fund—Training School.....Severn
Mrs. E. Y. Averett, Young People's Leader.....Severn
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist.....Woodland
Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Chorister.....Woodland

NOTE—Meetings come Thursday after Second Sunday in January, April and October.

—O—

Officers of The Sunday School Convention

R. R. Jackson, Superintendent.....Harrellsville
Owen White, Secretary-Treasurer.....Windsor

NOTE—Next meeting will be held Friday, May 28, 1943. Place to be decided later.

—O—

Officers of The Baptist Training Union

J. J. Beale, Director.....Colerain
Wade Baker, Associate-Director.....Rich Square
Mrs. Vann Holloman, Secretary-Treasurer.....Ahoskie

NOTE—Meets May 28, 1943. Place to be decided later.

NO ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE BROTHERHOOD

—O—

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

J. E. Lanier, Chairman.....Winton
Wade Baker, Secretary.....Rich Square
NOTE—Meets at Chowan College, Monday after first Sunday in each Month except July, August and September.

CHOWAN COLLEGE ASSEMBLY

J. M. Duncan, Director.....Murfreesboro
NOTE—The Assembly is held the latter part of June, the definite date to be fixed later.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. Godwin, Moderator.....Ahoskie
L. S. Mizelle, Secretary-Treasurer.....Windsor
NOTE—Meets Friday before each fifth Sunday except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

—O—

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CAMPBELL COLLEGE

J. E. Lanier.....Winton

CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

H. H. Dudley, President.....Murfreesboro
Mayon Parker, Chairman Board of Trustees.....Ahoskie

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expiring 1942—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville.

Term Expiring 1943—Mayon Parker, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. Bailey Barnes, Ahoskie.

Term Expiring 1944—G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton.

Term Expiring 1945—W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; John O. Askew, Harrellsville.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Oscar Creech.....Ahoskie

—O—

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless the postoffice is in another state.

NOTE II.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it was accepted.

—O—

MESSENGERS—1942

AHOSKIE—Hugh Lee, Dr. C. G. Powell, Mrs. S. T. Hill.
ASHLEY'S GROVE—J. K. Vann, J. T. Parker, J. Collin Liverman*.
ASKEWVILLE—F. R. Johnson, J. E. Copeland*, G. C. White*
AULANDER—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. W. A. Cooke, Herbert Jenkins.
BETHANY—J. U Teague, H. L. Parker*,G. H. Perry*
BETHEL—Mrs. W. A. Moyle, J. E. Daniel.
BETHLEHEM—W. A. Thomas, W. H. Taylor, Miss Mary Thomas.
BRANTLEY'S GROVE—Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr., Mrs. Oscar Willoughby.
BUCKHORN—Mrs. J. B. Majette, Jack Curle*, Jarvis Howell*
CAPEHARTS—E. R. Stewart, S. J. Ward*, H. G. Evans*.
CASHIE (Windsor)—C. H. Pruden, Mrs. A. E. Bowen, P. R. White*, E. L. Gatling*.
CENTER GROVE—Mrs. W. R. Earley, L. J. Godwin.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—L. A. Williford, C. S. Fairless, T. A. Taylor*
COLERAIN—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. W. E. White, A. T. Belch*, S. P. Fairless*
CONNARITSA—J. S. Jenkins, Scarborough Parker, Arthur Chamblee.
CONWAY—Mrs. Wiley Sumner, J. F. Martin, L. Sasser.
CREEKSVILLE—E. G. Edwards, Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, T. E. Martin*
EARLEYS—Lonnie Sasser, J. B. Earley*.
ELAM—Mrs. Z. L. Davenport, J. E. Capiel* Mrs. M. B. Stephenson*.
ELM GROVE—W. R. Jernigan, W. Z. Jernigan, Z. E. Jernigan.
GALATIA—W. E. Davis, R. B. Maddrey*, Dewitt Gay*.
GREENS CROSS—G. W. Castellow, J. A. White, R. B. Lawrence*.
HARRELLSVILLE—Mrs. J. A. Britt, R. R. Jackson, J. K. Modlin*.
HEBRON—R. R. Jackson, R H. Hodgers*.
HOLLY GROVE—Mrs. L. E. Pritchard, Mrs. T. E. Ruffin*.
HOLLY SPRINGS—R. W. Peele, J. E. Lanier.
HORTON'S—H. W. Greene, Mrs. H. W. Greene.
JACKSON—B. L. Sykes, Mrs. Vernon Bridgers, A. H. Martin.
KELFORD—Mrs. J. E. Tyler, Mrs G. T. Browne*, Mrs. Lewis Carter*.
LASKER—W. R. Bridgers, W. F. Nelson*, L. E. Lassiter*.
LAWRENCE—W. L. Thompson*, Rupert Barnocastle*.
LEWISTON—Mrs. J. J. Peele*, Mrs. G. C. Butler*, Mrs. W. C. Askew*.
MARGARETTSVILLE—Mrs. David Gay, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Lawrence Wheeler.
MARS HILL— W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. H. Miller, A. P. Mustian

MEHERRIN—C. A. Warren, Mrs. C. A. Warren, Mrs. G. L. Vann, Mrs. R. H. Underwood.
MENOLA—Henry Brown, J K. Vinson, Grady Britton*.
MERRY HILL—W. H. Hollowell, S. A. Adams*, H. R. Outlaw*.
MT. CARMEL—C. T. Brown*, J. F. C. Stephenson*, Mrs. C. G. Wheeler*.
MT. TABOR—Mrs. H. V. Parker, Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Mrs. O. L. Matthews, G E. Fisher.
MURFREESBORO—E. L. Parker, Mrs. Linwood Jenkins, E. W. Whitley.
OAK GROVE—Mrs. Oliver Rogerson, Mrs. Archer Rawls.
PINE FOREST—C. H. Trueblood.
PLEASANT GROVE—C. A. Dunning* E. B. Parker* Abe R. Harmon*
POTECASI—R. A. Chappell, Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Mrs. F. C. Jenkins*.
POWELLSVILLE—Mrs. H. C. Waters, H. C. Waters, Mrs L.. H. Freeman, L. H. Freeman.
REPUBLICAN—J.K. Butler, Jr., Henry Dempsey, J. C. Joyner, Charles Collins.
RICH SQUARE—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, J. T. Bolton, H. D. Holloman*.
RIVERSIDE—Roger Cullipher, Milton Cullipher, D. E. Bobbitt.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—C. E. Nelson, B. D. Stephenson, D. M. Woodard.
ROSS—E. R. Stewart, Walter Miller*, Alonzo Hoggard*.
SANDY RUN—Mrs. A. V. Hall, Mrs. Sallie Bryant, Mrs. Paul Jilcott.
SEABOARD—Mrs. Maude Stancell, R. C. Worrell, J. R. Stephenson.
SEVERN—W. E. Glover, Mary Emma Long, E. Y. Averett.
SILCAM—T. R. Speller, Mrs. T. R. Speller.
ST. JOHNS—Mrs. W. N. Carter, Mrs. W. T. Joyner.
UNION—J. M. Duncan, P. J. Vaughan*,T. N. Charles*.
WINTON—Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Mrs. Jno. E. Vann, W. D. Boone.
WOODLAND—Mrs. W S. Bell, C. J. Vaughan, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant.
*ABSENT

—O—

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its object and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any rountine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Asso.: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; and the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

—O—

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.
2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.
3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.
4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.
5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.
7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move

about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

—O—

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905.)

ORDER OF SERVICE

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1942

Theme: "By their fruits ye shall know them."

MORNING SESSION

9:45—Devotional Period.....E. R. Stewart
10:00—Report of Program Committee, Enrollment
10:15—Sunday Schools.....R. R. Jackson
10:30—The Biblical Recorder.....J. E. Lanier
10:50—Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs W. E. White
11:05—Home and Foreign Missions.....Mrs. Sallie Parker
11:30—State Missions.....M. O. Alexander, Raleigh
11:55—Appointment of Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
12:00 Annual Sermon.....E. Y. Averett
12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30—Praise Service.....L. J. Godwin
1:40—Baptist Training Union.....T. G. Brett
1:55—Christian Education.....H. Haddon Dudley
2:20—Hospital.....E. C. Parker, Winston-Salem
2:45—Ministers Retirement.....F. R. Johnson
2:55—Civic Righteousness.....W. D. Boone
3:20—Orphanage.....Paul B. Nickens, I. G. Greer, Thomasville
3:50—Report of Committees, Treasurer, Organization. Etc., Report of Historian
4:00—Adjourn

W. D. BARBEE,
MRS. W. D. WHITE,
OSCAR CREECH,
Program Committee.

PROCEEDINGS

—of the—

SIXTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

—of the—

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—held with—

CHOWAN COLLEGE

October 27, 1942

MORNING SESSION

Theme: "By their fruits ye shall know them."

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in the sixtieth annual session with Chowan College, Murfreesboro, on Tuesday, October 27, 1942, at 9:45 A. M.

2. E. R. Stewart led the devotional period. The opening hymn was "Take My Life And Let It Be Consecrated, Lord To Thee." Prayer by Mr. Stewart and then he read some verses from John 14 and Matthew 7. R. R. Jackson led in prayer.

3. W. D. Barbee, Moderator, then called the session to order for business. The Order of Business was presented by the Clerk suggesting that one change be made, that the Orphanage be placed at 1:40 instead of 3:20 to accommodate Mr. Greer from the Orphanage, and that all subjects following be moved back thirty minutes.

4. The Clerk explained that because of the tire and gasoline rationing the Executive Committee of the Association decided that we would have one day instead of two as usual; and that in order to cut the business to one day it would be necessary to receive reports without reading them.

5. Richard Lloyd was asked to serve as a committe on enrollment.

6. Sunday School work was presented by the General Superintendent, R. R. Jackson. His report was not at all encouraging as both enrollment and attendance were lower than the year before. He reported, however, that every church now had a school.

7. After singing "Love Divine All Love Excelling" J. E. Lanier read his report on the Biblical Recorder and then spoke on his report.

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, organized in 1830, has as its purpose according to the constitution, the promotion of Missions, Education, Social Service, and the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature. It was not an accident that the Biblical Recorder was founded in 1833. The founding fathers realized that

the people did not, and could not, advance beyond the information which they had. That was true then and is equally true today. A study of the minutes of the convention will show that almost without exception there is a direct relationship between the number of Recorder subscribers in any church and the support which that church gives to missions, education and benevolences.

Moreover, it is quite certain that young people, and older people as well, in Baptist homes are reading something. The important question is this; what are they reading? We cannot know exactly, but we do know enough to declare that if we could know the facts we would be greatly disturbed, unless we have grown so callous that nothing can distrub us. There are in North Carolina about 100,000 Baptist famlies; and the pity of it is that perhaps 90,000 of these families never see a copy of their Baptist paper. With this condition, how can we expect the people to be interested in the great program which Baptist undertake to promote.

In addition to information about Baptist work the Recorder carries each week significant articles which deal with the great issues of life which all people must face.

For this convention year the paper has been published by an acting editor, Rev. Eugene I. Olive, pastor of Wake Forest church and college. Recently the Recorder Board of directors secured a full time editor, Dr. L. L. Carpenter. We speak for him the cooperation of our people that the paper may be of greater service and reach the largest number of the denomination's constituancy in all of its history.

We urge our pastors and leaders in our churches to see that more of our people take and read the paper. We commend the club plan of subscription to all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN E. LANIER

8. As the program was running ahead of time the Moderator appointed some committees:

Finance, G. D. Leggett, Windsor

Time, Place and Preacher: C. G. Powell, Ahoskie; Hersey Miller, Mars Hill; B. L. Sykes, Jackson.

9. Mrs. W. E. White, Associational President of the Woman's Missionary Union, made a splendid report on their work. She explained that "Personal Service" had been changed to "Community Missions".

10. The report on Missions was written by Mrs. Sallie Parker. After leading in prayer she spoke most convincingly on her subject, showing the urgent need of missions today.

MISSION REPORT

The report of the Mission Program of our churches is being written this year at a time when many difficulties beset us and many obstacles are to be overcome; but in an hour of such need for the Gospel of our Christ that the very urgency of the situation "Bids nor sit nor stand but go!" Dr. Jesse Wilson of the A. B. M. Board writing in the Commission says, "This is not the time to do less. It is the time to do more. Doing more in the war effort is the only thing that will win the war. Doing more, infinitely more, now and in the years ahead in the name of Christ and the Church is the only thing that will insure the peace and welfare of mankind." Many fields are still open to us. Dr. Maddrey says we have an opportunity and challenge

in Nigeria such as we have not had in the ninety years since Bowen began our work in the Dark Continent. The doors swing wide in Latin America. New work has been opened in Colombia. The missionaries are still in Free China, and others are only awaiting the day of peace to return to their stations. The Great Commission has never been revoked and there can be no morotorium on our obligations to the Kingdom of our Lord Christ. We have only to be faithful in prayer, service and gifts "till the morn breaks and the shadows flee away."

Dr. J. B. Hipps formerly of the University of Shanghai is quoted as saying in a recent speech, "We must save America if we would win China. The Missionary's work can never rise above the level of the spirituality of the churches at home." We would do well to give the more earnest heed to this plea from a faithful missionary. Many problems here at home cry aloud for a Christian solution. The program of the Home Mission Board has its objective the strengthening of America through a revitalized Christianity in the churches of the Southland. Our Secretary, Dr. J. B. Lawrence, declares "Nothing will so serve the interest of the world to day and so strengthen the Gospel in all the earth as a great spiritual revival in America. Missions in the homeland is essential and imperative." Conversely, the neglect of, or indifference to the Missionary program of the Church would be the greatest tragedy that could happen to Southern Baptists and our Country. "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the Harvest that He send forth laborers into His harvest."

"He hath sounded forth the trumpet that shall never call retreat, He is sifting out the hearts of men before His judgment seat, Oh! be swift my soul to answer Him, be jubilant my feet.

Our God is marching on."

Respectfully submitted,
SALLIE C. PARKER

11. Representing the State Mission Board M. O. Alexander emphasized the importance of Teaching as given us in the Great Commission. He showed how we are failing to teach our people.

12. New pastors were recognized and the Moderator asked the Clerk to introduce them: Wade Baker, Rich Square and Woodland; D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain and Riverside; C. P. Cleveland, Roberts Chapel, (P. O., Newsomes, Va.), E. R. Stewart, Greens Cross field; J. U. Teague, Powellsville field; W. E. Woodall, Cashie (Windsor). The Moderator recognized M. O. Alexander from our State Mission Board, Raleigh; and I. G. Greer, General Superintendent of our Baptist Orphanage.

13. The Moderator called the Association to prayer for our men and women in service and asked Oscar Creech to lead the prayer.

14. After singing "O Jesus, I Have Promised" E. Y. Averett read Mark 12:28-34 and then preached the annual sermon, using as his subject, "Living In The Suburbs of The Kingdom."

15. President Dudley made announcement about the dinner and Lonnie Sasser closed the morning session with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

16. Praise service was led by L. J. Godwin. "Majestic Sweetness" and "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" were sung. Prayer by P. B. Nickens and another song was sung, "Onward, Christian Soldiers".

17. The Orphanage report was presented by P. B. Nickens.

REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE

Jesus once said "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, My brethren, ye have done it unto Me." We, in the West Chowan Association, believe that included among "the least of these" are the orphans of our State. Believing thus we are trying to do something toward meeting the needs of those who are less fortunate than we.

In the past associational year we gave to the Orphanage $7,785.70. This is an increase of $1,329.05 over the preceding associational year. This is a commendable increase, but there is still room for improvement. Some churches as yet do not give regularly. This failure to give regularly should be corrected by the Pastors and Sunday school superintendents of these churches immediately. In the associational year that is now ahead let's make our association one that is one hundred percent in regular giving to the Orphanage. Every church is especially requested not only to make the regular Thanksgiving offering, but also to see that once a month an offering is sent to our Baptist Orphanage. Do not allow one child to go undernourished or improperly clothed or inadequately trained because you failed to give.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL B. NICKENS

18. I. G. Greer, representing the Orphanage, spoke on the liquor question. He showed how the Orphanage is very sadly affected by liquor. He said that 140 Orphanage boys are now in the Service of our Nation.

19. A collection was taken for the United Dry Forces which amounted to $61.00

20 As the appointee to represent the Baptist Training Union was not present the Moderator made appointments for next year:

Biblical Recorder, D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain.
Orphanage, E. R. Stewart, Windsor.
Missions, Wade Baker, Rich Square.
Education, C. P. Cleveland, Newsomes, Va.
Chowan College, H. Haddon Dudley, Murfreesboro.
Hospital, A. P. Mustian, Colerain.
Ministers' Retirement, W. F. Woodall, Windsor.
Civic Righteousness, Richard Lloyd, Jackson.
Order of Business, Oscar Creech, Lonnie Sasser, W. H. Hollowell.

21. President Dudley made brief remarks about Chowan College and presented J. Mayon Parker, President of the Board of Trustees, who presented the plain facts as to the financial standing of the college. Mr. Dudley then spoke briefly on christian education.

22. The Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem was represented by C. E. Parker, pastor of the Hospital.

23. F. R. Johnson read his report on Ministers' Retirement without comments.

REPORT ON MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

A few decades ago social security, as it is now known, was considered to be a minor part of civilization. Today, over sixty nations have already entered the social security field. This phenomenal development has not been brought about by the will of man. Rather it is a result of social and economic changes which have made it difficult, and in some cases impossible, for our elderly people to earn a livelihood.

During the first twenty-four years of its life and work the Relief and Annuity Board has made a great record of service and growth. Its assets grew from a little over $100,000 at the end of its first year of operation to approximately five and a half million dollars by the end of 1941. Its income during 1941 was $1,147,678.84, while its expenditures in Relief and Annuity benefits amounted to more than one-half million dollars. The Board is serving more than 10,000 ministers, missionares, denominational workers and widows of ministers. Two thousand five hundred of these are already receiving benefits and the other 7,500 are due to receive benefits in the years ahead.

Approximately 8,000 churches and 6,000 preachers are participating in the Ministers Retirement Plan. This number represents 44 per cent of the eligible pastors and by May 1943 the Board is confident that 65 per cent, or between 7,000 and 8,000 preachers will be paying dues. Among 18 states and the District of Columbia, North Carolina ranks 14th. in number of enlistments in the plan. Maryland leads with 87 per cent, South Carolina 86 per cent, North Carolina 41 per cent, and Kentucky is last with 26 per cent enlisted.

It is a state unit plan and yet it is a Southern Baptist plan. It is operated by the Relief and Annuity Board for each state. The dues for North Carolina are 4 per cent of the minister's salary payable monthly and 4 per cent additional paid by the church or churches he serves with the State Convention paying $18.00 per member. After the plan has been in operation twelve years a retired minister will receive 50 per cent of his average salary received during the past 25 years.

North Carolina has issued 386 certificates for the plan. At present there are 262 paid up to date, with some 85 additional in fair standing. Some few have dropped out or moved to other states. Since January 1 of this year 30 new members have been enrolled. Only 18 have retired, while about double that number are eligible. There are four receiving disability benefits.

Below is a financial statement as of December 31, 1941:

Income 1940-41.	
Payments by Members	$34,791.15
Church and Convention	43,062.31
Interest Earned (3½ per cent)	2,403.15
Total	$80,256.61
Disbursements 1940-41	
Age Annuites	$3,736.19
Disability Annuities	877.73
Widow's Annuities	118.37
Expenses	869.79
Transfer to Reserve	1,591.50
Cash Withdrawals	375.64
Total	$7,569.22

Balance in reserve for future payments **$72,687.39.**

Respectfully submitted,
FINLEY R. JOHNSON

24. The last subject on the program, Civic Righteousness, was discussed by W. Dare Boone. He emphasized the importance of loose thinking.

25. W. A. Thomas, Treasurer, made his report for last year, 1941:

RECEIPTS

Oct. 27, 1941—Balance	$ 67.97
Nov. 1, 1941—Received from Finance Committee	237.00
Dec. 15, 1941—Received from Clerk	37.00
Total Received	$341.97

DISBURSEMENTS

Oct. 28, 1941—Dr. Paul Bagby, expenses	$ 7.50
Nov. 15, 1941—Mrs. Ruth Vinson, typing	14.00
Dec. 4, 1941—Oscar Creech, clerk	61.50
Dec. 4, 1941—Gatling, Pierce & Vinson, minutes	165.00
Dec. 13, 1941—Parker Bros., programs, etc	18.45
Total paid out	$266.45

Balance on hand $75.52.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer

26. Report of Time, Place, Preacher Committee:
Time, Tuesday after fourth Sunday in October, 1943.
Place, Mars Hill Baptist Church.
Preacher, J. E. Lanier; alternate, W. H. Hollowell.

The Clerk, chairman of the committee on Order of Business, asked the association to decide whether to have a one day session or two next year. Upon motion of R. R. Jackson it was voted to have one day during the duration of the war.

27. G. D. Leggett, Finance Committee, made report:

Turned over to me by Clerk today	$157.75
Paid me today by churches	80.25
Total paid	$238.00

This leaves five churches that have not paid Minute Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
G. D. LEGGETT, Finance Com.

28. Dr. C. G. Powell made a motion that we go on record as an Association favoring the passage of a law that will prohibit the sale of wine and beer on Sunday in the three counties embraced in our association. The vote was by rising and unanimous in favor of the motion. While we are petitioning for a law against the sale of only wine and beer on Sundays it is definitely understood that we are opposed to the sale of any and all intoxicating liquors within the bounds of our Association, State and Nation.

29. The Historian, E. Y. Averett, read his report:

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

World history is in the making and as world history is being made many of the fine things of our world are being destroyed. Baptist history is being made and a part of this Baptist history is being

made here in our beloved West Chowan Association. When we think of Baptist history we immediately think of Baptist principles, such as separation of church and state, freedom of thought, and pure democracy. Let us pray that as we have enjoyed another great year in our association that we have stood firmly for these great Baptist principals.

In the very first of this report we want to pay tribute to Bro. K. E. Bryant who served so faithfully and so well as our associational historian. We miss him in this capacity as in many other places. He moved to Pittsboro after serving the Powellsville field for about twelve years.

There has been several changes in the roster of our pastors since our last annual meeting. The following have enlisted in the armed services of our country as Chaplains. Rev. W. P. Milne, Rev. Millard Brown. Brother Milne was pastor at Aulander and Brother Brown at Windsor. The following have changed pastorates, Bro. K. E. Bryant, Bro. L. M. Dixon, and Bro. Guy Moore has gone to study at our Seminary in Louisville.

We are happy to welcome the following new pastors to our Association: Bro. Wade Baker at Rich Square, Bro. David Bobbit at Colerain, Bro. J. U. Teague at Powellsville, Bro. E. R. Stewart at Greens Cross, and Bro. W. E. Woodall at Windsor, Bro Curtis Cleveland of Newsomes, Va. is also pastor at Roberts Chapel.

Your historian has received very limited information regarding the work in the seperate churches. We are sure however that many worthy things have been accomplished. Fine reports have come in regarding the response in our revival meetings. Brother Creech pastor at Ahoskie reports a great victory when the entire indebtedness on the church was paid in September. We rejoice with him and his fine people. Bro. A. P. Mustain pastor of the church at Mars Hill reports their debt paid. We are happy with him and his people in building and paying for this new church house since the other building was destroyed by fire. The church at Conway, Bro. Sasser pastor, has made improvements in their church building. The building has been ceiled and painted inside and out. The work on the Severn field includes the churches at Severn, Potecasi and Margarettsville has been very encouraging to the pastor. A new garage and woodshed have been built at the parsonage at Severn, the church debt at Potecasi has been decreased and we are hoping to curtail it greatly this fall; the church house at Margarettsville has been plastered which is a great improvement. Each of these churches has increased in local gifts, pastors salary, and a marked increase to Missions.

The Center Grove Baptist Church dedicated their new building on Sunday, June 14,1942. They had an all-day service with dinner on the grounds.

We sincerely and prayerfully thank God for his blessings in the past year and trust we shall be worthy of such blessings in this yeart.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Y. Averett, Historian

28. The following resolution by H. Haddon Dudley was adopted by rising vote: Resolved that we, the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina, embracing three counties-Bertie, Hertford and Northampton, with fifty-eight churches having a membership of 15, 426 go on record as opposing the sale of all intoxicating liquors in and

around all camps where our boys are in the service.

That copies of this resolution be sent to our President, Members of Congress and the Governor of our state.

29 A vote of thanks was given Chowan College for the entertainment during the day.

30. Officers for the next year were elected:
Moderator, W. D. Boone, Winton
Vice-Moderator, H. Haddon Dudley
Clerk, Oscar Creech
Treasurer, W. A. Thomas
Historian, E. Y. Averett

31. As Mr. Barbee declined to serve longer as moderator the Clerk for the association expressed appreciation for the fine way in which he had presided. Mrs. W. E. White then arose and said that she wanted to express appreciation for the services of the clerk. A rising vote of appreciation was given both on motion of R. R. Jackson.

32. The sixtieth session was brought to a close with prayer by W. H. Hollowell.

(The attendance for the day was about 450)

Digest Of Church Letters

Note—Pine Forest and Sandy Run letters missing. The 1941 reports for these two churches used.

MINUTE FUND: The amount of $266.71 was paid last year which was about $11.00 more than the expenses. The churches this year are giving as much and a few more than last year. This is appreciatd as the expenses will be some more.

PASTORS: Five churches report no pastor, last year six. Six new pastors have come into our Association during the year: Wade Baker, Rich Square and Woodland; D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain and Riverside; C. P. Cleveland, Roberts Chapel; E. R. Stewart, Greens Cross Field; J. U. Teague, Powellsville Field; W. E. Woodall, Cashie (Windsor).

Two pastors have entered the service of our Nation as Chaplains: M. R. Brown, Windsor; the Army and W. P. Milne, Aulander, the Navy.

CHURCHES: About three fourths are in the country; one fourth in small towns. Four report full time preaching, ten one preaching service each Sunday, 3 three Sundays a month, 34 two Sundays a month and 7 one Sunday a month.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: This year 15,426; last year 15,202. Churches with over 500 members: Ahoskie 866, Aulander 617, Cashie 508, Colerain 517. Conway 514, Mars Hill 503.
Churches with 400 to 500 members: Connaritsa 475, Lewiston 421, Sandy Run 401. Five Churches report less than 100 members.

BAPTISMS: This year 485, last year 332; gain 153.

Additions to membership 750, last year 510.

Losses in membership 526, last year 598.

Net gain in membership 224, last year 88.

CHURCH PROPERTY: All churches own their houses of worship. 13 are brick, 8 concrete, 44 wood. Value of church buildings and grounds $573,350.00, last year $574,800.00. 19 churches own their pastoriums, valued at $63,000. Only 6 churches report debts, last year 7. Paid on debts this year $16,303.24, last year $6739.05. Indebtedness reported this year $11,520.00, last year $18,555.00. Insurance carried $275,950, last year $281,950.

FINANCES-LOCAL EXPENSES: Total spent $84,283.79, last year $81,776.60 Per capita this year $5.46, last year $5.39. The average salary of the pastors who live in the Association is $1887.61. The five churches spending the largest amounts for local expenses: Ahoskie $12,278.06, Mars Hill $6251.40, Murfreesboro 5361.95, Aulander $4898.82, Cashie (Windsor) $4014.11.

FINANCES-GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, BENEVOLENCES: : Total this year $35,525.41, last year $27,505.78, or a 29.1% gain. Cooperative prog.$11,816.22, last year $9707.61, Orphanage $7646.84, last year $6456.65, 100-Thousand Club $2129.79 last year $1140.14. All mission causes except schools and colleges show gains.

Churches contributing more than $1000 to missions, etc.: Ahoskie $3905.26, Colerain $1890.58, Cashie (Windsor) $1836.23, Christian Harbor $1506.48, Lewiston $1119.59, Severn $1332.80, Winton $1533.65.

Last year no church gave as much for OTHERS as for SELF. This year Winton gave (1533.65) 152% as much for missions, etc. as for local expenses. Christian Harbor ($1506.48) lacked only $16.50 giving as much for missions as for local expenses.

PER CAPITA GIFTS TO MISSIONS, ETC.: The average in the Association was $2.30, last year $1.82. The churches giving as much or more than the average: Winton $9.76, Christian Harbor $5.83, Severn $5.33, Holly Grove $5.03, Ahoskie $4.51, Riverside $4.23, Union $3.77, Kelford $3.70, Colerain $3.65, Cashie $3.61, Bethlehem $3.53, Republican $3.51, Harrellsville $3.39, Seaboard $2.94, Jackson $2.88, Lewiston $2.65, Potecasi $2.55, Roberts Chapel $2.45, Askewville $3.38, Bethel $2.30, Woodland came in this list last year but letter came to late this time.

GRAND TOTAL GIFTS: Amount this year $119,810.20, last year 109,282.38; per capita $7.76, last year $7.18. Churches giving more than the average ($7.76): Murfreesboro $19.93, Ahoskie $18.68, Winton $16.16, Mars Hill $13.48, Severn $13.35, Christian Harbor $11.92, Union $11.59, Cashie $11.51, Rich Square $10.95, Jackson $9.69, Colerain 9.49, Conway $9.34, Bethlehem $9.28, Riverside $9.06, Seaboard $8.91, Aulander $8.86, Kelford $8.69, Harrellsville $8.58, Roberts Chapel $8.45, Holly Grove $8.12.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: All churches report Bible Schools this year. Colerain has a Mission School. Enrollment in all schools 8734, last year 9066. Average attendance 4986, last year 5017. Five largest schools: Ahoskie 598, Conway 365, Meherrin 299, Colerain 286, Mars Hill 281. Vacation Bible Schools 8, last year 15; enrollment 636, last year 1051.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION: Churches with unions 22, last year 23; number unions 73, last year 65. There are 13 Adult Unions, 8 Young People, 21 Intermediate, 22 Junior, 9 Story Hours. Five churches with largest unions: Cashie 103, Capeharts 100, Aulander 74, Ahoskie 71, Roberts Chapel 62.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: Number of churches with societies 54, last year 54; No. Societies 57, last year 56; Y.W.A's 34, last year 35; G. A.'s 44, last year 42; R. A.'s 34, last year 35; Sunbeam Bands 44, last year 40. Total W. M. U. organizations 213, last year

209. Members of all organizations 3838, last year 3859. Enrolled in Mission Study 1581, last year 1885. Total gifts by W. M. U. Organizations: For local expenses $8,372.72, last year $7,636.94. For Missions $13,804.64, last year $12,730.11. The W. M. U. gave 39.5% of all funds given to missions, last year 46%. The five Societies contributing the largest amounts to missions: Ahoskie $1751.09, Colerain $946.96, Cashie $946.83, Winton $729.65, Severn $682.77. Severn made the largest increase.

OUR DEAD: The number this year 115, 56 men and 58 women; 7 deacons. The number last year 103 was the smallest ever reported for one year. Note—The number of names of the dead does not tally with the loss in membership by death. Surely they should be the same I am reporting the number of names given.

CLOSE: The clerk will appreciate any suggestions you have to offer on this Digest. Do you think certain portions should be left out? Would you like to have certain sections more complete? Will you please cooperate with your clerk next year to see that your church letter reaches the Clerk two weeks before the next me Association.?

Oscar Creech, Clerk

ANNUAL MEETING

—of the—

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

—held with—

GREENS CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH
May 29, 1942

AFTERNOON

1. Mr. T. G. Britt, Associational Director, presided.

The Convention was opened with a song service.

2. Rev. Oscar Creech of Ahoskie made a talk on the B. T. U. as an Opportunity For Fellowship.

3. In absence of Rev. W. P. Milne of Aulander, Rev. J. E. Lanier substituted, discussing the topic Understanding The Christian Life Through Weekly Programs.

A selection was rendered by the Ross Quartet.

4. Rev. Millard Brown made a report of the Nominating Committee. The report was accepted and the following were elected as officers for the coming year:

Associational Director,.....J. J. Beale, Colerain
Associate Director.....J. Wade Baker, Rich Square
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Vann Holloman, Ahoskie
Chorister.....L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
Pianist.....Miss Rosalie Livermon, Murfreesboro
Pastor Advisor.....Rev. P. B. Nickens, Murfreesboro
Story Hour Leader.....Nellie Rae Dilday, Ahoskie
Junior Leader.....Mrs. George Burges, Ahoskie
Inter. Leader.....Mrs. Albert Griffin, Woodland
Senior Leader.....Mrs. Martha Askew, Kelford
Adult Leader.....Mrs. A. P. Mustin, Colerain

5. A standing vote of thanks was given to Mr. T. G. Britt and other officers for the work they had rendered during the past year.

6. The Director recommended that the County Meeting would not be held this year due to the difficulties of travel.

7. Rev. P. B. Nickens delivered the address of the Convention.

8. Rev. Millard Brown presented a request of the State Temperance Union that Baptists take some financial steps to help eradicate liquors from the army camp areas.

A motion was made and carried that this matter be left to the individual churches of the Association.

9. The Convention was closed with a benediction by Rev. Millard Brown.

T. G. BRITT, Association Director
J. WADE BAKER, Acting Secretary

MINUTES
—of the—
WEST CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
—held with—
GREENS CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

MAY 26, 1942—MORNING

1. The Sunday School Convention of the West Chowan Association was held with Greens Cross Baptist Church, Friday, May 29, 1942.

The superintendent, R. R. Jackson, presided.

2. G. C. Moore led in singing "Break Thou The Bread of Life" and "Standing on The Promises of God", after which W. H. Hollowell read some verses from Matt. 28 and led in prayer. Another song was sung, "I Love To Tell The Story."

E. R. Stewart then discussed "Training Officers and Teachers".

3. The following committee were then named:

Time and Place: R. W. Peel and Lonnie Sasser.

Nominating: J. E. Lanier, S. A. Adams, C. K. Futrell.

Banner: E. R. Stewart, C. P. Cleveland, G. D. Leggett.

4. The roll call showed thirty-six Sunday school represented. D. E. Bobbitt discussed the importance of Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

5. The Superintendent made his address on "Looking Forward". Special music was rendered by Ross quartet.

6. D. M. Branch of Raleigh addressed the Convention after reading John 6:66-69 on the subject, "Following Jesus."

7. The Committees made their reports:—Time and Place: To meet Friday before the fifth Sunday in May, 1943. Place to be determined later.

Nominating Committee:

Associational Supt.,	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville
Associate Supt.,	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square
Sec.-Treas.,	Owen White, Colerain
To Promote Evangelism,	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
Cradle Roll,	Mrs. Roy Parker, Ahoskie
Beginners,	Mrs. George Burgess, Ahoskie
Primary,	Mrs. Lee Miller, Colerain
Juniors,	Mrs. Walter Bryant, Lasker
Intermediates,	Miss Rosalie Liverman, Murfreesboro
Young People	Lonnie Sasser, Conway
Adults	H. P. Stephenson, Severn
D. V. B. S.,	D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain

Banner Committee: The banner was awarded to Potecasi Sunday School.

8. Treasurer made his report:

June 7, 1941 Balance	$14.70
Offering today	9.50
Total	$24.20
Total paid out	15.00
Balance	$9.20

9. The Convention was dismissed with prayer by M. R. Brown.

R. R. JACKSON, Supt.
OWEN WHITE, Sec.-Treas.

MINUTES
—of the—
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
—held with—
LEWISTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, March 25, 1942

1. The forty-eighth session of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to West Chowan Association, was held Wednesday, March 25, 1942, with the Lewiston church with Sandy Run and Kelford churches joint hostesses

2. Mrs. W. E. White of Colerain, superintendent, presided. The theme of the meeting was "Light For A World In Darkness."

3. Mrs. J. A. Fleeetwood, Conway, violinist and Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland, pianist rendered soft music prior to the opening of the morning session.

4. After the congregation sang "Lead On 'O King Eternal". Mrs. Clarence Beasley of Colerain lead in a most inspirational period of worship, holding up to the audience the light that lightens a world lost in sin.

5. Mrs J. E. Lanier, Winton, Stewardship Chairman, presented her county chairmen who made splendid reports from their counties. Mrs. Lanier urged that we give more earnest heed to our stewardship.

6. Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square, chairman for personal service, presented her county chairmen who in turn also made good reports of personal service done in their respective counties.

7. Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain, Mission Study chairman, in making her report first presented Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro Associational Librarian, who told us that we have over 700 books in the library and that only 18 societies had made use of them. The library contains the very latest books for mission study. Mrs. Perry then presented her county chairmen all of whom reported an increase in mission study classes.

8. The highlight for the morning session was an address by Rev. W. W. Enete, missionary to Brazil who charmed the audience as he told of his work. A love offering was taken for Mr. Enete which amounted to $38.37.

9. After the congregation sang "Rescue The Perishing" business was called for.

Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, Conway, secretary-treasurer, read the minutes of last meeting and the financial report for the year. These were accepted.

An associational representative for Chowan College was discussed. Mrs W. D. Boone, Winton, was elected.

An offering of $33.00 was taken which goes to the Library Fund.

10. Mrs. White now recognized and cordially welcomed all new pastors and their wives and all visitors, paying a special tribute to former superintendents of the Union. We were especially glad to have with us Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, our state W. M. U. president and Rev. W. W. Enete missionary from Brazil as visitors.

11. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place: Mrs W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie; Mrs. C. S. Godwin, Center Grove and Mrs. W. J. Griffin, Woodland. Courtesy: Mrs. R. J. White, Conway; Mrs. C. C. Lawrence, Murfreesboro and Mrs R. V. Phelps, Au-

lander. Nominating: From Bertie Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander, Mrs. Lena Peele, Lewiston; from Hertford Mrs. Paul Nickens, Murfreesboro and Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie; from Northampton Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson and Mrs F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi.

12. Rev. Guy C. Moore in his announcement concerning lunch welcomed the Union to his church and extended to each one present a cordial invitation to lunch.

Mr. H. Haddon Dudley, Murfreesboro, president of Chowan College, rendered a solo, after which Rev. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie closed the morning session with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

13. Again as we were reassembling we enjoyed the lovely music rendered by Mrs. Fleetwood and Mrs. Whisnant.

After the audience sang "The Light Of The World Is Jesus" Mrs. Mae Green, Ahoskie, gave us the latest news of our missionaries in Europe. She followed this with a most sincere prayer for their safety.

14. Mrs White now presented Mrs J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, our state W. M. U. president, who spoke on different phases of our work, prayer, Mission Study, Personal Service, Stewardship—holding them up as paths of light. She commended Mrs. Perry for the most efficient work she is doing as associational mission study chairman.

15. Mrs. Sallie Parker. Jackson, superintendent of the Elizabeth Cith division of W. M. U., spoke laying great stress on the 100,000 Club and plead for a greater interest in prayer.

16. Mrs W. E. White in making her report presented her county presidents who in return gave good reports of work accomplished in their respective counties and presented the A-1 union awards. Mrs. Herbert Jenkins for Bertie, Mrs. J. M. Duncan (in the absence of Mrs. Nickens) for Hertford and Mrs Grady Bridgers for Northampton. Colerain, Conway. Creeksville and Winton were reported A-1 unions.

17. Mrs. M. R. Brown, Windsor, and Mrs Ernest Howell, Severn, associational young peoples' leaders, presented their county young peoples' leaders who gave most interesting reports along all lines of the work which showed much progress. Mrs. Brown in closing the report asked for even greater interest in our young people.

18. Mr. H. Haddon Dudley, president of Chowan College, gave an interesting report of work being done at the college.

19. Mrs Ben Stephenson, Margaret Fund chairman, brought her county chairmen to the platform. In their reports there was a note of renewed interest in our Margart fund students.

20. Mrs C W. Jones, Winton, spoke for the Training School.

21. Mrs W. B. Forbes reporting on time and place said our next meeting would be held with the Ahoskie church the last Wednesday in March, 1943.

Mrs. R. J. White made the courtesy report.

22. Mrs Grady Bridgers made the following report for the nominating committee: Supt., Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain; Asso. Supt., Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie, Sec.-Treas.; Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, Conway, Y. W, A. and G. A. leader; Mrs. M. R. Brown, Windsor, R. A. and Sunbeam leader; Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Winton, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton, Training School Chairman; Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton, Chowan College Chairman; Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton, Librarian; Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro, Chorister; Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Woodland, Pianist; Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland.

23. The Treasurer read her report:

TREASURER'S REPORT

LIBRARY FUND

Balance in bank March 26, 1941	$5.36	
Collected from March 26, 1941 to March 25, 1942		
March 26, 1941	25.03	
July 18, 1941 (Colerain W. M. S.)	.70	
July 24, 1941 (Mrs. R. H. Uuderwood)	.50	
Total For Year	$31.59	

DISBURSEMENTS

April 15, 1941 Baptist Book Store	$2.88	
August 15, 1941 Baptist Book Store	18.39	
October 29, 1941 Mrs. L. A. Perry, Expense Account	3.75	
November 21, 1941 Baptist Book Store	3.09	
March 4, 1942 Mrs L. A. Perry, Expense Account	1.00	
Total Disbursements		$ 29.11
Balance in Bank March 25, 1941		2.48

JOHNSON FUND

Amount in Bank March 26, 1941	$3.85	
Amount Contributed by Societies from		
March 26, 1941 to March 25, 1942	801.20	
Total received during the year for Miss Johnson's salary		808.05
Disbursements:		
November 25, 1941 to Mr. M. A. Huggins for Miss		
R. Pearle Johnson's salary	$507.00	
February 3, 1942 to Mr. M. A. Huggins for		
Miss R. Pearle Johnson's salary	293.00	
Total Sent Mr. Huggins for		
Miss Johnson's salary		$ 800.00
Total in Bank March 25, 1942		5.05

EXPENSE FUND

Balance in Bank March 29, 1941	$26.64	
Amount Contributed by Societies from March		
29, 1941 to March 25, 1942	38.58	
Total Received		$ 65.22

Disbursements:

March 26. 1941—Mrs. R. H. Wiley	$ 10.00	
April 1, 1941—Mrs. Phil White	10.00	
April 1, 1941—Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Expenses	2.61	
July 14, 1941—Mrs. W. E. White, Expenses	2.76	
July 14, 1941—Mrs. R. H. Uuderwood, Expenses	1.57	
August 28, 1941—Mrs Grady Bridgers	1.00	
September 3, 1941—Wades Pharmacy, Pen	9.01	
September 3, 1941—Mrs. J. A. Northcott, Exp	1.26	
October 7, 1941—Mrs. W. E. White, Expenses	4.35	
October 29, 1941—Rev. O. Creech, Minutes	7.50	
December 12, 1941—Mrs. E. Howell, Expenses	4.77	
January 12, 1942—Mrs W. E. White, Expenses	2.30	
January 12, 1942—Mrs. M. R. Brown, Expenses	2.32	
March4, 1942—Birmingham office, 17 doz. copy of years Hymne	1.70	
March 25, 1942—Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, Exp	4.03	
Total Disbursements		$ 65.18
Balance in Bank		$ 00.04
Balance of all Funds in Bank March25, 1942		$ 7.57

Respectifully submitted,
MRS GEO. MARTIN, Sec.-Treas.

24. Rev D. E. Bobbit, Colerain lead the closing prayer.

MRS. W. E. WHITE, Supt.
MRS. GEO. N. MARTIN, Sec.-Treas

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—
Mrs. Ida L. Beale
Mrs. T. M. Forbes
Mr. H. P. Gatling
Mr. J. W. Godwin
Mrs Mattie Hyatt
Mrs. Mary Ann Sumner
Mr. J. F. Whedbee

ASHLEYS GROVE—
Mr. H. R. Britt
Mrs. Ellen Joyner
Mrs. Cornelia Joyner
Mr. Winfred L. Sumner

AULANDER—
Mr. J. C. Early

ASKEWVILLE—
Mr. W. H. Dunlow
Mrs Martha J. White

BETHANY—
Mr. R. L. Byrum
Mr. Allie Byrd
Mr. W. C. Hughes
Mr. M. B. Perry

BETHEL—
Mr. Charlie Male, Jr.

BETHLEHM—
None

BRANTLEYS GROVE—
Mrs. Berta A. Dilday
Mr. S. C. Godwin

BUCKHORN—
None

CAPEHARTS—
Mr. G. A. Harden
Miss Jo Ann Phelps

CENTER GROVE—
Mrs. Carrie Brickle
Mrs. Martha Burden

COLERAIN—
Mr. W. G. Adams
Mr. Craton Brown
Mr. C. M. Callis
Mrs Emmaline Harrell
Mr. Fred Day Hughes
Mr. L. O. Wynn

CONNARITSA—
Mr. John F. Cowand
Mr. Reuben Joyner

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mr. J. W. Casper
Mr. Wesley Cornett
Mr. W. J. Taylor
Miss Rachel Vaughan

CONWAY—
Mrs B. J. Ricks
Mr. Norman Sumner
Mrs. Norman Sumner

CREEKSVILLE—
None

EARLEYS—
None

ELAM—
Mr. Alvah Harrison
Mr. G. W. Jordan

ELM GROVE—
Mrs. Bertha White

HEBRON—
Mrs Roxanna Revell
Mrs Ella Ward

GALATIA—
None

GREENS X ROADS—
Mrs Florence Harding
Mr. John M. Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mr. E. M. Evans
Mr. Clyde Evans
Mrs. S. R. Moore, Jr.

HOLLY GROVE—
None

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mr O. M. Brown

HORTONS—
Mrs Lillian Hall

JACKSON—
Mrs. J. W. Barnes
Mrs H. D. Hart
Mr. L. E. McDaniel

KELFORD—
None

IN MEMORIAM

LASKER—
Mrs Mary L. Lassiter

LAWRENCE—
None

LEWISTON—
Deacon J. T. Dunning
Mrs. C. E. Harrell
Mrs. Mary E. Pittman

MARS HILL—
Mrs. Raleigh Belch
Mr. K. R. Evans
Mr. L. P. Freeman
Mr. W. H. Harrell
Mr. Joe Miller

MARGARETTSVILLE—
None

MENOLA—
Mr. Clyde Brett
Mr. A. T. Northcott

MEHERRIN—
Mrs K. R. Brett
Mr. H. M. Carter
Mr. J. C. Chitty
Mrs. Lloyd Vinson
Mr. Dallas Warren
Mr. K. R. Warren

MERRY HILL—
Deacon S. J. Britt, Sr.
Deacon Canaughton Cobb

MT. CARMEL—
None

MT. TABOR—
Mr. J. F. Dilday

MURFREESBORO—
Mr. Eston Bridger
Mrs W. B. Edwards
Mrs. W. J. Warren

OAK GROVE—
None

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. Alice Rawles
Mr. Holden Rawles

POTECASI—
Deacon J. A. Parker
Mr. W. C. Powell

POWELLSVILLE—
None

REPUBLICAN—
Mrs Elmina Dempsey
Mr. Raleigh Rawles
Mr. W. D. Todd
Mrs. Annie L. White

RICH SQUARE—
Mrs. Roena Elliott

RIVERSIDE—
Deacon Wayland Miller
Mrs. Emmaliza Williams

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mrs. Eldridge Askew
Mr. W. A. Joyner
Mr. J. W. Edwards
Mr. B. T. Taylor

ROSS—
Mr. Lorenzo Butler
Mrs. Willie F. Castelloe
Mrs Laura L. Hoggard
Mrs. Atha J. Hoggard
Mr. Geo. M. Williford

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Cora Davis
Mrs. Emmett Shoulars
Mr. Judson Vick

SEABOARD—
Mr. A. B. Gay
Mr. E. G. Haschel
Mr. John Henry Long

SEVERN—
Miss Fanny Bryant

SILOAN—
Mr. E. N. Holliday

ST. JOHNS—
Deacon N. B. Edwards
Mr. J. O. Rountree

UNION—
Mrs. Effie L. Darden
Mrs. Mary O. Parker

WINTON—
Mrs. Bessie Brady
Mrs. E. N. Brickle
Mr. G. W. Lowe
Mrs. Lois Apfelt Riddick
Miss Nannie Vann

BERTIE UNION MEETING

ORGANIZED PRIOR TO 1803

1. The Bertie Union Meeting has had only two meetings during the year. It gives way in the spring for the Sunday School and Training Union Conventions and the meeting that should have been in August was not held on account of the tire and gasoline rationing.

2. The first meeting held during this Associational year was held at Lasker Baptist Church, November 28, 1941. Theme: The Cross and Everyday Living.

The following program was given: with the Moderator, L. J. Godwin, presiding; and L. S. Mizelle, secretary:

Praise Service.....L. J. Godwin
Devotional Period.....H. Haddon Dudley
The Meaning of the Cross.....P. B. Nickens
Influence of the Cross in Human Experience....K. E. Bryant

Open Forum
Sermon.....L. M. Dixon
The Cross And The Church Leadership.....Oscar Creech
Open Forum
The Challenge of The Cross Today.....W. P. Milne

W. H. HOLLOWELL
G. C. MOORE
M. R. BROWN
Program Committee

3. The second meeting was held March 27, 1942 with St. Johns Baptist Church. The country is now under War Saving Time and the program so states. Theme: The Bible as The Rule of Faith and Practice L. J. Godwin is Moderator and L. S. Mizelle is Secretary.

The following program was given:

Devotional Period.....R. R. Jackson
Brief Sketch of English Translations.....M. R. Brown
The Bible in the Home.....W. H. Hollowell
Sermon.....Wade Baker
Devotional Period.....A. P. Mustian
The Bible In Our Sunday Schools and Other Organizations
Guy C. Moore
The Bible in Our Colleges.....Paul B. Nickens
The Bible in The Pulpit.....W. P. Milne,Jr.

R. LLOYD
J. E. LANIER
A. P. MUSTIAN
Program Committee

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

CHURCHES	Organization	COUNTY
Meherrin	1729	Hertford
Sandy Run	1754	Bertie
Cashie (Windsor)	1770	Bertie
Colerain	1780	Bertie
Connaritsa	1789	Bertie
Republican	1803	Bertie
Ahoskie	1804	Hertford
Hebron	1804	Northampton
Ross	1804	Bertie
Potecasi	1808	Northampton
Mt. Carmel	1821	Northampton
Capeharts	1824	Bertie
Bethlehem	1835	Hertford
Buckhorn	1835	Hertford
Pleasant Grove	1837	Hertford
Mt. Tabor	1839	Hertford
Murfreesboro	1844	Hertford
Roberts Chapel	1848	Northampton
Mars Hill	1854	Bertie
Rich Square	1854	Northampton
Hebron	1856	Northampton
Galatia	1859	Northampton
Winton	1873	Hertford
Greens X Roads	1874	Bertie
Lawrence	1874	Bertie
Harrellsville	1875	Hertford
Brantleys Grove	1877	Hertford
Bethany	1881	Bertie
Christian Harbor	1881	Hertford
Jackson	1882	Northampton
Lewiston	1883	Bertie
St. Johns	1883	Hertford
Elam	1884	Northampton
Oak Grove	1885	Hertford
Siloam	1886	Bertie
Union	1885	Hertford
Aulander	1886	Bertie
Pine Forest	1888	Northampton
Seaboard	1889	Northampton
Margarettsville	1889	Northampton
Creeksville	1892	Northampton
Severn	1896	Northampton
Center Grove	1897	Bertie
Kelford ?	1898	Bertie
Woodland	1902	Northampton
Conway	1905	Northampton
Lasker	1906	Northampton
Holly Springs	1907	Hertford
Menola	1908	Hertford
Powellsville	1909	Bertie
Ashleys Grove	1910	Northampton
Merry Hill	1910	Bertie
Askewville	1913	Bertie
Riverside	1913	Bertie
Hortons	1915	Hertford
Bethel	1917	Northampton
Earleys	1917	Hertford
Elm Grove	1932	Bertie

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
E. Y. Averett	Severn	Severn	Pastor
J. Wade Baker	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
D. E. Bobbitt	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. B. Folds	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
R. R. Jackson	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
Paul B. Nickens	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Conway	Conway	Pastor
E. R. Stewart	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
J. U. Teague	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
W. F. Woodall	Windsor	Cashie (Windsor)	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

C. P. Cleveland	Newsomes, Va.	Newsomes, Va.	Pastor
A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor, Teacher
Gordon Price	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Farmer
R. G. Forbes	Wake Forest	Union	Student
Clarence E. Godwin	Louisville, Ky.	Center Grove	Student
C. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Farmer
Claude Roebuck	Louisville, Ky.	Union	Student
M. T. Tanner	Wake Forest	Rich Square	Teacher

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Herman Dilday	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Student
Woody Hasty	Seaboard	Mt. Carmel	Student
William Jenkins	Aulander	Aulander	Student
Otis Pruden	Seaboard	Mt. Carmel	Student
W. H. Vinson	Woodland	Menola	Student
Ethridge Woodard	Conway	Conway	Student

OFFICERS NAMES IN TABLES

Pastors of Churches	Statistical Table I
Superintendents	Statistical Table II
Training Union Directors	Statistical Table III
Presidents of W. M. S.	Statistical Table IV
Clerks	Statistical Table V
Treasurers	Statistical Table VI and VII

ASSISTANT PASTORS

None

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

None

MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PAID EMPLOYEES

None

COMPLETE CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR CLERK	TREASURER SUNDAY S. SUPT.	B. T. U. DIRECTOR PRESIDENT W. M. U. CHOIR DIRECTOR
1. Ahoskie	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie Mrs. S. T. Hill, Ahoskie	J. E. Mitchell, Ahoskie E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	H. L. Harrell, Ahoskie Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie Mrs. Lloyd Godwin, Ahoskie
2. Ashley's Grove	Lonnie Sasser, Conway Newton Watson, Conway	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro J. Craig Revelle, Conway	Mrs. M. W. Askew, Murfreesboro J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3. Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor F. R. Johnson, Windsor	J. W. Evans, Windsor Rhodes C. White, Windsor	J. R. White, Windsor Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor J. Otis Hoggard, Windsor
4. Aulander	J. B. Folds, Aulander Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander E. E. Ward, Aulander	Mrs. W. P. Milne, Aulander Mrs. G. C. Mitchell, Aulander
5. Bethany	J. U. Teague, Powellsville D. E. White, Colerain	J. O. Perry, Colerain C. V. Henry, Colerain	Mrs. W. B. Outlaw, Colerain H. L. Perry, Colerain
6. Bethel	Gordon Price, Roanoke Rapids J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill
7. Bethlehem	J. U. Teague, Powellsville John R. Moore, Ahoskie	W. A. Thomas, Cofield W. A. Thomas, Cofield	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield
8. Brantley's Grove	A. P. Mustain, Colerain Cecil Willoughby, Ahoskie	Mrs. C. B. Overton, Ahoskie J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie	Cecil Willoughby, Ahoskie Mrs. O. E. Willoughby, Ahoskie J. M. Willoughby, Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn	John E. Lanier, Winton Linwood Whitley, Como	J. L. Howell, Como J. L. Howell, Como	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como
10. Capeharts	E. R. Stewart, Windsor S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	H. S. Baker, Windsor M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill Mrs. S. J. Ward, Merry Hill S. J. Ward, Merry Hill

COMPLETE CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR CLERK	TREASURER SUNDAY S. SUPT.	B. T. U. DIRECTOR PRESIDENT W. M. U. CHOIR DIRECTOR
11. Cashie (Win'sor)	W. F. Woodall, Windsor	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	A. E. Bowen, Windsor
	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	Mrs. W. L. Brewer, Windsor Mrs. E. L. Gatling, Windsor
12. Center Grove	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	Levie Dilday, Ahoskie	
	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie	Mrs. W. R. Earley, Ahoskie L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville
	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville J. F. Holloman, Harrellsville
14. Colerain	D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	Mrs. D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain
	W. E. White, Colerain	C. R. Brinkley, Colerain	Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain Mrs. I. G. Beasley, Colerain
15. Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	Badger Early, Aulander	
	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
16. Conway	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	Mrs. J. F. Garriss, Conway	G. R. Evans, Conway
	J. F. Martin, Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway
17. Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	
	G. T. Futrell, Conway	G. T. Futrell, Conway	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson
18. Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	
	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	C. H. Moore, Ahoskie	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie
19. Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	Floyd Price, Gumberry
	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	J. E. Capel, Garysburg	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
20. Elm Grove	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Colerain
	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Colerain H. F. Jernigan, Colerain

COMPLETE CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR CLERK	TREASURER SUNDAY S. SUPT.	B. T. U. DIRECTOR PRESIDENT W. M. U. CHOIR DIRECTOR
41. Oak Grove	J. B. Folds, Aulander	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill
	Edward Cooke, Aulander	D. R. Miller, Aulander	Mrs. O. M.. Rogerson, Aulander
42. Pine Forest	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	J. B. Collins, Garysburg	
	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	Miss Shirley Liverman, Murf
43. Pleasant Grove		Mrs. Judson Dunning, Woodl	W. H. Vinson, Woodland
	Abe R. Harman, Aulander	Judson Dunning, Woodland	Mrs. Herman Morris, Woodland
44. Potecasi	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	
	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	Mrs. F. C.. Jenkins, Potecasi
45. Powellsville	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Ahoskie	
	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	G. I. Carriker, Powellsville	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Powellsville
46. Republican	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	J. K. Butler, Windsor	
	J. A. Speight, Windsor	S. A. White, Aulander	Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor
47. Rich Square	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	Miss Ozella Pipkin, Murfreesboro
	M. P. Cooke, Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	Mrs. R.. L. Bolton, Rich Square
48. Riverside	D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill
	Clarence Williams, Merry Hill	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill
49. Boberts Chapel	C. P. Cleveland, Newsomes, Va.	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton
	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	N. B. Boone, Pendleton	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton Felix Moore, Pendleton
50. Ross	E. R. Stewart, Winlsor	Walter Miller, Windsor	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Windosr
	C. O. White, Colerain	C. O. White, Colerain	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Windsor W. S. Hoggard, Windsor

COMPLETE CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR CLERK	TREASURER SUNDAY S. SUPT.	B. T. U. DIRECTOR PRESIDENT W. M. U. CHOIR DIRECTOR
51. Sandy Run	----------	Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	----------
	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel	A. C. Smith, Royobel	Mrs. A. V. Hale, Kelford Mrs. Ruth Shonlars, Roxobel
52. Seaboard	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	----------
	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard W. D. Barbee, Seaboard
53. Severn	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	Mrs. R. B. Edwards, Severn Mrs. G. A. Pruden, Severn
	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	----------
54. Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	C. B. Speller, Windsor	----------
	T. R. Speller, Windsor	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	----------
55. St. Johns	A. F. Mustian, Colerain	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	----------
	C. B Vaughan, Ahoskie	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Mrs. W. N. Carter, Aulander ----------
56. Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	----------
	D. C. Parker, Ahoskie	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie
57. Winton	J. E. Lanier, Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	----------
	J. A. Shaw, Winton	J. C. Eure, Winton	Mrs. J. A. Northcott, Winton ----------
58. Woodland	Wade Baker, Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	----------
	R. T. Vick, Woodland	J. S. Vaughan, Woodland	Mrs. C. G Parker, Woodland ----------
Colerain Mission Sunday School	----------	----------	----------
	----------	R. A. Mathews, Colerain	----------

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lords' Supper	Recd. State Bapt. Paper
					Gains					Losses Total								
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All, A.M.-P.M.	840	22	20	1		9		1	7	866	*	1	4	53
2. Ashley's Grove	C	1910	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	2-A.M. 4-P.M.	342	7	3			4				344		1	4	13
3. Askewville	V	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1, 3-A.M.	234	7			4	2			2	241	*	2	4	3
4. Aulander	T	1886	W. P. Milne, Aulander	All, A.M.-P.M.	584	26	8	1		1			1	617	*	1	4	12
5. Bethany	C	1881	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1-A.M. 3-P.M.	249	8	6		1	1	7		4	252		1	4	4
6. Bethel	C	1916	Gordon Price, Roanoke Rapids	1, 3-P.M.	158	5							1	162		1	4	
7. Bethlehem	C	1835	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1-P.M., 3-A.M.	134	2	1					6		131		1	4	6
8. Brantley's Grove	C	1877	A. P. Mustain, Colerain	1-P.M., 3-A.M.	149	7	5	2	2	2			2	161		1	4	6
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	J. A. Lanier, Winton	2, 4-A.M.	289	11				4				296		1	4	4
10. Capeharts	C	1824	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	2-A.M., 4-P.M.	236	17	5			2			2	254	*	1	4	14
11. Cashie (Win'sor)	T	1770	W. F. Woodall, Windsor	All, A.M.-P.M.	495	6	19	3	1	9		5	2	508	*	1	8	40
12. Center Grove	C	1897	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2-A.M., 4-P.M.	253	13	7			5			2	266		1	4	17
13. Christian Harbor	C	1881	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2-A.M., 4-P.M.	259	11	1			13			4	254		1	4	
14. Colerain	T	1780	D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain	1, 3-A.M., 2, 4-P.M.	492	38	9		1	17			6	517	*	1	4	51
15. Connaritsa	C	1789	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	2-P.M., 4-A.M.	484	10	1			1		17	2	475		1	4	15
16. Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	1, 3-A.M., 2, 4-P.M.	490	26	6	5		10			3	514		1	4	25
17. Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3-P.M.	250	8							3	255		1	4	3
18. Earleys	V	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	1-P.M.	121	2		1		2				122		1	4	
19 Elam	C	1884	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	1, 3-A.M.	234	10				1			2	241		1	4	
20. Elm Grove	C	1932	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1-A.M., 3-Eve.	186	14	3	1				1	1	202		2	4	
21. Galatia	C	1859	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	2, 4-P.M.	405	13	10			2		49	7	370		1	4	
22. Greens Cross	C	1874	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1, 3-A.M.	322	18	6		1	2		14	2	329	*	2	4	12
23. Harrellsville	V	1875	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2-Eve., 4-A.M.	240	11	9			6			3	251		1	4	18
24. Hebron	C	1856	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1-A.M.	85					1			2	82	*	1	4	1
25. Holly Grove	C	1804	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1-P.M.	78			1						79		1	4	5
26. Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	3-P.M.	97	1							1	97		1	4	
27. Hortons	C	1915	F. O. Hickman, Williamston	1, 3-A.M.	129	7	1		1	2			1	135		1	4	5
28. Jackson	T	1887	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	1, 3-A.M., 1, 3-Eve.	239	3		2		1			3	240	*	1	4	8
29. Kelford	T	1898	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	2, 4-A. M. 1, 3-Eve.	267	2	2			7		44	2	218	*	1	4	13
30. Lasker	V	1906	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	3-P. M.	222	5	2						1	228	*	1	4	

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lords' Supper	Recd. State Bapt. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members					
31. Lawrence	C	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville	1, 3-A.M.	99	8	1							108			1	4	6
32. Lewiston	T	1883	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	1, 3-A.M., 2, 4-Eve.	425		4			5			3	421	*			3	21
33. Margarettsville	V	1887	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	2, 4-P.M.	74	1	2						1	76			1	4	
34. Mars Hill	C	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2, 4-A.M.	490	15	3	1		1			5	503	*		1	2	3
35. Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3-A.M. 2, 4-P.M.	410	14	4	1	1	1			6	423			1	4	21
36. Menola	V	1908	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1-Eve., 3-A.M.	172	12	1	1		6			2	178			1	4	
37. Merry Hill	V	1910	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2-Eve., 4-A.M.	191	9					5		2	193			1	4	20
38. Mt. Carmel	C	1821	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	2, 4-A.M.	199	3	1							203	*		1	2	2
39. Mt. Tabor	C	1839	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2, 4-A.M.	232	7	4	1	1	6		20	1	218			1	4	
40. Murfreesboro	T	1844	Paul B. Nickens, Murfreesboro	All, A.M.-P.M.	276	7	12	16		14			3	294	*		1	4	20
41. Oak Grove	C	1885	W. P. Milne, Aulander	1. 3-P.M.	59	2	2			1				62			1	4	
42. Pine Forest	C	1888	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	2-P. M.	62									62			1	4	
43. Pleasant Grove	C	1837	No Pastor	1, 3A.M.	346	7	5			2			2	354			1	4	
44. Potecasi	V	1808	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	1, 3-A.M., 3-Eve.	303	8	2			4		6	2	301			1	4	12
45. Powellsville	V	1909	I. U. Teague, Powellsville	2-Eve., 4-A.M.	300	11	1			16			1	295			1	1	11
46. Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2-A.M., 4-P.M.	278	10	2		2	3			4	285			1	4	
47. Rich Square	T	1854	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square	1, 3-Eve., 2, 4-A.M.	196		1			9			1	187				2	8
48. Riverside	C	1913	D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain	2, 4-A. M.,	211	6	1			1			2	215			1	4	12
49. Boberts Chapel	V	1848	C. P. Cleveland, Newsomes, Va.	1, 3-A.M., 2, 4-Eve.	215	12	8	1	1	2			4	231			1	4	12
50. Ross	C	1804	E. R. Stewart, Winlsor	2-P.M., 4-A.M.	376	16	3			8			5	382			1	4	
51. Sandy Run	V	1750	No Pastor	2, 4-A.M.	410		2			8			3	401					
52. Seaboard	T	1889	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	1, 3-Eve., 2, 4-A.M.	247	1	4			10			3	239				4	
53. Severn	V	1896	E. Y. Averitt, Severn	2, 4-A.M., 2, 4-Eve.	241	14	3	3		10			1	250	*		1	4	15
54. Siloam	C	1885	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4-A.M.	131	6		1		2			1	135			1	4	1
55. St. Johns	C	1883	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1-A.M., 4-P.M.	192	2	10			2			2	200			1	4	
56. Union	V	1886	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 4-Eve., 2-A.M.	134	1	3			3			2	133			1	4	8
57. Winton	T	1873	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1, 2, 4-Eve., 3-A.M.	158	3	3	1		3			5	157	*		1	4	14
58. Woodland	V	1902	Wade Baker, Woodland	1, 3-A.M., 2, 4-P.M.	213	1	4			2			1	215			1	4	12
					15202	486	210	43	16	223	12	162	132	15428	17		56	53	526

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											SPECIAL INFOR.				V. B. S.		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primarys 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 andUp	Extension Departmen	Department Officers	Have You a Mission S. S.?	Enrollment of Mission S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Departments
1. Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	33	48	58	79	78		260	30	6			598	273	20	*			118	98	3
2. Ashley's Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway		24	14	18	20	30	116		4			226	170	7	*					
3. Askewville	Rhodes C. White, Windsor		13	15	28	25	10	76		2			169	126	7	*					
4. Aulander	E. E. Ward, Aulander	5	15	17	19	26	16	38		10			146	100		*			80	50	4
5. Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	16	10	12	12	26	12	34		8			130	81	8	*					
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill		19		18		17	19		7			80	44	5						
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield		10	10	12	13	24	24		9			102	41	2						
8. Brantley's Grove	J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie	11	6	6	5	11	7	40	3	3			92	52	4						
9. Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como			15	23	21	44	44	24	12			183	85	8	*					
10. Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	12	10	23	25	30	34	37		6			177	82	11	*			70	54	4
11. Cashie (Win'sor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	12	21	29	20	15	13	90					200	117	6	*					
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie		18	12	20	16	30	53		12			161	100	13	*					
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	24	15	6	15	14	20	50	17	17			178	89	10	*					
14. *Colerain	E. T. Forehand, Colerain		18	19	42	25	45	115	22		*		286	145	33	*			57	45	3
15. Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	13	17	26	24	34	48	64					226	127	10	*	*				
16. Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway		13	16	31	53	32	209	7	4			365	240	26	*					
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	20	17	15	26	31	47	81					237	119	5	*					
18. Earleys	C. H. Moore, Ahoskie		21			11		28					60	40		*					
19. Elam	J. E. Capel, Garysburg			18	15	18	17	49					117	73	10						
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	17	13	14	23	42		60	6	20			195	104	14				94	90	3
21. Galatia	B. Taylor, Seaboard		15	23	25	19	24	62		2			170	98	13	*					
22. Greens Cross	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	15	14	18	25	27	30	48					177	106	16	*			80	67	3
23. Harrellsville	E. C. Callis, Harrellsville		9	18	21	19		52		12			131	83	10						
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	2	2	2	1		3	17	5	4			36	25							
25. Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie			8		11		18		4			41	38							
26. Holly Springs	R. W. Peele, Tunis		3	3	7	7	6	9		8			43	25	1						
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander		5		8		11	25		7			56	34	7						
28. Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson		13	10	5	22	22	44		13			129	80	3	*					
29. Kelford	J. G. Hall, Kelford		12	4	12	18	6	24		2			78	59	1				1	1	1

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFOR.				V. B. S.		
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primarys 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 andUp	Extension Departmen	Department Officers	Have You a Mission S. S.?	Enrollment of Mission S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Departments
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker		18	14	13	4	15	71		2			137	84	5						
31. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor		10		15	9		18					52	40							
32. Lewiston	L. Gay Harrington, Lewiston	5	9	13	21	20	18	37		3			126	65		*					
33. Margarettsville	Lawrence Wheeler, Margarettsv	1	1	2	1	1	9	22					37	16	1						
34. Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	10	10	10	37	55	17	140		2			281	120	14	*			52	50	
35. Moherrin	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	35	6	8	35	42	27	137	9				299	157	14	*					
36. Menola	H. L. Brown, Ahoskie	4	2	15	5	9	17	30	8	5			95	45	11						
37. Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	7	10	17	19	20	24	31	9	1			138	82	8	*	*				
38. Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard			15	12	18	15	45					105	62	3						
39. Mt. Tabor	G. B. Story, Murfreesboro	9	10	6	22	31	31	52	9	12			182	88	8	*					
40. Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohan, Murfreesboro	8	20	16	20	24	6	58		3			155	100	7	*					
41. Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander		8	9	10	7	8	25	4				71	30	2						
42. Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg		3	5	7	6	4	12					37	25							
43. Pleasant Grove	Judson Dunning, Woodland			14	11	20	10	53					108	40	6						
44. Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	7	6	4	6	27	20	60		13			143	120	8	*	*				
45. Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Powellsville		5	15	23	28	13	60		11			155	76	11	*					
46. Republican	S. A. White, Aulander		11	14	12	26	19	47		2			131	67	5	*					
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	17	16	16	20	25	20	49	15	3			181	93		*			85	60	
48. Riverside	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill		11	16	15	15	27	31					115	65	4	*					
49. Boberts Chapel	N. B. Boone, Pendleton		11	8	22	29	38	53		5			166	97	11	*					
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	9	9	20	13	39	28	37	15				170	84	11	*					
51. Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Royobel		10	10	10	15	25	35		10			115	65							
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard		4	7	15	17	17	65		9			134	87	1						
53. Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	8	3	9	16	21	16	90		5			168	110	14	*					
54. Siloam	G. D. Leggett, Windsor		7	16	13			29					65	50	6						
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie			13	21	19	20	35		5			113	52	2	*					
56. Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie		12	7	11	13	28	31		10			112	77	1	*					
57. Winton	J. C. Eure, Winton		7	8	17	20	14	35	12	2			115	63	3						
58. Woodland	J. S. Vaughan, Woodland		10		21	25	14	71		16			157	110	1	*			40	35	
*Community School	R. A. Mathews, Colerain			10	13	12	10	47					92	55							
		300	610	728	1035	1229	1058	3292	201	291	1		8744	4981	407	35	3		676	549	3

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's)																		
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Bee A-1 for 1 Quar.	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College From Your Church	Deptl. Officers
1. Ahoskie	H. L. Harrell, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	19	11	17	4	71	25	33	45			26	5
2. Ashley's Grove																				
3. Askewville	J. R. White, Windsor				2		2				20		20	2					2	1
4. Aulander	Mrs. W. P. Milne, Aulander	1		1	1		3	9		32	33		74	8	13	56			12	12
5. Bethany																				
6. Bethel																				
7. Bethlehem																				
8. Brantley's Grove	Cecil Willoughby, Ahoskie			1			1			29			29	9	15	29				
9. Buckhorn																				
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	21	20	16	18	100	14	28	52			2	12
11. Cashie (Win'sor)	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1	1	2	2	1	7	20	6	38	29	10	103	18	29	40			1	1
12. Center Grove																				
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1		4	12	6	9	4		31	27	27	31			2	
14. Colerain	Mrs. D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain	1		1	1	1	4	10		18	14	11	53	18	27	35			8	4
15. Connaritsa																				
16. Conway																				
17. Creeksville																				
18. Earleys																				
19. Elam	Floyd Price, Gumberry	1		1	1		3	12		15	9		36						2	
20. Elm Grove	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Colerain	1	1	1	1		4	13	14	16	11		54	3		54		1		5
21. Galatia	Mrs. C. L. Davis, Seaboard			1	1		2			25	15		40	4		15			7	
22. Greens Cross	J. W. White, Windsor	1		1	1	1	4	18		10	16	5	49	16	23	44				8
23. Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	1		1	1	1	4	6		15	10	2	33			33			7	5
24. Hebron																				
25. Holly Grove																				
26. Holly Springs																				
27. Hortons																				
28. Jackson																			8	
29. Kelford	Mrs. Martha Askew, Kelford			1	1		2			12	12		24						2	
30. Lasker																				

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	UNIONS AND POST OFFICES DIRECTORS OF TRAINING	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's)																		
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Bee A-1 for 1 Quar.	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College From Your Church	No. General and Dept'l. Officers
31. Lawrence																				
32. Lewiston																			3	
33. Margarettsville																				
34. Mars Hill	Edith Evans, Colerain			1	1		2			12	17		29	5		3				4
35. Meherrin																				
36. Menola	W. H. Vinson, Woodland	1	1	1		1	4	14	3	4		3	24	6		21			3	2
37. Merry Hill																				
38. Mt. Carmel																				
39. Mt. Tabor																				
40. Murfreesboro	Miss Ozella Pipkin, Murfreesboro			1	1		2			8	7		15	5	11	6			5	
41. Oak Grove																				
42. Pine Forest																				
43. Pleasant Grove																				
44. Potecasi																				
45. Powellsville																				
46. Republican																				
47. Rich Square	Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Rich Square			1	1		2			12	13		25	10	20	15			3	
48. Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill		1		1	1	3		14		7	9	30	13		15			1	15
49. Boberts Chapel	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton	1		1	1		3	30		20	12		62						9	8
50. Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Windosr	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	10	20	6	5	48	9		48				19
51. Sandy Run																				
52. Seaboard																			2	
53. Severn	Mrs. R. B. Edwards, Severn			1	1		2			11	9		20	13	19	5	1		3	4
54. Siloam																				
55. St. Johns																				
56. Union																				
57. Winton																				
58. Woodland																			3	
		13	8	21	22	9	73	206	93	327	277	67	970	205	245	547	1	1	111	109

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
		No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie	1	1	2	2	1	7	176	13	44	35	22	280	150	2301.66	1751.09
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. M. W. Askew, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	22	10	10	14	98	54	1.25	180.38
3. Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1				1	2	18				30	48	15		254.33
4. Aulander	Mrs. G. C. Mitchell, Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	85	10	25	15	15	150	52		448.02
5. Bethany	Mrs. W. B. Outlaw, Colerain	1				1	2	11				18	29	11		42.80
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1	1				2	8	9				17			35.00
7. Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	6	6	3	8	37	10	117.43	166.51
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. O. E. Willoughby, Ahoskie	1				1	2	14				28	42	11	131.38	148.13
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como	1	1	1		1	4	22	15	14		15	66	17	172.00	112.19
10. Capeharts	Mrs. S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	23	12	15		20	70	12		125.93
11. Cashie (Win'sor)	Mrs. W. L. Brewer, Windsor	1	1	2	2	1	7	100	15	29	17	15	176	125	726.30	946.83
12. Center Grove	Mrs. W. R. Early, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	11	7	7	18	62		8.22	65.17
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Ahoskie	2	1	1	1	1	6	30	10	7	6	10	63	18		246.86
14. Colerain	Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	93	10	18	12	12	145	94	638.45	946.96
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	75	22	21	13	37	168	42	291.42	337.67
16. Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	63	12	11	15	12	113	71	432.64	311.69
17. Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	18	13	12	21	96	81	6.00	236.80
18. Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1				1	2	18				22	40	10	13.00	54.73
19. Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1		1	1	1	4	33		12	7	13	65			174.06
20. Elm Grove	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Colerain	1				1	2	13				21	34		14.49	37.68
21. Galatia	Mrs. Troy Edwards, Seaboard	1				1	1	25					25			75.00
22. Greens Cross	Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	6	5	9	21	67	34	13.30	134.24
23. Harrellsville	Mrs. E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	2		1	1	1	5	24		12	6	24	66		265.14	210.20
24. Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	1					1	12					12	9	1.85	31.25
25. Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie	1				1	2	12				10	22	7	57.00	136.12
26. Holly Springs	Mrs. W. J. Perry, Cofield	1				1	2	8					8			54.00
27. Hortons	Mrs. P. H. Parker, Aulander	1				1	2	15				10	25	15		77.83
28. Jackson	Mrs. Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2	1	1	2	1	7	34	12	12	16	12	86	53		458.20
29. Kelford	Mrs. George T. Brown, Kelford	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	10	10	9	11	75	20		371.39
30. Lasker	Mrs. Fannie Bryant, Lasker	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	10	18	7	10	70	15	43.00	134.23

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
		No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org'ts.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
31. Lawrence																
32. Lewiston	Mrs. Lina Peele, Lewiston	1		2	1	1	5	69		14	15	20	118	40	157.00	233.90
33. Margarettsville																
34. Mars Hill	Mrs. I. M. Brown, Colerain	1	1	1		1	4	27	33	16		10	86	20	383.48	245.89
35. Meherrin	Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	8	20	12	14	84	72	459.00	368.58
36. Menola	Mrs. H. C. Cooke, Woodland	1	1		1	1	4	15	6		4	15	40	13	12.50	130.80
37. Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	14	21	7		15	57		6.81	110.55
38. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Leroy Parks, Jackson	1	1			1	3	15	10			8	33		2.00	38.15
39. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. G. W. Sumner, Ahoskie	1	1	1	2	1	6	24	14	6	8	20	72	42	82.84	190.36
40. Murfreesboro	Mrs. C. C. Lawrence, Murfreesboro	1		2	2	1	6	44		23	8	22	97	39	225.97	235.03
41. Oak Grove	Mrs. O. M. Rogerson, Aulander	1					1	12					12		21.32	12.35
42. Pine Forest																
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Herman Morris, Woodland	1					1	29					29		16.81	89.00
44. Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	10	10	8	15	73			89.05
45. Powellsville	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Powellsville	1	1	1		1	4	25	14	8		10	57			160.24
46. Republican	Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor	1	1	1		1	4	30	18	25		21	94	117	300.40	171.45
47. Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	1		2	1	1	5	37		18	10	15	80	20	21.22	211.34
48. Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	19	14	15		31	79	28		150.23
49. Boberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	12	17	9	10	89	19		120.25
50. Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Windsor	1					1	19					19	9		132.35
51. Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Roxobel	1	1	1			3	24	15	10			49	8		59.75
52. Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1	1			3	53	16	15			84	40	551.73	497.08
53. Severn	Mrs. G. A. Pruden, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	12	12	11	18	85	38	226.72	682.77
54. Siloam																
55. St. Johns	Mrs. W. N. Carter, Aulander	1					1	21					21			45.51
56. Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	17		9	7	7	40	15		228.10
57. Winton	Mrs. J. A. Northcott, Winton	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	4	10	11	13	71	66	658.39	729.65
58. Woodland	Mrs. C. G. Parker, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	70	8	12	6	12	108	92		469.84
		57	34	44	34	44	213	1835	428	536	308	725	3832	1604	$ 8360.72	$13807.52

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own It House of Worship?	When Was it Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rms.	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor'sHome	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All	Insurance Carried
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. S. T. Hill, Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	650	50	6	44	75,000	6,000	81,000		64,500
2. Ashley's Grove	Neutron Watson, Conway	Yes	1910	Wood	500	8	2	12	4,500		4,500		3,000
3. Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15		14	9,500		9,500		3,000
4. Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	Yes	1926	Brick	500	22	5	18	60,000	5,000	65,000	8,000	18,000
5. Bethany	L. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1884	Wood	500	10		10	7,500		7,500		3,000
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4		3	2,000		2,000		1,000
7. Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie	Yes	1905	Wood	350	9		8	3,500		3,500		2,000
8. Brantley's Grove	Cecil Willoughby, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7		6	6,000		6,000		2,000
9. Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	Yes	1911	Wood	400	9		8	8,000		8,000	350	2,000
10. Capeharts	S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	Wood	400	14	3	13	7,000		7,000		2,500
11. Cashie (Win'sor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1910	Brick	400	7	2	4	30,000	5,000	35,000		25,000
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr.,Ahoskie	Yes	1936	Wood	350	9	1	8	7,000		7,000		3,000
13. Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	Yes	1902	Wood	300	11		10	6,000	1,500	7,500		5,500
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	5	16	19,000	2,500	21,500		6,500
15. Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	9	9	7,000		7,000		3,000
16. Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	15	14	14	8,000		8,000	650	5,000
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	5	9	5,000		5,000		
18. Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1			300		300		
19. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumbery	Yes	1918	Wood	500	2		4	8,000	1,200	9,200		3,000
20. Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	Yes	1932	Wood	300	7	5	7	2,500		2,500		1,500
21. Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	Yes	1926	Wood	500	5	1	4	10,000		10,000		3,000
22. Greens Cross	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1920	Wood	500	8	8	8	8,000	2,500	10,500		4,000
23. Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Yes	1875	Wood	250	4		7	5,000	4,000	9,000		4,000
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	Yes	1875	Wood	350	1		4	3,000		3,000		
25. Holly Grove	F. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	Yes	1911	Wood	300	2		2	3,000		3,000		
26. Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Tunis	Yes	1910	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,500		2,500		
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1		4	1,000		1,000		
28. Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	200	10	2	10	10,000	4,000	14,000		8,000
29. Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	6	1	10	4,000		4,000		1,000
30. Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3		2	3,000		3,000		

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own It House of Worship?	When Was it Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rms.	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor'sHome	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All	Insurance Carried
31. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1			1,000		1,000		
32. Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1937	Brick	550	15	2	14	15,000	2,500	17,500		7,250
33. Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	Yes	1933	Wood	250	3		2	3,000		3,000		1,000
34. Mars Hill	Eugene Freeman, Colerain	Yes	1941	Brick	400	13		13	15,000	3,000	18,000	1,000	5,000
35. Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	Yes	1914	Concre	400	5	5	9	6,300	2,500	8,800	1,520	4,500
36. Menola	W. M. Edwards, Woodland	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	4	8	4,000		4,000		3,000
37. Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	Yes	1910	Wood	300	8	8	8	3,500		3,500		1,200
38. Mt. Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Jackson	Yes	1847	Wood	300	3	2	2	3,500		3,500		2,000
39. Mt. Tabor	W. C. Parker, Murfreesboro	Yes	1839	Wood	300	10	10	9	4,500		4,500		2,500
40. Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	500	17	2	15	40,000	4,000	44,000	1,000	13,500
41. Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1			2,000		2,000		1,000
42. Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	Yes	1886	Wood	250	1			1,550		1,550		
43. Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harmon, Aulander	Yes	?	Wood	500	3	5	2	3,000		3,000		
44. Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	Yes	1933	Brick	375	17		17	14,000	1,000	15,000		3,000
45. Powellsville	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	Yes	1909	Wood	350	15		14	9,000	3,500	12,500		4,000
46. Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor	Yes	1912	Wood	250	8		7	6,500	2,200	8,700		4,500
47. Rich Square	M. P. Cooke, Rich Square	Yes	1890	Brick	400	17	4	17	7,000	4,500	11,500		6,000
48. Riverside	Clarence Williams, Merry Hill	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	8	8,000		8,000		3,000
49. Boberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	13	6	11	18,000		18,000		10,000
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	Yes	1904	Wood	500	9		8	8,000		8,000		3,000
51. Sandy Run	J. L. Morris, Roxobel	Yes	1937	Brick	200	9	2	8	10,000		10,000		4,000
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	300	5		5	20,000	15,000	35,000		
53. Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	3	14	31,000	2,500	33,500		15,000
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1			2,000		2,000		
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1			2,500		2,500		
56. Union	O. C. Parker, Ahoskie	Yes	1886	Wood	300	6	6	5	4,000		4,000		2,500
57. Winton	J. A. Shaw, Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	9	2	8	4,000	1,700	5,700		3,500
58. Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	400	5		10	3,000		3,000		2,000
					22075	501	132	489	$574,650	$ 74,100	$648,750	$ 11,520	$274,950

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
1. Ahoskie	J. E. Mitchell, Ahoskie	2937.50	255.00	111.29	348.51	6951.88	776.22	439.77	55.40	15.00	387.49	12278.06		50
2. Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro	719.51		63.32	12.20		152.94	102.59		6.00		1056.56	200.00	2
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Windsor	580.32		130.05			147.47	73.09	52.19	3.00	20.52	1006.64	400.00	7
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	1825.00	30.00	100.00	175.67	2297.29	318.36	128.00		4.00	20.50	4898.82		3
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	400.00		55.80		206.60	123.21	52.60			79.45	917.66		
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	240.00		84.00			77.00	90.75		3.00	48.62	543.37		
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	514.72		75.00			62.00	77.66		3.00	21.54	753.92		2
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie	254.75		63.12	1.51		85.65	46.45	14.15	3.00	22.40	491.03		4
9. Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	720.00		70.00	65.82	172.00	106.00	73.82	12.25	6.00	24.00	1249.89		4
10. Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	437.51	7.00	1.00			102.92	108.96	25.00	3.00	46.22	731.61		3
11. Cashie (Win'sor	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1600.00		294.28	1179.20		535.45	265.25	75.00	10.00	54.93	4014.11		20
12. Center Grove	Levie Dilday, Ahoskie	500.00		53.74			138.09	52.50	63.46	6.00		813.79	180.00	
13. Christian Harbo	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	707.86		75.00			561.86	113.67	36.55	7.00	21.04	1522.98		
14. *Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	1500.00		290.50	219.10		555.88	213.35	33.50	6.00	200.00	3018.33	1200.00	15
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	660.00	10.00	126.45	4.50		141.00	121.20		5.00	4.28	1072.43		5
16. Conway	Mrs. J. F. Garris, Conway	1200.00	50.00	120.75	378.52	933.77	238.50	180.80	27.50	10.00	585.12	3824.96		36
17. Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	500.00		78.39			70.79	69.24		3.00	83.05	804.47	200.00	6
18. Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	150.00		65.00	44.15		36.00	13.10		2.00		310.25		
19. Elam	M. B. Stephenson Garysburg	400.00		59.00	26.00		151.15	92.62	18.36	4.00	8.06	759.19		
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	350.00	5.00	80.25	32.32		179.50	168.70	30.45	3.00	2.50	851.72	180.32	
21. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	550.00		78.85	167.04		212.65	67.05		4.00		1079.59	240.00	
22. Greens Cross	C. F. Ashbelle, Windsor	397.50		94.28	422.36		187.33	85.29	119.57	4.00	103.59	1413.92		13
23. Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harı	825.00		85.00			262.21	124.39		6.00		1302.60	600.00	2
24. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	202.20	11.55	34.17			38.00	20.00		2.00		307.92	80.00	2
25. Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	152.00					25.50	23.57	12.01	4.50	16.51	234.09		
26. Holly Springs	W. L. Piland, Cofield	150.00		44.00	105.26		10.00	20.38		2.50	14.33	346.47		
27. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	133.50		45.00	22.50		39.50	52.24	34.95	2.00		329.69		3
28. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Sr., Jackson	1200.00		65.00			284.00	77.47		7.00		1633.47		2
29. Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	837.00	33.00	49.91			82.88	69.44		6.00	8.00	1086.23		
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	300.00		32.89			32.00	42.52	8.00	2.00	18.00	435.41		
31. Lawrence	Elmo Williams, Windsor	135.45		46.00			10.00	10.98		3.00	6.39	211.82		

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
32. Lewiston	G. C. Butler, Lewiston	900.00		43.00	80.99	300.00	291.31	166.26	4.50	8.50	100.00	1894.36	750.00	
33. Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margarets	204.00		37.27	272.13		15.00	15.93		1.50		545.83	50.00	
34. Mars Hill	E. W. Evans, Colerain	1000.00		106.00	3356.36	1530.00	185.60	68.44		5.00		6251.40	500.00	5
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, M'boro	1200.00		71.80	72.50		185.60	157.40	2.00	5.00	21.41	1715.71	500.00	35
36. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	420.00	24.42	60.00	6.00		123.14	25.00		4.50	27.00	690.06		
37. Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	300.00		76.00	23.59		29.67	63.47	18.38	2.50	37.85	551.46		
38. Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	384.63		40.00			92.14	49.91	5.00	3.50		575.18		
39. Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	326 18		54.10			179.64	131.96	6.82	5.00	52.45	756.15		
40. Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	1515.00		44.00	99.00	3108.00	219.01	135.91		6.00	235.03	5361.95		
41. Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	85.00		55.00			18.00	21.18	2.05	2.00	42.84	226.07		
42. Pine Forest	J. B. Collins, Garysburg	43.80										43.80		
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, Wood	296.01		72.40			27.15	34.82	3.50	3.00	38.00	474.88		4
44. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	670.00		40.00		279.18	99.12	63.00		3.50		1154.80		23
45. Powellsville	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Ahoskie	233.33		102.25	174.76	224.52	189.45	82.64	18.14	5.00	15.69	1045.78	350.00	1
46. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	633.26		102.00	149.50		195.36	90.38	29.46	5.00	67.14	1274.10		3
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	533.28		40.00	109.80	300.00	196.22	159.57		10.00	21.22	1370.09		
48. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	600.00		75.50			101.19	59.35	49.60	3.00	143.52	1032.16	500.00	
49. Boberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	647.47	30.00	100.37			376.47	102.63	33.00	6.00	90.77	1386.71		1
50. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	450.00		112.00	3.35		149.12	100.05	50.86	6.00	55.81	927.19	400.00	5
51. Sandy Run	Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel			35.00			85.88	75.00	15.00	4 00	44.53	259.41		
52. Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	1000.00			119.00		164.30	115.87	12.00	5.00	8.31	1424.48		
53. Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	37.50		108.00	103.75		402.50	154.38	205.59	6.00	88.03	1905.75		
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	120.00		44.44			20.00	10.50	13.50		2.00	210.44		
55. St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	275.00		94.26			71.02	55.11		4.00	9.50	508.89	150.00	
56. Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	728.00		50.00			135.21	97.50	18.75	2.75	7.59	1039.80	250.00	1
57. Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	550.00		50.00	40.40		190.90	92.42	20.00	5.00	55.81	1004.53	800.00	25
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	800.00		65.00			14.50	92.56		5.00	22.50	1199.56		18
*Community Sunday School				54.20			5.34	36.52			3.70	99.76		
		35932.28	455.97	4304.63	7815.79	16303.24	9506.90	5315.21	1226.29	261.75	2987.24	84329.30	6342.32	300

TABLE SEVEN — MISSNONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers Post Offices	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Special to 100 Thousand Club	Other Causes	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total All Purposes—Local Work and Missions—By Churches
1. Ahoskie	J. E. Mitchell, Ahoskie	1771.51		222.37	105.08	467.32	49.00	37.50	510.00	100.00	117.51	175.30	349.67	3905.26	16183.32
2. Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro	180.38		33.33	33.33	33.34			138.42	15.53			23.11	457.44	1514.00
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Windsor	213.48		71.45	41.51	30.34	3.00		76.51	21.46		17.50	96.65	571.90	1578.54
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	273.91		30.18	49.96	65.00	57.75		176.70	22.80		49.00	65.00	790.30	5689.12
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	50.00			7.37				42.72				49.23	149.32	1066.98
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	100.00		7.00		20.00			190.10	20.00			25.00	362.10	905.47
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	194.27		42.69	23.10	30.00	3.25		108.58	29.13		14.00	9.00	463.02	1216.94
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie	204.08		4.00	9.83	31.15	2.00		59.18	14.52		21.00		345.76	836.79
9. Buckhorn	J. J. Howell, Como	92.02	40.00	16.14	21.52	13.25	11.50		134.11	30.00			56.29	414.83	1664.72
10. Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	253.00		8.78	4.36		27.36		168.67	12.09				474.26	1205.87
11. Cashie (Win'sor	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	463.89	63.96	57.83	106.32	331.06	503.89		160.98	25.00		113.30	10.00	1836.23	5850.34
12. Center Grove	Levie Dilday, Ahoskie	90.00			10.14				66.15	17.00	3.34		41.62	228.25	1042.04
13. Christian Harbo	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	407.04		79.24	67.90	133.87	113.08		377.11	103.50		113.61	111.13	1506.48	3029.46
14. *Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	682.90		59.00	66.33	201.30	34.15		351.75	51.00	94.50	183.65	166.00	1890.58	4908.91
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	336.00		52.65	51.40	101.15	10.00		173.49	27.00		40.00		791.69	1864.12
16. Conway	Mrs. G. F. Garris, Conway	380.95		22.85	15.12	78.23	15.10		246.62	50.60		84.56	83.64	977.67	4802.63
17. Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	144.25	1.00	43.48	24.24	57.17	11.00		127.43	21.35	16.00	48.00	12.10	506.02	1310.49
18. Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie			20.45					12.00				12.00	44.45	354.70
19. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	130.51		4.55	9.75	40.00			110.93	.50		38.00	26.85	361.09	1120.28
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	180.34		5.40	22.06	31.23			77.70	14.63		7.00	75.50	413.86	1265.58
21. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	75.00		22.60	63.00	22.73			116.00	23.22			9.54	332.09	1411.68
22. Greens Cross	C. F. Asbelle, Windsor	168.17		5.95	2.79	2.80	112.06		100.85	15.00		21.20	196.24	625.06	2038.98
23. Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Har'v	240.05		80.75	50.00	80.00	24.00		250.98	60.00		12.00	53.64	851.42	2154.02
24. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	10.00		37.75		3.50	5.00		65.39	6.00	8.00		23.46	159.10	467.02
25. Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	155.21		14.80	13.54	31.70			77.82	13.75	5.00	24.00	61.45	397.27	631.36
26. Holly Springs	W. L. Piland, Cofield			7.00		8.53	2.00		20.38	14.72	6.00	3.00	57.45	119.08	465.55
27. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	8.58		11.25	4.35	16.55	39.68		50.55	12.00			7.15	150.08	479.77
28. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Sr., Jackson	76.80		30.55	51.25	137.80	12.25	22.90	142.50	17.61	48.00	104.50	48.69	692.85	2326.32
29. Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	298.92	120.69	31.15	5.00	5.00	50.00		115.70	17.45		98.25	65.97	808.13	1894.36
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker			66.20			34.29		77.50	37.95			29.46	245.40	680.81
31. Lawrence	Elmo Williams, Windsor								8.00					8.00	219.82

TABLE SEVEN — MISSNONS, EDU CATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers Post Offices	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Special to 100 Thousand Club	Other Causes	(Missions, ets.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total All Purposes—Local Work and Missions—By Churches
32. Lewiston	G. C. Butler, Lewiston	422.04	65.53	31.30	11.80	122.94		3.30	36.47	33.93	15.85	64.00	22.43	1119.59	3013.95
33. Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margarett	40.25							30.99					71.24	617.07
34. Mars Hill	E. W. Evans, Colerain	392.24		11.00					109.74	20.00				532.98	6784.38
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, M'bor	81.46		76.07	102.09	189.89	82.98	5.00	193.54	33.22		29.00	16.00	809.25	2524.96
36. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	13.77	1.80	9.50	15.25	57.84	16.88		84.74	30.97	16.00		2.50	249.25	939.31
37. Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	142.50		31.20	18.84	22.81	9.56		104.80	30.10			76.44	436.25	987.71
38. Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	39.25		1.45					62.50	11.15			36.16	150.51	725.69
39. Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	81.86		28.78	49.42	71.92	5.00	1.00	146.71	21.49		32.00	45.80	483.98	1240.13
40. Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	289.55					23.30		122.50				63.28	498.63	5860.58
41. Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	14.00			20.45	19.10			20.40					73.95	300.02
42. Pine Forest	J. B. Collins, Garysburg	18.48							3.00	3.00				24.48	68.28
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, Woodl	3.00		4.00		14.00	4.50	4.00	47.94	24.70		26.00	18.50	146.64	621.52
44. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	196.74		85.88	32.53	58.70	13.18		205.98	42.15		54.00	81.32	770.48	1925.28
45. Powellsville	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Ahoskie	339.45		15.35	8.96	30.10	5.00		144.51	22.05		13.04	18.04	596.50	1642.28
46. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	129.29		20.70	16.25	42.63	6.25		100.72	28.71		14.50	5.00	360.05	1638.15
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	159.00		35.00	15.00	286.47		25.00	130.00	11.12		25.00		677.59	2047.68
48. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	287.85	1.00	68.59	21.00	86.49	31.00	5.00	114.90	42.07	72.00	120.00	60.80	910.70	1942.86
49. Boberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	235.48					110.21		158.60	10.33	14.68		37.00	566.30	1953.01
50. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	242.48		18.00	8.00	31.91	194.05		127.37	21.57		71.00	80.84	795.22	1722.41
51. Sandy Run	Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	35.63	30.00	15.00	15.00	20.50	13.25		88.00	13.65		25.00	13.50	269.53	528.94
52. Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	228.43	5.50	25.00	33.00	91.00	40.00		140.00	60.00		75.00	6.95	704.88	2129.36
53. Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	498.40		97.80	90.81	164.36	14.50		297.94	34.04		76.17	58.78	1332.80	3338.55
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	49.37							26.03					75.40	285.84
55. St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	111.50		6.86					102.04	11.40	11.00	16.00	47.38	306.18	815.07
56. Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	123.55		28.15	30.25	84.30	17.00		127.27	25.14			66.32	501.98	1541.78
57. Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	471.24		69.56	88.40	143.85	42.00		144.48	40.00	44.16	269.21	220.75	1533.65	2538.18
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	95.65		48.50	52.15	144.24	10.00	10.00	112.50			65.00	28.55	563.59	1763.15
*Community Sunday School		12.24							42.49				6.25	61.08	160.84
		11924.06	329.48	1817.08	1488.45	3665.07	1759.02	113.70	7650.95	1364.60	472.04	2142.79	2778.43	35505.67	119834.97

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3,
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Cay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton Co.	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	O. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	'Essentials Local Church'

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton Co.	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton, County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II.Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II.Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie Co.	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II. Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II. Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton Co.	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Diron	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford Co.	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mk. 12:28-34

Pea Ridge Church
Ahoskie N.C.

MINUTES OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-First Annual Session

Held With

Mars Hill Baptist Church

COLERAIN, N. C. (Bertie County)

OCTOBER 26

1 9 4 3

MINUTES

Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1944 With Aulander Baptist Church, Bertie County

MINUTES OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-First Annual Session

Held With

Mars Hill Baptist Church

COLERAIN, N. C. (Bertie County)

OCTOBER 26

1 9 4 3

MINUTES

Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1944 With Aulander Baptist Church, Bertie County

INDEX

ATTENDANCE ---- 25
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ---- 3
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES ---- 4-6
BERTIE UNION MEETING ---- 37
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION ---- 16
CAMPBELL TRUSTEE ---- 6
CHOWAN COLLEGE DISCUSSION ---- 20
CHOWAN ASSEMBLY ---- 6
CHOWAN TRUSTEES ---- 6
CHOWAN RESOLUTION ---- 20
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN ---- 38
CHURCH DIRECTORY ---- 39
CHURCH DIRECTORY, COMPLETE ---- Starts at 40
Resident Pastors ---- 39
Non-Resident Pastors ---- 39
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directors, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Clerks, Table VI
Treasurers, Table VII and VIII
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ---- 15, 18
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ---- 3, 4, 24
CONSTITUTION ---- 9-12
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ---- 26
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ---- 25
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ---- 3
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION ---- 20
HISTORIANS REPORT ---- 22
IN MEMORIAM ---- 35-36
MESSENGERS ---- 7, 8
MEREDITH TRUSTEES ---- 6
MINISTERS RETIREMENT REPORT ---- 14, 15
NEW PASTORS ---- 15
ORDER OF SERVICE ---- 13
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT ---- 21, 22
PASTOR'S CONFERENCE ---- 6
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ---- 3
PROCEEDINGS ---- 14-25
REPORTS—
Baptist Hospital, 20; Finance Committee,24; Missions, 17; Historian's, 22; Ministers' Retirement, 14; Orphanage, 22; Education, 19; Time, Place and Preacher, 24; Treasurer, 24; Womans Missionary Union, 16.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS ---- 25
RULES OF ORDER ---- 12
SERMON PREACHED ---- 18
SPECIAL NOTES ---- 6
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ---- 29
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS ---- 5
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION ---- 18
TABLES—
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions,III; W. M. U., IV; Brotherhood, V; Church Property, VI; Gifts for Local Expenses, VII; Gifts for All Benevolences, VIII; Historical, IX.
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES ---- 28
THAINING UNION OFFICERS ---- 5
TRAINING UNION DISCUSSION ---- 18
TREASURER'S REPORT ---- 24
TRUSTEES BAPTIST SCHOOLS ---- 6
VISITORS ---- 15
W. M. U. MINUTES ---- 30-34
W. M. U. OFFICERS ---- 4, 5
Associational 4; Bertie County Officers, 4; Hertford County Officers, 5; Northampton County Officers, 5

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

W. D. Boone, Moderator.....Winton
W. H. Hollowell, Vice-Moderator.....Windsor
Oscar Creech, Clerk.....Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer.....Cofield
J. Wade Baker, Historian.....Rich Square

—o—

Executive Committee

W. D. Boone, Chairman.....Winton
W. H. Hollowell.....Windsor
Oscar Creech.....Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas.....Cofield
J. Wade Baker.....Rich Square
E. Y. Averett.....Severn
Mrs. W. E. White.....Colerain

—o—

NO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY NOR OTHER PAID WORKER

—o—

To Preach Annual Sermon

A. P. Mustain.....Colerain

—o—

Committees To Report At Next Session

MISSIONS.....J. B. Folds
EDUCATION.....W. H. Hollowell
HOSPITAL.....C. C. Prince
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS.....M. J. Evans
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT.....Herbert Jenkins
BIBICAL RECORDER.....J. U. Teague
ORPHANAGE.....J. M. Duncan

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—

Baptist Training Union—Director of Union.
Sunday School Convention—Superintendent of Association.
Woman's Missionary Union—Superintendent of Union.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Oscar Creech, J. U. Teague, J. B. Folds.

—o—

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. W. E. White, Superintendent.....Colerain
Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Associate-Superintendent.....Ahoskie
Mrs. George Martin, Secretary-Treasurer.....Conway
Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mission Study Chairman.....Colerain
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Community Missions.....Rich Square
Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader.....Jackson
Mrs. E. B Lassiter, R. A. and Sunbeam Leader.....Potecasi
Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Stewardship Chairman.....Winton
Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Margaret Fund Chairman.....Pendleton
Mrs. C. W. Jones, Training School.....Winton
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist.....Woodland
Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Chorister.....Woodland
Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Librarian.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Chowan College.....Ahoskie
Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Literary Chairman.....Murfreesboro

NOTE—Time and place of next meeting: Wednesday, March 29, 1944 with Potecasi Baptist Church.

—o—

County Officers Of The WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

BERTIE COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr., President.....Aulander
Mrs. J. B. Folds, Vice-President.....Aulander
Mrs. C. S. Godwin, Secretary-Treasurer.....Ahoskie
Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, Young People's Leader.....Windsor
Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Stewardship Leader.....Windsor
Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Training School.....Colerain
Mrs. W. D. White, Mission Study.....Colerain
Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Community Missions.....Windsor
Mrs. W. S. Cowan, Enlistment Chairman.....Windsor
Mrs. R. E. White, Margaret Fund Chairman.....Aulander
Mrs. C. C. Prince, Pianist.....Lewiston
Mrs. L. G. Harrington, Chorister.....Lewiston

NOTE—Meetings come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

HERTFORD COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, President.....Harrellsville
Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Vice-President.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. Henry Brown, Secretary-Treasurer.....Woodland
Mrs. Ola Chitty, Young People's Leader.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. A. C. Horton, Mission Study Chairman.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. Hallie Baker, Margaret Fund and Trainnig School.....Ahoskie
Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Community Missions.....Ahoskie
Mrs. Gladstone Story, Stewardship Chairman.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Pianist.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Chowan Scholarship.....Ahoskie

NOTE—Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

Mrs. Vernon Bridgers, President.....Jackson
Mrs. Walter Draper, Vice-President.....Rich Square
Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Secretary-Treasurer.....Garysburg
Mrs. Gay Flythe, Stewardship Chairman.....Conway
Mrs. Arnold Futrell, Mission Study.....Conway
Mrs. Russell Edwards, Community Missions.....Seaboard
Mrs. J. P. Porter, Margaret Fund—Training School.....Severn
Mrs. E. Y. Averett, Young People's Leader.....Severn
Mrs. W. M. Buffaloe, Literary Chairman.....Jackson
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist.....Woodland
Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Chorister.....Woodland

NOTE—Meetings come Thursday after Second Sunday in January, April and October.

—o—

Officers of The Sunday School Convention

E. Y. Averett, Superintendent.....Harrellsville
Owen White, Secretary-Treasurer.....Windsor

NOTE—Next meeting will be held Friday, April 28, 1944 with Christian Harbor Baptist Church.

—o—

Officers of The Baptist Training Union

J. Wade Baker, Director.....Rich Square
Miss Shirley Jones, Secretary-Treasurer.....Ahoskie

NO ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE BROTHERHOOD

BAPTIST ORGANIZATION

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

E. R. Stewart, Chairman.....Windsor
J. B. Folds, Secretary.....Aulander

NOTE—Meets at Ahoskie, Monday after first Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

CHOWAN COLLEGE ASSEMBLY

J. M. Duncan, Director.....Murfreesboro

NOTE—The Assembly is held the latter part of June, the definite date to be fixed later.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. Godwin, Moderator.....Ahoskie
Hugh Lee, Secretary-Treasurer.....Ahoskie

NOTE—Meets Friday before each fifth Sunday except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

—o—

BIBILICAL RECORDER

Oscar Creech.....Ahoskie

—o—

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CAMPBELL COLLEGE

J. E. Lanier.....Winton

BOARD OF TRUSTES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

(College is suspended until after war.)

Mayon Parker, Chairman Board of Trustees.....Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1943—Mayon Parker, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. Bailey Barnes, Ahoskie.

Term Expiring 1944—G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton.

Term Expiring 1945—W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; John O. Askew, Harrellsville.

Term Expiring 1946—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Mrs. Gordon Maddrey.....Ahoskie

—o—

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless the postoffice is in another state.

NOTE II.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it was accepted.

MESSENGERS—1943

AHOSKIE—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Hugh Lee, Dr. C. G. Powell, Miss Florence Beasley.

ASHLEYS GROVE—Mrs. T. Guy Revelle, Mrs. Clyde E. Revelle, J. T. Parker, Mrs. T. C. Revelle.

ASKEWVILLE—Otis Hoggard, Elwood Johnson, G. C. White, Mrs. G. C. White.

AULANDER—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Herbert Jenkins, E. E. Ward.

BETHANY—C. V. Henry*, Mrs. W. B. Outlaw*, J. O. Perry*.

BETHEL—Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Jr., R. A. Daniel, Jr., J. E. Daniel

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Pauline Chamblee*, W. A. Thomas*.

BRANTLEYS GROVE—W. H. Taylor, Mrs. O. E. Willoughby, W. R. Willoughby.

BUCKHORN—Linwood Whitley, L. C. Cullins, Jarvis L. Howell.

CAPEHARTS— A. J. Carter*, A. Cobb*, H. G. Evans*.

CASHIE—L. S. Mizelle, J. G. Pritchard, Mrs. Iva Mizelle.

CENTER GROVE — D. R. Brinkley, Mrs. W. R. Earley, C. S. Godwin, Sr.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—C. S. Fairless, N. S. Hoggard, T. A. Taylor.

COLERAIN—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. T. D. Askew, J. M. Britt*, Mrs. W. E. White.

CONNARITSA—Arthur Chamblee* T. E. Hoggard, J. S. Jenkins, Scarboro Parker*.

CONWAY—J. F. Martin, L. Sasser, J. R. Woodard*, R. J. White*.

CREEKSVILLE—E. G. Edwards*, G. T. Futrell*, Mrs. Hersey Lassiter*.

EARLEYS—Harold Moore*, Bertram Earley*, C. E. Perry*.

ELAM—Mrs. Z. L. Davenport, Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson.

ELM GROVE—Geo. P. Jernigan, W. Z. Jernigan, R. A. Castellow.

GALATIA—W. E. Davis*, E. C. Davis*, G. L. Davis*, R. B. Maddrey*.

GREENS CROSS—G. W. Castellow, J. A. White, J. Webster White.

HARRELLSVILLE—Mrs. D. N. Evans, R. C. Mason*, J. K. Modlin.

HEBRON—W. E. Futrell*, C T. Futrell*.

HOLLY GROVE—M. C. Taylor*, J. W. Todd*.

HOLLY SPRINGS—H. D. Lewis*, R. W. Peele.

HORTONS—J. E. Phelps, Mrs. Daisy Phelps.

JACKSON—Mrs. Richard Lloyd., A. H. Martin, Mrs. Sallie Parker.

KELFORD—Mrs. Mamie L. Evans*, D. G. Hoggard*, J. E. Tyler*.

LASKER—M. E. Bridgers*, J. H. Davis*, L. E. Lassiter*.

LAWRENCE—A. Corey, W. L. Thompson*.

LEWISTON—Mrs. W. C. Askew*, Mrs. J. O. Earley*, L. Gay Harrington*, Carpel Hoggard*.

MARGARETTSVILLE—Mr. David Gay*, Mrs. David Gay*, R. R. Woodard*.

MARS HILL—Mrs. G. H. Brown, Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. J. B. Jernigan.

MEHERRIN—G. L. Vann, W. J. Gatling*, Walter Underwood*, J. K. Parker.

MENOLA—O. P. Snipes*, Mrs. O. P. Snipes*, C. A. Vinson*.

MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams*, H. R. Outlaw, T. E. White*.

MT. CARMEL—E. M. Boyd, C. T. Boone, J. B. Stephenson.

MT. TABOR—Mrs. E. P. Benthall, C. A. Godwin*, W. Carol Parker*.

MURFREESBORO—Rev. J. H. Spalding, E. L. Parker.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. P. J. Rogerson, D. R. Miller.

PINE FORREST—C. H.Trueblood.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Alma Rawles, Mrs. Herman Morris, E. B. Parker*.

POTECASI—C. W. Blow*, R. A. Chappell*, E. Y. Averett.

POWELLSVILLE—J. U. Teague, L. H. Freeman, Mrs. H. C. Waters.

REPUBLICAN—A. V. Cobb, J. C. Joyner, Paul Ward.

RICH SQUARE—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. R. W. Outland, J. Wade Baker.

RIVERSIDE—Milton Cullipher, Mrs. Milton Cullipher, Roger Cullipher.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—D. M. Woodard, C. K. Maddrey, C. P. Cleveland.

ROSS—Mrs. L. G. Evans, Walter Miller*, Miss Minnie Lee Todd*, C. O. White*.

SANDY RUN—Mrs. Sallie Bryant, C. F. Jenkins, J. Lebron Morris.

SEABOARD—Mrs. Russell Edwards, C. H. Trueblood.

SEVERN—G. D. Barnes*, Mrs. G. D. Barnes*, E. Y. Averett.

SILOAM—G. D. Leggett, T. R. Speller.

ST. JOHNS—H. S. Edwards, Mrs. H. S. Edwards.

UNION—T. N. Charles*, Mrs. B. A. Peterson*, P. J. Vaughan*.

WINTON—Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Mrs. C. W. Jones, Mrs. W. H. Clark.

WOODLAND—J. Wade Baker, C. J. Vaughan*, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant*.

* Absent.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is niether an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its object and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Asso.: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; and the heads of the three departments of wark; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

———————o———————

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905.)

ORDER OF SERVICE

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1943

Theme: "Witness After Power Is Received."

MORNING SESSION

9:45—Devotional Period.....W. B. Harrington
10:00—Report of Program Committee, Enrollment
10:15—American Bible Society.....J. B. Folds
10:25—Minister's Retirement.....W. F. Woodall
10:35—Appointment of Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:40—Biblical Recorder.....Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh
11:00—Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. W. E. White
11:15—Missions.....J. Wade Baker
Address.....Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
12:00—Annual Sermon.....J. E. Lanier
12:30—Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30—Praise Service.....L. J. Godwin
1:40—Sunday Schools.....E. Y. Averett
1:50—Baptist Training Union.....J. Wade Baker
2:00—Christian Education.....C. P. Cleveland
Chowan College.....J. Mayon Parker
2:20—Hospital.....A. P. Mustain, C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem
2:45—Orphanage.....E. R. Stewart, W. C. Reid, Kennedy Home
3:10—Historian's Report.....E. Y. Averett
3:20—China.....Missionary Bunn Olive, Raleigh

OSCAR CREECH,
W. H. HOLLOWELL,
LONNIE SASSER,
Committee.

PROCEEDINGS

— of the —

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

— of the —

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

— held with —

MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

(BERTIE COUNTY)

October 26, 1943

MORNING SESSION

Theme: "Witness after power is received."

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in the sixty-first annual session with Mars Hill Baptist Church, Bertie County, on Tuesday, October 26, 1943, at 9:45.

2. After singing "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name", W. B. Harrington, Williamston, led the devotional period. He read Acts 1:1-11. He emphasized the importance of having power and how to get that power. After he led in prayer "My Jesus I Love Thee", was sung.

3. The Moderator called the body to order. The program was adopted giving ten minutes to missionary J. J. Johnson, of the Foreign Mission Board to talk on foreign relief.

4. The American Bible Society was represented by J. B. Folds, Aulander, who urged more support for this great society.

5. L. S. Mizelle read the report prepared by his pastor, W. F. Woodall of Windsor, who was unable to be present, on Ministers' Retirement.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN

The Relief and Annuity Board has been in operation for 25 years. The total assets of the Board at the end of March of this year was $6,166,766.37.

The Board has a number of plans. North Carolina has one of these. In our Southern Convention, more than ten thousand Churches and more than seven thousand preachers are participating in one or more of the Board's plans.

The North Carolina plan has been in operation since January 1, 1940. The maximum dues for North Carolina are 4 per cent of the

minister's salary and 4 per cent additional paid by the church or churches he serves, with the State Convention paying $18.00 per member annually. After the plan has been in operation 15 years, a retiring minister will receive 50 per cent of his average salary of the years of his partcipation, provided he entered the plan at his first opportunity and has had 25 years of service.

During July of this year a change in the original certificate was made, providing "that a pastor having more than one church may participate in the plan even though only one of his churches may agree to participate. He cannot. however, advance the money for a non-participating church and is, therefore. permitted to pay on the salary he receives from the church, or churches, participating.

Since the first of this year 50 or more pastors have entered the plan. We have now approximately 450 members. April 30 of this year 49 per cent of the pastors of our state had entered the plan.

In our Association, eleven of our pastors, about 50 per cent of them, have entered the plan. Out of our 58 churches, 21 have entered. This year our churches have contributed $585.36 to the Ministers' Retirement. This is a gain of 24 per cent over the previous year.

This report reveals the enthtusiastic reception of the Ministers' Retirement Plan by many preachers. At the same time it shows clearly the enlistment work yet to be accomplished. May the goal of our Association be "Every Baptist Church cooperating in the Ministers' Retirement Plan and every Baptist pastor a member."

Submitted by
W. F. WOODALL.

6. The moderator appointed the following committees: Finance: H. E. Davidson; Time, Place and Preacher: C. H. Trueblood, C. R. Brinkley and E. W. Whitley; On New Church: W. H. Hollowell, J. U. Teague, J. E. Lanier, A. P. Mustian and Lonnie Sasser.

7. The following visitors were recognized: Rev. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville; Rev. John Cale, Virginia; Rev. A. Finch, Mt. Airy; Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Rev. F. P. Davis, Elizabeth City; Supt. W. C. Reid, Kennedy Home: Rev. C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem; Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Rev. Bunn Oliiver, Raleigh and China.

8. Two new pastors in the association were recognized: C. C. Prince, Lewiston and Kelford field; C. W. Francis, Harrellsville and Christian Harbor field, who is moving in the first of December. Rev. J. H. Spaulding, who has retired from the active pastorate and moved to Murfreesboro to live, was recognized.

The following pastors of the West Chowan Association were present: E. Y. Averett, Severn; J. Wade Baker, Rich Square; A. Corey, Jamesville; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Joseph B. Folds, Aulander; W. B. Harrington, Williamston; W. H. Hollowell, Windsor; John E. Lanier, Winton; Richard Lloyd, Jackson; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; J. U. Teague, Powellsville.

The moderator expressed the appreciation of the Association at see-

ing Brother Richard Lloyd back after serious illness for several months.

9. When the time arrived for the discussion of the Biblical Recorder, Dr. Carpenter had not arrived so the next subject was called with the understanding that this subject would be taken up later.

10. Mrs. W. E. White, president of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association, was heard on the work of the women. She gave an interesting report of the work during the past year.

REPORT

This report of the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan is made today when it is indeed a dark and difficult period in Missionary endeavor. Though dark the hours, the work marches on. It was a dark day in the history of the world when Mary and "Certain Women" were made the first publishers of the "Glad Tidings.' A cruel, unscrupulous tyrant was on the throne, surrounded and protected by an army of Roman soldiers. The disciples frightened, discouraged, denying and betraying,had forsaken Jesus and fled. A small group of loving, praying women went weeping, discouraged and heartsick; they returned happy, rejoicing. They went seeking their Christ, they found Him alive. He gave them the message, "Go tell"—

On that first Easter morning, Christ was seeking some one on whom He could depend to heed His call. Today He is still seeking those "certain woman" who will proclaim the tidings. As on that first morning, our women of the West Chowan have been happily and joyfully proclaiming the message that Jesus lives and is the Saviour of the world.

There has been a fine increase in our gifts to Missions of $4,286.15 or 31 per cent. Total gifts to Missions was $18,093.67. We were asked to give for 1943, $1750.00 to the 100,000 Club. We have given thru September 30th, over $2300.00, and yet have three more months to go.

We desire to help in the building of a great spiritual reserve of funds and workers, that our present fields may be well supplied, and as the popular song goes, "When the Lights Come on Again All Over The World" we can be ready to send workers with food for the needy bodies and souls of people throughout the wordl; that all the world may know that Christ is Lord of all.

We earnestly beg every man in our Association and every unenlisted woman to join us in giving systematically to the great Mission program of our Lord.

MRS. W. E. WHITE,
Superintendent W. M. U. of West Chowan.

11. Dr. Carpenter having arrived spoke for the Biblical Recorder. He gave an interesting report and said that the circulation was the largest it had ever been; that last Friday, October 22, the number of subscribers was 19,135. He reported that the West Chowan Association had 37 clubs out of 58 churches. Song, "My Faith Looks up to Thee."

12. The report of Missions was read by J. Wade Baker, after

which Secretary M. A. Huggins spoke. He gave a very encouraging report of the work in our state.

MISSION REPORT

The Gospel command, "Go ye into all the world," is being carried forward even in these days of adversity. Because of the continued world conflict, many mission stations remain closed in areas directly affected. But in the economy of the Mission Program a degree of compensation is realized in that increased effort is being put forth in other fields. The ravages of the war that have temporarily closed the work in some places have created new demands in other fields and situations. One added demand is that of relief of human suffering in war torn areas. And Christians of the Baptist Denomination, in their response to the World Emergency Relief Fund, show that they are not unmindful of this need.

Southern Baptists are greatly heartened with the thought that in the near future the denomination will be free of debt. With the Foreign and Home Missions Board free of indebtedness, there remains only about $300,000 of the once $7,000,000 Convention debt. The near removal of this debt has been made possible by constant and sacrificial given, and its final payment portends greater fields in mission work.

While the last chapter of our Baptist Mission work was being written, the West Chowan Association was writing a substantial paragraph of that chapter. The report for this past year is gratifying. Of the fifty-eight churches in the Association, all contributed to the Co-operative Program except one; all but eight to State Missions; all but fifteen to Home Missions; and all but ten to Foreign Missions. All churches contributed to Missions and Benevolences. The total amount given by the Association for Missions and Benevolences is $49,796.58. This amount is $14,290.91 above that reported for the preceding year. Although added financial demands are made upon people in these days, the increase in contributions to the Mission Program is indicative of the spirit of Christ active today in the hearts of his followers.

It becomes increasingly evident that the extent and quality of mission work in these crucial days will in a great measure determine the progress and response to mission work in the post-war years. Two reasons are given here why we must maintain a strong Mission movement. 1. There is a greater knowledge of the needs of people throughout the world than ever before. Maps in the daily newspaper, pictures, news reporters, news reels, and other sources are bringing direct information before our eyes every day. The practical, economic, and spiritual needs of the peoples of other lands are better known to us than ever before. A political world traveler returns to tell us that "the world is one." This knowledge opens to us more avenues for service. Moreover, a host of our young men are stationed in numerous parts of the globe. They are seeing first-hand the needs of mankind in remote areas of foreign lands. They are developing toward those peoples a kindlier spirit than they have known before. These circumstances are opening avenues of human understanding which will aid in a greater missionary movement, especially in post-war years. 2. The spirit of Christ offers the only hope for world brotherhood and

the healing of the nations. In these days of inhumanities, misunderstanding and hate lurk at the heart's door. But above the noise of strife, against animosities, and the evil designs of men the spirit of Christ is still expressed. Three Sabbaths ago we observed World Communion Sunday. No other institution or movement speaks in such language or suggests such a method of peace. In each contribution given and in each word spoken for Missions, we should know that we are taking part in bringing in the Kingdom of God on earth as taught by Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
J. WADE BAKER.

13. Missionary J. Jeter Johnson, Richmond, was given ten minutes to speak in behalf of foreign relief.

14. The moderator here called for the report of the committee on the new church. The committee recommended that Community Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of our association. By rising vote the report was adopted. The moderator called for the delegates to come to the front, L. F. Ward, J. E. Daniel, G. M. Perry, and he welcomed them to seats in the body. One stanza of "Bless Be The Tie That Binds" was sung.

15. In view of the fact that one day is too brief a time in which to do the work of our associational meeting, Oscar Creech offered the following resolution:

That a committee be appointed to report this afternoon on the future proceedure of the association, considering four propositions,

1. Shall we continue to have one day during the war?
2. Shall we have two days and meet at Ahoskie or Aulander, two central points-
3. Shall we have two days, one in one section of the association and one in another section the next day?
4. Or some other plan if deemed wise.

The committee appointed was Lonnie Sasser, J. G. Pritchard, N. S. Hoggard, Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Mrs. W. E. White.

16. After W. H. Hollowell read Esther 4th chapter and led in prayer, J. E. Lanier preached the annual sermon, using as his text verse 14. It was a timely message.

The morning session closed with prayer by Mr. Lanier.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session was opened by singing "To The Work", led by L. J. Godwin, and prayer by C. E. Parker of Winston-Salem.

18. The Sunday school work was represented by the general superintendent, E. Y. Averett. He reported some progress in the association during the year.

19. The Baptist Training Union was represented by J. Wade Baker. It is to be regretted that this work has shown some decline

during the past year.

20. C. P. Cleveland of Newsomes, Va., read his report on Christian Education.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
To West Chowan Baptist Association

October 26, 1943.

The purpose of our denominational schools is to provide training in secular and sacred knowledge in a Christian atmosphere so that the students may inculcate in their lives principles taught by Jesus with the ultimate view of practicing these principles in all phases of life. and thus becoming Christian citizens of the world.

Baptist of our state have two senior colleges and five junior colleges. Wake Forest, our largest and oldest senior college is well on its way in its 110th session with an enrollment of 1,578 students on its combined campuses. A break down of the total shows 470 enrolled in the college of liberal arts at Wake Forest, 164 in the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College at Winston-Salem, and five in the combined Duke-Wake Forest Law School at Durham. In addition, there are 939 enrolled in the Army Finance School at Wake Forest. Fifty of these are WACS. The beautiful $250,000 new chapel with its lofty spire is nearing completion, and the movement for raising a seven million dollar endowment fund for this great institution is being launched under the leadership of very capable financiers.

Meredith, our Senior college for women, opened the current session with an enrollment approaching the 500 mark. Seventy-three counties in the state are represented, 17 other states, and Africa, Hawaii, Costa Rica, and Ecuador.

At a recent call meeting of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College, it was voted unanimously to launch a fund raising campaign immediately that would provide a total of $565,000 to be used for construction of a chapel, swimming pool, gymnasium, and a library building. In addition to these buildings, approximately $50,000 would be spent on the present structures in making alterations and generally needed improvements. The proposed new buildings would eliminate many of the temporary buildings, and will fill a long felt need of the college. This college is doing good work and in it religious training is given special emphasis.

Mars Hll, our largest junior college reports an enrollment of 651 students. Seventeen states and three foreign countries are represented in the enrollment. For the first time since the founding of this college in 1856, it has more womeen enrolled than men. This year 480 students are women and 171 are men, and 463 are freshmen. This college is doing splendid work. There is a slight decrease in enrollment this year no doubt due to the war.

Campbell Junior College opened this session with an enrollment representing 8 states, the District of Columbia, and Cuba. A dormitory formerly used for male students was renovated during the summer for occupancy by girls. Both regular dormitories for girls were

completely reserved weeks before the opening. Several new members have been added to the faculty and staff this year.

Wingate Junior College opened its 47th session with a normal enrollment on September the 7th, but with the enrollment of boys greatly decreased. However, all rooms in the dormitories are filled and students have been placed in homes in town. Wingate has been fortunate in being able to open with complete faculty, and very few changes have been made.

Gardner-Webb Junior College, at Boiling Springs, had a splendid opening this session with almost a normal enrollment. The first Baptist Church of Shelby has voted to raise $200,000 for this college, and the Methodist of the Shelby area have agreed to underwrite the construction of two buildings on the campus, these buildings are to be memorials to the late Mrs. Clyde Hoey and the late Mrs. J. A. Anthony, both of whom were sisters of former Governor O. Max Gardner. This incident reveals the splendid spirit of Christian co-operation of the Methodist of the Shelby area.

It is with regret we report that Chowan Junior College, due to unfortunate circumstances, was unable to open this session.

All of these institutions have needs, that are urgent which we will not attempt to enumerate in this report. Baptist in some states have lost control of their colleges, and in some cases have even lost their colleges because they failed to adequately support them financially, and failed to send their own boys and girls to them. It is urgent that we Baptist of this state continue to support our schools with our money, and send our boys and girls to them.

Respectfully submitted,
CURTIS P. CLEVELAND.

21. The president of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College, J. Mayon Parker, reported officially that the college was not operating this year. The question on the part of the Trustees was "What shall we do with the college"? Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That this body appoint a committee, composed of Dr. Raleigh Parker, Woodland; Gilbert Stephenson, Pendleton; C. R. Brinkley, Colerain; Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; A. V. Cobb, Republican; Miss Sallie Parker, Jackson, who shall confer with the board of trustees to try to work out some plan to reopen the college after the war and to report at the next session a year hence.

After discussions by Charles Jenkins, Aulander; Rev. Floyd Davis, Elizabeth City; and J. A. Spaulding, Murfreesboro, the resolution was adopted.

22. The report on the Baptist Hospital was read by A. P. Mustian, Colerain, and C. E. Parker, the hospital pastor at Winston-Salem, spoke to the report.

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital has completed a full year with its enlarged facilities. Instead of caring for 4,000 patients as formerly, we have had

12,000 the past year—1942. It is again becoming increasingly difficult to provide for the growing numbers of sick who come for treatment—an average of 33 each day.

Of these 12,000 patients who were treated last year, 4,000 were service patients; that is, were unable to pay a hospital bill. These are the sick for whom our Mother's Day Offering is made. It is also interesting to note that 4,000 of this 12,000 patients were mothers who had, here and there in our state, 12,000 children waiting anxiously for her return. We had also about 175 ministers, returned missionaries, ministerial students and children from our orphanage for whom no charge was made.

The Hospital Training School for Nurses has 116 students in training, 51 staff and graduate nurses, with an addition of 22 nurses and Red Cross Aids, making a nursing staff of 189.

It is one of the functions of the Baptist Hospital to educate as many nurses as possible with the Christian ideal of service. These are always selected so as to represent as nearly as possible every section of our state.

Although quite a number of our medical staff are constantly going into the service of our country, we still have a staff of about 75 doctors, almost all of whom are specialist in the several fields of medicine and surgery.

These two institutions—Hospital and Medical School—represent a money value to the denomination of $2,000,000.

It is with a just pride, we trust, that the American Medical Association has given the Baptist Hospital the highest rating of any hospital in the entire south, save one.

The hospital desires to express to the members of this association their appreciation for the best Mother's Day offering, and also to the W. M. U.'s and other church agencies this same appreciation for their generous contributions of hospital linen.

This hospital was built and has operated for these 20 years with one great fundamental purpose: that it shall be an institution through which the half million Baptist of our state may render a definite Christian Service to sick and suffering humanity who could not, in most instances, have hospital treatment otherwise. It is the purpose of the denomination and the management that it shall forever remain true to this one purpose in addition to its wider service.

West Chowan Association in its Mother's Day offering gave to Baptist Hospital this year $2029.21, last year $1364.61; or 47.7 per cent. four churches did not contribute, last year seven did not.

Respectfully submitted,
A. P. MUSTIAN.

23. A slight change in the program was made to accommodate the last speaker, Rev. J. Bunn Oliver, Raleigh. He spoke at this time and greatly stirred the hearts of the people as he described conditions in China.

24. The Orphanage was represented by W. C. Reid, who is the new superintendent of the Kennedy Home. This was his first appearance

with us and made a favorable impression. Last year, was the greatest year the Orphanage ever had.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

Jesus said, "The Poor ye have with you always." Surely those left in the world without father or mother to provide for them come in this group. To these Jesus said, "Ye can give whensoever ye will."

Opportunities are given in our Sunday Schools to give to the Orphanage once each month. All should give regularly and give more on these special Sundays. Then, we have the special Thanksgiving Offering when all are requested to give at least one days' earnings to help provide and care for the Orphanage children..

If we fail to give, some child will go hungry, and thirsty, or naked. Some will be sick and in need of a physician or medical aid, and no funds to have it done.

It will be a joyous moment if we have done our duty and can hear our Saviour say, "Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the Kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world, for I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat, I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink, and I was naked and ye clothed me, I was sick and ye visited me, I was in prison and ye came unto me." The people said, Lord, when saw thee hungry, or thirsty, or naked, or sick, or in prison and ministered nuto thee?" Then, the Master answered "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these ye have done it unto me."

We challenge every member of the Sunday School and Church to give liberally, regularly and joyously to help, not because it is needed, and surely the need is great, when hundreds knock to be entered and have to be turned away, but we are to give because Jesus taught us, and because we love the Lord and want to obey Him in doing the things that are pleasing in his sight.

The total given by the churches of West Chowan Association this year is $9677.85, an increase over last year of 26.4 per cent. The amount given last year was $7,650.95. The churches giving the largest amounts: Ahoskie $595.00, Christian Harbor $446.83, and Cashie $446.34.

Let every church strive to have a greater part by setting larger goals for each Sunday and the Thanksgiving offerings.

Respectfully submitted,
ELLIOT R. STEWART.

25. The historian, E. Y. Averett, Severn, read his report:

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

A report of this nature must necessarily be of things that are tangible and physical. Back of all of this lies those intangible things which cannot be written in any report. That spirit of love and sacrifice that has made these physical things possible.

All of the churches which have reported to your historian have sent encouraging messages. This has been a great year financially for our work and many of our buildings have been improved and beautified as

well as indebtedness being cancelled. Some pastors have left and others have come which will be noted in other reports.

The Cashie Church at Windsor, Brother W. F. Woodall, pastor, reports one of the best years in the history of the church. Gifts to Missions almost doubled and local gifts increased accordingly. The Ahoskie Church, Brother Oscar Creech, pastor, held its service of dedication in April with their plant entirely debt free. Brother Lloyd reports for his work that Mt. Tabor has spent approximately $1,000.00 in renovating and beautifying the church building. Jackson has almost doubled gifts to Missions and other gains made. Roberts Chapel, Brother C. P. Cleveland, pastor, has completely redecorated the building during the year.

The Woodland Church has painted and redecorated the interior of the church building during this year. Two needed and much appreciated gifts were made to the church: that of a communion table and chairs; and a suit of pulpit furniture.

The Rich Square Church has purchased a new carpet, a set of new hymnals, and did some minor repairs on the parsonage, all at a total cost of $1,137.60.

Brother Hollowell reports that the pastors home at Republican has been completely covered with a new roof. The church at Askewville is being painted.

Brother Mustian reports that $1500.00 has been spent on the pastorium at Mars Hill and Brantleys Grove people have painted their church house.

Brother Stewart reports that repairs are being made on three of the houses of worship on his field. Greens Cross has repaired and painted, new roof and painting at Ross, with covering and painting also at Capeharts. Brother Stewart also reports 52 baptisms and 15 received by letter and statement.

For Lewiston-Kelford field Brother C. C. Prince reports the following: Kelford has painted the interior of their church and painted pews and installed a new stove. Lewiston has dedicated a plaque in honor of its members in Service.

Potecasi has paid its church debt and increased in gifts and is waiting to start work on painting the interior of the building. Margarettsville has made improvements on building and increased in gifts to all purposes. Severn is at present finishing painting inside and out the house of worship. Gifts to local and benevolent work greatly increased.

Each church reporting states that good meetings were held during the year and fine spirit prevailing.

26. The moderator called for the reports of committees.

1. Committee on Future Proceedure of the Association: "We, the committee wish to make the following recommendations—
(1) That the association meet for one day in 1944, provided we are still rationed on tires and gas at the time of meeting.

(2) That we recommend to the Time and Place committee that we meet either at Ahoskie or Aulander because of their central location.

(3) That every one take his own lunch to the meeting.

LONNIE SASSER,
N. S. HOGGARD,
J. G. PRITCHARD,
MRS. J. A. SHAW,
MRS. W. E. WHITE.

2. Time, Place and Preacher Committee:
Time—Tuesday after fourth Sunday in October.
Place—Aulander.
Preacher—A. P. Mustian.

27. The moderator appointed committees to repoort next year:
Biblical Recorder—J. U. Teague, Powellsville.
Orphanage—J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.
Missions—J. B. Folds, Aulander.
Education—W. H. Hollowell, Windsor.
Hospital—C. C. Prince, Lewiston.
Civic Righteousness—M. J. Evans, Ahoskie.
Ministers Retirement—Herbert Jenkins.

For the Auxiliaries:
Director of Baptist Training Union.
Superintendent of Sunday School Convention.
Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union.

Order of Business:
Oscar Creech, J. U. Teague, J. B. Folds.

28. Report of Treasurer, W. A. Thomas, for 1942:

Receipts

October 26, 1942—Balance	$ 75.52
Received for Minute fund,,,	275.00
Total	$350.52

Disbursements

November 9, 1942—Mrs. Ruth Vinson and Mrs. S. T. Hill, helping with tables	$ 18.60	
November 24, 1942—Parker Bros., programs	5.09	
December 5, 1942—Gatling-Pearce, 1000 Minutes	171.00	
December5, 1942—Oscar Creech, postage, etc., $9.63. clerk, $50.00	59.63	
Total		$254.32
January 30, 1943—Balance		$ 96.20

October 26, 1943.

W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

29. The following officers were elected for next year:
Moderator—W. D. Boone, Winton.
Vice Moderator—W. H. Hollowell, Windsor.
Clerk—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas, Cofield.
Historian—J. Wade Baker, Rich Square.

30. A vote of thanks was given the Mars Hill church and pastor for the splendid hospitality and entertainment during the day.

Benediction by Rev. A. Finch, Mount Airy.

Note—The day was cloudy and it rained all the morning. The attendance was about 400 which was good considering the weather.

W. D. BOONE, Moderator.
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

October 26, 1943.

REPORT OF CHURCH LETTERS—1943

	MEMBERSHIP					CONTRIBUTIONS		
	Bptisms	Church	S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Local	Missions	Per Capita Gifts
Ahoskie	24	896	624	64	306	$ 9400.66	$ 5458.44	16.68
Ashley Grove	5	350	217		96	1135.34	527.95	4.75
Askewville	27	269	187	20	75	1404.98	869.66	8.45
Aulander		611	206		138	6046.18	844.22	11.27
Bethany	3	244	135			870.94	187.01	4.33
Bethel	9	171	66		14	566.91	656.52	7.15
Bethlehem	3	133	89		29	687.90	726.47	10.63
Brantleys Grove		154	98	19	35	850.46	488.66	8.69
Buckhorn	1	282	179		71	1510.49	742.86	7.98
Capeharts	20	275	226	86	79	1032.12	1248.09	8.29
Cashie	27	578	232	124	171	6098.86	3081.00	15.88
Center Grove		254	153		59	951.52	407.43	5.35
Christian Harbor		248	180	26	72	1104.75	1748.19	11.50
Colerain	9	519	259	43	164	3084.74	2359.97	10.49
Connaritsa	8	478	222		139	1210.61	990.00	4.63
Conway	9	511	391		121	3009.34	1007.69	7.86
Creeksville	10	266	214		108	1113.00	741.11	6.97
Earleys	5	125	72		41	403.74	153.30	4.45
Elam	12	247	104		64	928.79	470.59	5.66
Elm Grove	17	219	200	66	13	1051.80	763.97	8.33
Galatia	24	398	176	28	25	1562.93	495.96	5.17
Greens Cross	8	332	174	52	74	1346.67	1060.85	7.25
Harrellsville		242	139	28	57	999.46	1012.50	8.31
Hebron		79	26		9	306.42	169 49	6.01
Holly Grove	8	82	55		25	392.92	444.55	10.21
Holly Spring	8	105	60			295.69	165.21	4.39
Hortons		136	73		28	406.95	247.96	4.81
Jackson	2	242	121		85	1668.06	1239.40	12.01
Kelford	6	229	105	26	71	1366.87	1537.14	12.68
Lasker		218	127		53	486.31	328.81	3.73
Lawrence		104	50			357.50	10.00	3.53
Lewiston	20	436	152		134	1672.26	1430.05	7.11
Margarettsville	2	77	46			323.09	163.25	6.31
Mars Hill	20	515	275	22	68	3504.85	642.76	8.05
Meherrin	9	423	292		72	2330.98	1881.20	9.97
Menola	1	179	91		46	924.50	493.96	8.00
Merry Hill	12	195	154		51	882.31	465.49	6.91
Mt. Carmel		203	105		33	575.18	150.51	3.57
Mt. Tabor		219	164		67	1894.89	602.41	11.41
Murfreesboro	8	318	282	14	112	5696.27	1146.41	21.51
Oak Grove	2	68	53		15	235.78	84.82	4.71
Pine Forest		62	37			30.74	18.11	.78
Pleasant Grove	13	350	121		28	385.01	133.60	1.51
Potecasi	15	312	143		70	2221.81	728.05	9.77
Powellsville	14	310	140		38	1575.55	874.81	7.58

Republican	5	277	134		94	1764.50	539.21	8.67
Rich Square	10	196	168	27	89	2545.10	971.59	17.94
Riverside	16	229	134	26	71	2727.60	1056.88	12.16
Roberts Chapel		330	157	40	66	1607.29	766.96	10.31
Ross	6	379	189		12	2227.33	1342.97	9.13
Sandy Run	7	315	120		41	443.19	290.36	2.32
Seaboard	1	235	112		75	2020.88	1003.16	12.86
Severn	5	250	182		70	2294.10	1474.96	15.07
Siloam	5	136	60		71	356.98	91.49	3.29
St. Johns	5	202	92		20	544.60	398.62	4.67
Union	17	147	124		46	2133.01	570.01	18.38
Winton	5	151	112		90	1247.03	1643.86	19.14
Woodland	3	312	149		103	1750.77	523.67	10.72
Community S			101			1055.78	123.71	11.68
1943 Totals	446	15629	9049	711	3710	$96530.32	$49796.58	9.36
1942 Totals	486	15428	8744	970	3832	$84329.29	35505.67	7.70

A grand total of $146,326.90 given for all objects during past year; the greatest year since 1928 when over $39000 was paid on buildings.

The greatest amount given to Missions and Benevolences this year since 1925, the last year of the 75-Million Campaign.

ANNUAL MEETING

— of the —

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

— held with —

POWELLSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

May 28, 1943

AFTERNOON

1. The Baptist Training Union of the West Chowan Baptist Association was held Friday afternoon, May 28, 1943, with Powellsville Baptist Church.

2. J. J. Beal, director, presided. The following program was rendered:

2:00—Praise Service - H. H. Dudley.

2:15—What the Baptist Training Union Means to Me
Adult Dept. - Burton Cobb, Capehart.
Young People - Calvin Woodard, Severn.
Intermediate - Shirley Jones, Ahoskie.
Junior Dept. - Louise Stewart, Gr. Cross.

2:35—Business Session.

2:45—"The Church's Responsibility for the Training Program," P. B. Nickens.

3:05—President's Message - J. J. Beale.

3:20—Special Music - Powellsville Church.

3:25—"The Church Meeting Her Present Day Opportunities."

3. The following officers were elected:
Director—Rev. C. C. Prince.
Associate Director—Rev. J. Wade Baker.
Secretary and Treasurer—Miss Shirley Jones.
Chorister—L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie.
Pianist—Mrs. Cecil Holloman.
Pastor Advisor—Rev. J. B. Folds, Aulander.
Story Hour Leader—Mrs. D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain.
Junior Leader—Mrs. George Burgess, Ahoskie.
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. C. C. Prince, Lewiston.
Senior Leader—Mr. Levy Dilday, Ahoskie.
Adult Leader—Mrs. A. P. Mustian.

4. The next meeting will be held Friday afternoon before the fifth Sunday in April, with Christian Harbor Baptist Church.

J. J. BEAL, Director.
E. R. STEWART, Acting Secretary.

MINUTES

— of the —

WEST CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

— held with —

POWELLSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

May 28, 1943

MORNING

1. The Sunday School Convention of the West Chowan Association was held with Powellsville Baptist Church, Friday morning, May 29, 1943. E. Y. Averett, Superintendent, presided. (At a called meeting of the Convention in Ahoskie in the early spring, Superintendent R. R. Jackson resigned as he was leaving the association and Mr. Averett was elected superintendent.)

2. The following program was carried out:

Theme: "The Sunday School the Ally of the Home"

10:30—Praise Service - H. H. Dudley.
10:45—Devotional Period - C. C. Prince.
11:00—Roll Call and Business.
11:15—"Enlisting All Homes in the Study of God's Word" - Oscar Creech.
11:35—"What the Sunday School Means to the Home" - W. F. Woodall.
11:55—Special Music - Ahoskie Church.
12:00—Superintendent's Message - E. Y. Averett.
12:20—Congregational Singing.
12:25—Address - L. L. Morgan, State Board.
1:00—Lunch Hour.

3. An offering was taken which amounted to $10.17, out of which $3.50 was paid for programs.

4. The following officers were elected for the next year:

Superintendent—E. Y. Averett.
Associate Superintendent—E. R. Stewart.
Secretary—Owen White.
Adult Leader—H. P. Stephenson.
Extension Leader—W. P. Spencer.

County Leaders

Bertie—W. F. Woodall.
Hertford—P. B. Nickens.
Northampton—J. Wade Baker.

5. The Green's Cross Sunday School was awarded the banner for the past year.

6. The next meeting is to be held with Christian Harbor in April, 1944.

MINUTES

— of the —

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

— held with —

AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, March 31, 1943

1. The forty-ninth session of Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the West Chowan Baptist Association, met March 31, 1943, in the Ahoskie Church with Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain, superintendent, presiding.

Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway, violinist, and Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland, pianist, rendered Madrigal by Semonetti, prior to the opening. Rev. Oscar Creech gave the invocation.

2. After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name", the congregation remained standing and repeated the watchword. A most inspirational worship period was lead by Mrs. D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain She urged the preeminence of Jesus in our lives, homes, churches and communities.

3. Mrs. L. A. Perry, in making her report on Mission Study, told us that the West Chowan lead all other associations in the State in the number of mission study classes last year. Mrs. J. E. Lanier, stewardship chairman, reported a big increase in gifts for the year. Community Mission's chairman, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, presented the new guide for Community Missions and urged that we study it.

4. Hymn, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus", was sung.

Mrs. C. W. Jones, in reporting for the Training School, said we had not had a missionary to go out from this association in 50 years. She urged that we present the Training Sshool to our young people more earnestly than ever before.

5. Mrs. Ben Stephenson reported an increase in gifts to Margaret Students and asked that the March program be observed.

6. Mrs White now recognized the visitors, among whom were Mr. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Mrs. D. S. Stamps, Miss Kathryn Abee of Raleigh, and Mrs. A. D. Ward of Chowan Association. The new pastors and their families were recognized and welcomed.

7. Mr. Perry Morgan spoke to us concerning the Ridgecrest assemblies. He mentioned especially Y. W. A., Home Mission, Foreign Mission, and Preaching Weeks, as being four most interesting.

8. The secretary-treasurer read the minutes of last meeting and gave the financial report. These were accepted. (See other page for report.)

9. Mrs. White announced that we would try for the associational standard next year.

Since next year is the fiftieth anniversary of our W. M. U.. it was decided that we observe it with an appropriate program.

10. Former superintendents were recognized: Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square; Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie; Miss Una White, Severn; Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; and Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard.

11. Mrs. White announced the following committees:

NOMINATING—Mrs. Vernon Bridgers and Mrs. Alvah Martin from Northampton; Mrs. Herbert Jenkins and Mrs. Geo. T. Brown from Bertie; Mrs. J. M. Duncan and Mrs. R. R. Jackson from Hertford.

TIME AND PLACE—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Mrs. A. S. Godwin and Mrs. M. E. Forbes.

APPRECIATION—Mrs. W. H. Bowen, Mrs. J. M. Duncan and Mrs. Will Stephenson.

RESOLUTIONS—Mrs. Sallie Parker, Mrs. Lennie D. Perry and Mrs. Hallie Baker.

FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Mrs. Sallie Parker, Mrs. Mae Whisnant and Miss Una White.

12. An offering of $36.21 was taken for the Library Fund, while Mrs. Fleetwood and Mrs. Whisnant played "Ave Maria" by Bach-Gounod.

13. Mrs. Sallie Parker, superintendent of Elizabeth City division of W. M. U., spoke to us "Holding Up the Pre-eminent Christ", and urged that He be exalted in our association—even in our economic and political life.

14. The Union enjoyed special music by Misses Rosalyn Holloman, Christine Bowen and Shirley Jones, G. A's of the Ahoskie church.

15. Rev. Oscar Creech welcomed the Union to his church and made announcement concerning lunch. After Mr. Creech led in prayer, the congregation separated for three conferences—Mission Study, Community Missions and General W. M. S. Methods.

AFTERNOON SESSION

16. Again we enjoyed lovely music by Mrs. Fleetwood and Mrs. Whisnant. Their selection was "Cradle", song by Hauser.

After singing hymn, "Take the Name of Jesus with You" Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie, led in prayer.

17. Reports from the county chairmen were heard. Mrs. J. M. Duncan reporting for Hertford; Mrs. Herberrt Jenkins for Bertie, and Mrs. Vernon Bridgers for Northampton. These reports showed an increase in almost every phase of the work. Cashie, Colerain, Meherrin, Ahoskie, Conway and Creeksville, reported A1 Unions and were presented awards.

18. Mrs. D. S. Stamps, Missionary, recently returned from China, held the audience spellbound while she told of her experiences in China for the past few years. An offering of $50.67 was taken, which will be sent to Mrs. Stamps.

19. Since Mrs. M. R. Brown, our Y. W. A. and G. A. leader, had left the association, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, the R. A. and Sunbeam leader, reported for all junior organizations. Her report showed evidence of increased growth in our young people's work. Miss Abee, our new North Carolina field worker spoke to this report challenging us to greater work with our young people, pointing out the importance of it.

20. The Rev. Mr. Stewart made announcement about the Chowan Assembly to be held at Chowan College.

21. Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie, gave us the latest news of our beloved Missionary, Miss Roberta Pearle Johnson, and also our other missionaries in China. Mrs. Mae Greene led in prayer.

22. Mrs. Sallie Parker was asked to take the chair while Mrs. Vernon Bridgers made the following report for the nominating committee:

Superintendent, Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain; associate superintendent, Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, Conway; Mission Study chirman, Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain; Community Missions, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square; Y. W. A. and G. A. leader, Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson; Stewardship, Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Winton; R. A. and Sunbeam leader, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi; Margaret Fund chairman, Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton; Training School, Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton; Librarian, Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro; Chowan College, Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Ahoskie; pianist, Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland; Literary chairman, Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; chorister, Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, Woodland.

23. Mrs. F. C. Jenkins for Time and Place committee reported that our next meeting would be held with Potecasi, March 29, 1944. Mrs. Will Stephensoon made the courtesy report. The committee on Resolutions made no report.

24. Mrs. White recognized Mrs. Craig Vaughan, G. A. leader in the Ahoskie church, who has the only Queen in the association—Miss Shirley Jones. Miss Jones then recited "My Flag" while Misses Jean Forsythe and Helen Burgess stood by her holding up the U. S. flag, and the Christian flag.

25. After singing, Rev. J. E. Lanier, Winton, closed the Unioon with prayer.

MRS. W. E. WHITE, Superintendent.
MRS. GEORGE MARTIN, Secretary-Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1943

JOHNSON FUND

Amount in Bank March 25, 1942	$ 23.05	
Amount contributed by Societies from March 25, 1942 to March 31, 1943	844.18	
Total received for Miss Johnson's salary		$867.23

DISBURSEMENTS

November 12, 1942 to M. A. Huggins for Miss Johnson's salary	$423.61	
March 16, 1943 to M. A. Huggins for Miss Johnsons salary	376.39	
Total Disbursements		$800.00
Balance in bank March 31, 1943		$ 67.23

LIBRARY FUND

Amount in bank March 25, 1942	$ 2.48	
Amount collected at Lewiston meeting	33.00	
Total for year		$ 35.48
Disbursements:		
July 1, 1942, Baptist Book Store, books for library	$ 5.82	
November 5, 1942, Baptist Book Store, books for library	11.59	
March 25, 1943, Baptist Book Store, books for library	9.79	
March 29, 1943, Mrs. L. A. Perry, Expense	2.83	
Total disbursements		30.03
March 31, 1943, total in bank		5.45

EXPENSE FUND

Amount in bank March 25, 1942	$ 13.65	
Amount contributed by societies from March 25, 1942 to March 31, 1943	66.05	
Total for year		$ 79.70
Disbursements:		
1942		

April 10, Mrs. M. R. Brown, expenses	$ 2.50	
April 10, Mrs. W. E. White, expenses	5.00	
April 10, Martin Printing Co., programs and registration cards	13.76	
May 26, Mrs. E. Howell, expenses	1.90	
July 1, Mrs. M. R. Brown, expenses	2.20	
August 25, Mrs. W. E. White, expenses	2.95	
November 3, Mrs. W. E. White, expenses	4.25	
November 6, Rev. Oscar Creech, minute fund 1943	8.00	
January 12, Mrs. W. E. White, expenses	2.60	
February 16, Mrs. W. B. Forbes, expenses	2.45	
March 16, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, expenses	2.00	
March 25, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, expenses for three quarters	5.94	
March 29, Martin Printing Co., programs	9.76	
March 30, Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, expenses	3.76	
March 30, Mrs. W. E. White, expenses		
Total disbursements		$ 74.72
Total in bank March 31, 1943		$ 4.98
Balance of all funds in bank March 31, 1943:		
Library fund	$ 5.45	
Johnson fund	67.23	
Expense fund	4.98	
Total		$ 77.66

A special gift of $38.37 was sent to Rev. W. W. Enete, March 31, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GEO. N. MARTIN, Treasurer.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—
Miss Vernell Alexander
Mr. W. A. Baker
Mr. J. A. Hill
Mrs. Ann Pierce

ASHLEYS GROVE—
Deacon W. T. Futrell
Mrs. Margaret A. Futrell

ASKEWVILLE—
Mr. J. W. Evans
Mr. Jordan Johnson

AULANDER—
Mrs. Esther Hall
Mrs. Joe Ruffin
Mr. Carl Ward

BETHANY—
Mr. D. L. White

BETHEL—
None.

BETHLEHEM—
Mrs. Ella Odom Brickle

BRANTLEYS GROVE—
Deacon G. T. Hoggard
Deacon A. O. Kiff

BUCKHORN—
Miss Norma Barnes
Mrs. B. H. Gray
Mrs. R. A. Majette

CAPEHARTS—
Mr. Geeorge T. Minton

CASHIE—
Mrs. J. A. Johnson
Mr. William Harrell
Mrs. D. O. Teachworth
Deacon E. C. White.

CENTER GROVE—
Mr. J. E. Earley
Miss Maggie Holloman

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
None

COLERAIN—
Mrs. Fannie I. Perry

CONNARITSA—
Mr. J. T. Cowand
Mrs. Mollie Matthews

CONWAY—
Mr. L. B. Davis
Mrs. J. R. Carter
Mr. Troy Futrell

CREEKSVILLE—
Mr. Joe Edwards

EARLEYS—
Mr. J. T. Cooke
Mr. T. T. Wynne

ELAM—
Mrs. Thurma Bobbitt
Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards
Mr. G. W. Harrison
Mrs. Annie Howell
Mr. J. H. Kee
Mr. Howard Parker
Mrs. Sue Rowell

ELM GROVE—
Deacon O. H. Jernigan
Deacon M. E. Mizelle
Mr. J. B. Mitchell

GALATIA—
Mr. Ronnie L. Hasty

GREENS CROSS—
Mrs. Margaret Asbell
Mr. L. T. Byrum
Mr. Claud Lawrence
Miss Dicey E. Phelps
Miss Mary A. Williford

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mrs. G. E. Myers
Deacon I. M. Taylor

HEBRON—
Mrs. Jordan Beale
Mrs. Mary E. Griffin
Mr. P. M. Futrell

HOLLY GROVE—
Mrs. Daisey M. Lassiter
Mrs. Maggie Todd

HOLLY SPRINGS—
None

HORTONS—
None

JACKSON—
Mr. Luther Boone

IN MEMORIAM

KELFORD—
Mr. Lang Conner

LASKER—
Mr. Jerry Daughtry
Mrs. Fannie Lassiter.

LAWRENCE—
None

LEWISTON—
Mr. Herbert Bazemore
Mr. Arthur Bazemore
Mrs. Arthur Bazemore
Mr. Norman S. Dunning
Mrs. C. H. Edwards

MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mrs. Maggie Stancell

MARS HILL—
Mr. John N. Cofield

MEHERRIN—
Mrs. N. P. Britt
Mr. C. H. Chitty
Mr.. P. C. Parker
Mrs. J. K. Parker
Mr. B. J. Tillery
Mr. C. T. Warren

MENOLA—
None

MERRY HILL—
Mr. M. L. Bowen
Mr. J. T. Keeter
Mr. R. J. Mitchell, Jr.

MT. CARMEL—
Mrs. Sally White

MT. TABOR—
Mr. J. E. Boone
Mr. Z. V. Futrell
Mr. L. E. Liverman

MURFREESBORO—
Mrs. E. L. Parker

OAK GROVE—
None

PINE FOREST—
None

PLEASANT GROVE—
Deacon J. N. Baugham
Mrs. Mary Jane Rawles

POTECASI—
Mrs. Maggie Beale
Mrs. A. T. Jenkins
Mrs. B. E. Martin
Mr. S. N. Parker

POWELLSVILLE—
None

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. A. M. Mizelle

RICH SQUARE—
None

RIVERSIDE—
None

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mrs. Martha Davis
Mrs. Priscilla Warren

ROSS—
Mrs. Sallie M. Butler
Mrs. Lurenda Hoggard
Mr. G. G. Jernigan
Mrs. Penelope E. Myers
Mr. John T. Perry
Mrs. Mary E. Todd

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Pattie Sue Bishop

SEABOARD—
Mrs. Annie S. Jones
Mrs. J. Rogers
Mr. H. P. Spencer

SEVERN—
Mr. W. J. Barnes
Mr. W. R. Barnes
Deacon J. B. Mann

SILOAM—
Mrs. Fannie A. Todd

ST. JOHNS—
None

UNION—
Deacon J. R. Horton

WINTON—
Mrs. Mary Eure
Deacon E. H. Eure

WOODLAND—
None

BERTIE UNION MEETING

ORGANIZED PRIOR TO 1803

1. The Bertie Union Meeting met twice during the year.

2. The First meeting was held on Friday, January 29, 1943, with Rich Square Baptist Church. The following program was followed:

Theme—Prayer.

MORNING SESSION

10:00—Song Service.....Mr. L. J. Godwin
10:15—Devotional Service.....Rev. J. B. Folds, Pastor Aulander Baptist Church
10:30—What Is Prayer?.....Rev. Oscar Creech
10:55—Prayer In The Individual Life.....Rev. W. F. Woodall
11:20—Appointment of Committees
Roll Call of Churches
Miscellaneous Business
11:35—Sermon.....Rev. J. U. Teague, Powellsville
12:10—Adjournment and dinner

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30—Devotional Service.....Rev. C. P. Cleveland, Newsoms, Va.
1:45—Prayer in the Home and Church Life.....Rev. R. Lloyd
2:10—Who May Not Pray?.....Rev. J. M. Duncan
2:35—The Place of Prayer During War.....Rev. Lonnie Sasser
3:10—Reports of Committees
Adjournment

3. Officers were elected for another year. L. J. Godwin was re-elected moderator; H. Pete Stephenson, clerk.

4. The second meeting was held with Roberts Chapel Church on August 27, 1943, with this program.

Theme—Stewardship—Luke 16: 1-18.

10:30—Praise and Devotional.....Rev. C. P. Cleveland
10:50—Stewardship of Life.....Rev. E. Y. Averett
11:05—Song.....“Have Thine Own Way”
11:10—Stewardship of Talents.....Rev. A. P. Mustian
11:25—Song.....“Trust, Try, Prove Me”
11:30—Business Session; Roll Call; Appointment of Committees. Etc.
11:45—Stewardship of Influence.....Rev. J. Wade Baker
12:00—Song.....“Our Best”
12:05—Announcements
12:10—Sermon.....Rev. C. C. Prince
12:40—Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00—Praise Service.....L. J. Godwin
2:10—Stewardship of Time.....Rev. W. H. Hollowell
2:25—Song.....“For Jesus’ Sake”
2:30—Stewardship of Money.....Rev. J. M. Duncan
2:45—Song.....“Take My Life and Let It Be”
2:50—Stewardship of Accountability.....Rev. E. R. Stewart
3:05—Report of Committees
3:15—Song.....“Will Jesus Find Us Watching”
Adjournment

5. H. Pete Stephenson asked to be relieved as clerk and Hugh Lee of Ahoskie was elected.

6. The next meeting is to be held January 28, 1944.

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

Org'n	Church	County	Org'n	Church	County
1729	Meherrin	H	1882	Jackson	N
1754	Sandy Run	B	1883	Lewiston	B
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1883	St.Johns	H
1780	Colerain	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1885	Union	H
1804	Hebron	N	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Ross	B	1888	Pine Forest	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1889	Seaboard	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1889	Margarettsville	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1892	Creeksville	N
1835	Bethlehem	H	1896	Severn	N
1835	Buckhorn	H	1897	Center Grove	B
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1898	Kelford	B
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1902	Woodland	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1905	Conway	N
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1906	Lasker	N
1854	Mars Hill	B	1907	Holly Springs	H
1854	Rich Square	N	1908	Menola	H
1856	Hebron	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1859	Galatia	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1873	Winton	H	1910	Merry Hill	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1913	Askewville	B
1874	Lawrence	B	1913	Riverside	B
1875	Harrellsville	H	1915	Hortons	H
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1917	Bethel	N
1881	Bethany	B	1917	Earleys	H
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1932	Elm Grove	B

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
E. Y. Averett	Severn	Severn	Pastor
J. Wade Baker	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. B. Folds	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
W. C. Francis	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Republicn	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
C. C. Prince	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
E. R. Stewart	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
J. U. Teague	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
W. F. Woodall	Windsor	Cashie (Windsor)	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

C. P. Cleveland	Newsoms, Va.	Newsoms, Va.	Pastor
A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor-Teacher
Gordon Price	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

M. R. Brown	U. S. Army	Cashie
N. S. Blythe	Harrellsville	Christian Harbor
J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville
Clarence E. Godwin	Ahoskie	Center Grove
Paul B. Nickens	Los Angeles, Calif.	Murfreesboro
J. H. Spaulding	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
R. G. Forbes	Ahoskie	Union
A. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Herman Dilday	Murfreesboro	Meherrin
Joe McLong	Louisville, Ky.	Severn
Thomas Stewart	Windsor	Greens Cross
W. H. Vinson, Jr.	Wake Forest	Menola

OFFICERS NAMES IN TABLES

Pastors of Churches	Statistical Table I
Superintendents	Statistical Ttable II
Training Union Directors	Statistical Table III
Presidents of W. M. S.	Statistical Table IV
Clerks	Statistical Table V
Treasurers	Statistical Tables VI and VII

ASSISTANT PASTORS

None

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

None

MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PAID EMPLOYEES

None

COMPLETE CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR CLERK	TREASURER S. S. SUPERINTENDENT	B. T. U. DIRECTOR PRESIDENT W. M. U. CHOIR DIRECTOR
Ahoskie	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie Miss Georgia Harper, Ahoskie	J. E. Mitchell, Ahoskie Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie	Lee Copeland, Ahoskie Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie Mrs. Lloyd Godwin, Ahoskie
Ashleys Grove	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro J. Neutron Watson, Conway	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro J. Craig Revel, Conway	Mrs. Jim Warren, Conway Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor F. R. Johnson, Windsor	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor J. R. White, Windsor	Mrs. Etta White, Windsor Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor J. Otis Hoggard, Windsor
Aulander	Joseph B. Folds, Aulander Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	T. H. Griffth, Aulander E. W. Morgan, Aulander	Miss Ella Earley, Aulander Mrs. S. A. Saunders, Aulander
Bethany	J. U. Teague, Powellsville D. E. White, Colerain	J. O. Perry, Colerain C. V. Henry, Colerain	Mrs. W. B. Outlaw, Colerain G. H. Perry, Colerain
Bethel	Gordon Price, Roanke Rapids J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	J. U. Teague, Powellsville John R. Moore, Ahoskie	W. A. Thomas, Cofield W. A. Thomas, Cofield	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield
Brantleys Grove	A. P. Mustian, Colerain Cecil Willoughby, Ahoskie	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie	Mrs. O. E. Willoughby, Ahoskie
Buckhorn	J. E. Lanier, Winton Linwood Whitley, Como	J. L. Howell, Como Jarvis L. Howell, Como	Mrs. Henry Overby, Como
Capeharts	E. R. Stewart, Windsor S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	H. S. Baker, Windsor M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill Mrs. S. J. Ward, Merry Hill S. J. Ward, Merry Hill

Cashie	W. F. Woodall, Windsor O. W. Hale, Windsor	A. E. Bowen, Windsor B. E. Grant, Windsor	Mrs. Buck Hunter, Windsor Mrs. W. L. Brewer, Windsor Mrs. E. L. Gatling, Windsor
Center Grove	J. U. Teague, Powellsville C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	Levy M. Dilday, Ahoskie C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie	Mrs. W R. Earley, Ahoskie L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	*R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville J. F. Hollowell, Harrellsville
Colerain	David E. Bobbitt, Colerain W. E. White, Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain C. R. Brinkley, Colerain	Mrs. D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain Mrs. I. G. Beasley, Colerain
Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	Badger Earley, Aulander Scarboro Parker, Aulander	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander Mrs. Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
Conway	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro J. F. Martin, Conway	Mrs. J. F. Garriss, Conway J. R. Woodard, Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro G. T. Futrell, Conway	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson G. T. Futrell, Conway	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie C. H. Moore, Ahoskie	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie
Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg J. E. Capel, Gumberry	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
Elm Grove	E. R. Stewart, Windsor G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	Elie E. Mizelle, Colerain Sophia Mizelle, Colerain H. F. Jernigan, Windsor
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesbooro G. L. Davis, Seaboard	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton B. Taylor, Seaboard	Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard Mrs. Troy Edwards, Seaboard
Greens Cross	E. R. Stewart, Windsor J. W. White, Windsor	D. L. Cobb, Windsor R. B. Lwrence, Windsor	Raleigh Castellow, Windsor Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Windsor W. R. Mizelle, Windsor

COMPLETE CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR CLERK	TREASURER S. S. SUPERINTENDENT	B. T. U. DIRECTOR PRESIDENT W. M. U. CHOIR DIRECTOR
Harrellsville	*R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Har'ville W. J. Nichols, Harrellsville	 Mrs. R. C. Mason, Harrellsville
Hebron	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor A. M. Futrell, Woodland	C W. Beale, Woodland A. M. Futrell, Woodland	 Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland
Holly Grove	W. G. Woodall, Windsor T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	 Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie
Holly Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton K. R. Israel, Tunis	W. S. Piland, Cofield R. W. Peele, Tunis	 Mrs. W. J. Perry, Cofield
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston H. W. Greene, Aulander	J. E. Phelps, Aulander Henry W. Greene, Aulander	 Mrs. Herman Odom, Aulander H. W. Greene, Aulander
Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson B. L. Sykes, Jackson	W. J. Beale, Sr., Jackson W. J. Beale, Jr., Jackson	 Mrs. Richard Lloyd, Jackson Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson
Kelford	C. C. Prince, Lewiston J. E. Tyler, Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford J. G. Hall, Kelford	Miss Mattie Liverman, Kelford Mrs. Geo. T. Brown, Kelford
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker P. L. Askew, Lasker	 Mrs. Walter Bryant, Lasker
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville W. L. Thompson, Windsor	W. L. Thompson, Windsor W. L. Thompson, Windsor	
Lewiston	C. C. Prince, Lewiston J. R. Peele, Lewiston	G. C. Butler, Lewiston L. Gay Harrington, Lewiston	Mrs. J. O. Earley, Lewiston Mrs. C. C. Prince, Lewiston

Margarettsville	E. Y. Averett, Severn Jordan Edwards, Marget'ville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margets'ville Lawrence Wheeler, Margar'ville	
Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian, Colerain Eugene H. Freeman, Colerain	C. K. Freemn, Colerain H. E. Davidson, Colerain	Mrs. Dave Northcott, Colerain Mrs. Cecil Freeman, Colerain Mrs. I. M. Brown, Colerain
Meherrin	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	Mrs. R. H. Underwoood, M'boro L. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro Mrs. Percy Dickens, Murfreesboro
Menola	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	J. K. Vinson, Woodland Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	Mrs. H. C. Cooke, Woodland Mrs. W. M. Edwards, Woodland
Merry Hill	W. H. Hoollowell, Windsor H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	F. E. White, Merry Hill H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	Mrs. J. S. White, Merry Hill S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
Mt. Carmel	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard C. G. Hasty, Jackson	C. T. Boone, Seaboard C. T. Boone, Seaboard	Mrs. Leroy Parks, Jackson
Mt. Tabor	Richard Lloyd, Jackson W. Carroll Parker, Mur'boro	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	Mrs J. T. Matthews, Murfreesboro Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro W. A. McGlohan, Murfreesboro	Miss Ozelle Pipkin, Murfreesboro Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro
Oak Grovoe	Joseph B. Folds, Aulander Edward Cooke, Aulander	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander D. R. Miller, Aulander	Mrs. Oliver Rogerson, Aulander Mrs. D. R. Miller, Aulander
Pine Forest	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboaord Leslie Collier, Garysburg	J. B. Collins, Garysburg Leslie Collier, Garysburg	
Pleasant Grove	Joseph B. Folds, Aulander Abe R. Harmon, Aulander	Mrs. Judson Dunning, W'land. Judson Dunning, Woodland	Mrs. Herman Morris, Woodland Mrs. Rex Rawles, Aulander
Potecasi	E. Y. Averett, Severn R. V. Beale, Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi

COMPLETE CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR CLERK	TREASURER S. S. SUPERINTENDENT	B. T. U. DIRECTOR PRESIDENT W. M. U. CHOIR DIRECTOR
Powellsville	J. U. Teague, Powellsville J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Ahoskie J. D. Hoggard, Ahoskie	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Ahoskie
Republican	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor J. A. Speight, Windsor	J. K. Butler, Windsor S. A. White, Aulander	Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor J. K. Butler, Windsor
Rich Square	J. Wde Baaker, Rich Square M. P. Cooke, Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Rich Square Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square Miss Sadie Futrll, Rich Square
Riverside	*D. E. Boobbitt, Colerain C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	Hilton Cullipher, Merry Hill Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill L. G. Finch, Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel	J. P. Cleveland, Newsoms, Va. W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton Earl Lowter, Pendleton	P. W. Davis, Pendleton Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Pendleton Miss Margaret Harrell, Pendleton
Ross	E. R. Stewart, Windsor C. O. White, Colerain	Walter Miller, Windsor C. O. White, Colerain	Roy T. Hoggard, Windsor Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Windsor W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
Sandy Run	J. Wade Baker, Rich Sqaure J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel A. C. Smith, Roxobel	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford George Jilcott, Roxobel
Seaboard	J. H. Trueblood, Seaboard W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard W. D. Barbee, Seaboard
Severn	E. Y. Averett, Severn H. P. Stephenson, Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn R. B. Edwards, Severn	Mrs. E. Y. Averette, Severn Mrs. Ernest Harrell, Severn
Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston T. S. Speller, Windsor	C. B. Speller, Windsor G. D. Leggett, Windsor	

St. Johns	A. P. Mustian, Colerain C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Mrs. W. N. Carter, Aulander
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro D. C. Parker, Ahoskie	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie
Winton	John E. Lanier., Winton J. A. Shaw, Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton J. R. Brown, Winton	Mrs. J. A. Northcott, Winton Mrs. J. A. Northcott, Winton
Woodland	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square R. T. Vick, Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland John H. Liverman, Woodland	Mrs. C. G. Parker, Woodland Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
						Gains					Losses Total							
						Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obvs. Lord's Supper	Recd. State Bapt. Paper
1.	Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All, A.M.-Eve.	866	24	26	1		14			7	896	yes	1	4	42
2.	Ashley's Grove	C	1910	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1-Eve. 2-A.M.	344	5			5	2			2	350	no	1	4	10
3.	Askewville	V	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	4-P.M. 1, 3-A.M.	241	27	4			1			2	269	yes	2	4	5
4.	Aulander	T	1886	Joseph B. Folds, Aulander	All, A.M.-Eve.	617		8			11			3	611	yes		4	7
5.	Bethany	C	1881	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1-A.M. 3-P.M.	252	3			14	25				244	no	1	4	
6.	Bethel	C	1916	Gordon Price, Roanke Rapids	1, 2-P.M.	162	9								171	no	1	4	1
7.	Bethlehem	C	1835	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1-P.M. 3-A.M.	131	3	3			3			1	133	no	1	4	8
8.	Brantley's Grove	C	1933	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1-P.M. 3-A.M.	161		7		1	9		4	2	154	no	1	4	6
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	J. E. Lanier, Winton	2, 4-A.M. 4-Eve.	296	1				2		8	5	282	no		4	3
10.	Capeharts	C	1824	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	2-A.M. 4-Eve.	254	20	1	1	2	2			1	275	yes	1	4	12
11.	Cashie (Windsor)	T	1770	W. F. Woodall, Windsor	All, A.M.-Eve.	508	27	55	3		6			9	578	yes	1	10	21
12.	Center Grove	C	1897	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2-A.M. 4-Eve.	266		4		1	12		3	2	254	no	1	4	21
13.	Christian Harbor	C	1881	*R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2-A.M. 4-P.M.	254		2		3	8	3			248	no	1	4	11
14.	Colerain	V	1780	David E. Bobbitt, Colerain	1,3,4-A. 1,2,3,4-E	517	9	10	1		17			1	519	yes	1	4	52
15.	Connaritsa	C	1789	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2-P.M. 4-A.M.	475	8			1	4			2	478	no	1	4	10
16.	Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1, 3-A.M. 2,4-P.M.	514	9	1	1		5			3	511	no	1	4	25
17.	Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3-P.M.	255	10	3			1			1	266	no	1	4	4
18.	Earleys	C	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1-P.M.	122	5		5		4		1	2	125	no	1	4	4
19.	Elam	C	1884	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	1 3-A.M.	241	12	1						7	247	no	1	4	
20.	Elm Grove	C	1932	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1-A.M. 3-P.M.	202	17	3	2	2				4	219	no	2	4	14
21.	Galatia	C	1859	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesbooro	2 Eve. 4-P.M.	370	24	8		2	5			1	398	no	1	4	
22.	Greens Cross	C	1874	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1-P.M. 3-A.M.	329	8	5	1	6	7	5		5	332	yes	2	4	15
23.	Harrellsville	V	1875	*R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2 Eve. 4-A.M.	251		4			11			2	242	no		2	15
24.	Hebron	C	1856	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1-P.M.	82			1	1	1			3	79	no	1	4	4
25.	Holly Grove	C	1804	W. G. Woodall, Windsor	1-P.M	79	8	8	1		3	9		2	82	no	1	4	7
26.	Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1, 3-A.M.	97	8		1	1	2				105	no	1	2	
27.	Hortons	C	1915	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	1, 3-A.M. 1, 3-Eve	135		1							136	no	1	4	5
28.	Jackson	V	1882	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	1, 3-Eve. 2, 4-A.M.	240	2	8			7			1	242	yes	1	4	8
29.	Kelford	T	1898	C. C. Prince, Lewiston	3-P.M.	108	6	2		10	6			1	229	yes	1	4	18
30.	Lasker	V	1906	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1-A.M. 3-P.M.	228					2		6	2	218	yes	1	4	

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obvs. Lord's Supper	Recd. State Bapt. Paper
					Gains					Losses Total								
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
31. Lawrence	C	1878	A. Corey, Jamesville	1, 3-A.M. 2, 4-Eve.	108					1		3		104	no			6
32. Lewiston	T	1930	C. C. Prince, Lewiston	2, 4-P.M.	421	20	9			7		2	5	436	yes	1	3	3
33. Margarettsville	V	1887	E. Y. Averett, Severn	2, 4-A.M.	76	2							1	77	no	1	4	
34. Mars Hill	C	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1, 3-A.M. 2, 4-P.M.	503	20	1			11			1	515	no	1	4	21
35. Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	3-Eve.	423	9	5	2		10			6	423	yes	1	3	3
36. Menola	V	1908	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2-Eve. 4-A.M.	178	1	2			2				179	no	1	4	3
37. Merry Hill	V	1910	W. H. Hoollowell, Windsor	2, 4-A.M.	193	12	3	1	1	12			3	195	no	1	4	16
38. Mt. Carmel	C	1821	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	2, 4-A.M.	203	1	4			2			1	208	no	1	4	
39. Mt. Tabor	C	1839	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	All, A.M.-Eve.	218		8		1	5			3	219	no	1	4	8
40. Murfreesboro	T	1842	G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount	1-P.M. 3-A. M.	294	8	26		6	9			1	318	yes	2	4	26
41. Oak Grove	C	1885	Joseph B. Folds, Aulander	2-P.M.	62	2	3	1						68	yes	1	4	3
42. Pine Forest	C	1888	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	2, 4-P.M.	62									62	no			
43. Pleasant Grove	C	1837	Joseph B. Folds, Aulander	1,3-A.M. 3-Eve.	354	13			1	8		8	2	356	no	1	4	3
44. Potecasi	V	1808	E. Y. Averett, Severn	2-Eve. 4-A.M.	301	15	2		1	3			4	312	no	1	4	15
45. Powellsville	T	1909	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2-A.M. 4-P.M.	292	14	2	1	10	12				316	no	2	4	11
46. Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1, 3-Eve 2, 4-A.M.	285	5	4			15		1	1	277	no	1	4	
47. Rich Square	T	1890	J. Wde Barker, Rich Square	2, 4-A.M.	187	10	2			3				196	no	1	4	9
48. Riverside	C	1913	**D. E. Boobbitt, Colerain	1, 3-A.M. 2, 4-Eve	215	16	2			4				229	no	1	4	15
49. Roberts Chapel	V	1848	C. P. Cleveland, Newsoms, Va.	2-P.M. 4-A.M.	231		2		1	2			9	223	no	1	4	14
50. Ross	C	1804	C. R. Stewart, Windsor	2, 4-A.M.	382	6	3		1	7			6	379	yes		4	
51. Sandy Run	V	1750	J. Wade Baker, Rich Squure	1, 3-Eve 2, 4-A.M.	401	7	1			2		91	1	315	no	1	2	1
52. Seaboard	V	1889	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	2, 4-A.M. 1, 3-Eve	227	1	4			6			3	225	no		4	
53. Severn	V	1896	E. Y. Averett, Severn	4-A.M.	250	5	1	1		4			3	250	yes	4	4	15
54. Siloam	C	1885	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1-A.M. 3-Eve	135	5				3			1	136	no	1	4	
55. St. Johns	V	1883	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1, 4-Eve 2-A.M.	209	5			1	3		1		202	no	1	4	6
56. Union	V	1886	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	3-A.M. 1, 2, 4-Eve	133	17	5		1	8			1	147	no	1	4	8
57. Winton	T	1873	John E. Lanier., Winton	1, 3-A.M. 2, 4-Eve	157	5	6	1		16			2	151	yes	1	4	12
58. Woodland	T	1902	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square		215	3	8			5		9		21*		59	918	59
					15428	450	264	24	71	331	17	137	118	1734	yes	1	4	12

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFOR.				V. B. S.	
		Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primary 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Have You a Mission S. S.?	Enrollment of Mission S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance
1. Ahoskie	Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie	34	36	6	87	76	20	237	36		no	3	624	258	24	yes		3	156	125
2. Ashley's Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway		17	24	8	19	28	117		4	no		217	187	5	yes	no	6		
3. Askewville	J. R. White, Windsor		24	18	24	20	26	72		3	no		187	110	20	yes	no			
4. Aulander	E. W. Morgan, Aulander	34	25	27	34	29		47		10	no		206	90		yes	no	6	70	52
5. Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	22	18	8	13	14	16	36		8	no		135	73	3	yes	no			
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill		15	18	16			71			no		66	41	5	no				
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield		8	6	12	20	16	22		5	no		89	41	3	no				
8. Brantley's Grove	J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie	11	15		10	8	10	38	3	3	no		98	56		no				
9. Buckhorn	Jarvis L. Howell, Como			15	21	21	44	44	22	13	no		179	66	1	yes	no			
10. Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	12	12	10	33	28	28	65	32	6	no		226	98		yes	no		89	64
11. Cashie (Windsor)	B. E. Grant, Windsor	20	20	40	30	31	16	75			no		232	110	21	no			133	89
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie		18	7	20	13	20	54		11	no		153	80		yes	no			
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	16	17	10	16	18	23	51	12	17	no		180	92		yes		10		
14. Colerain	C R. Brinkley, Colerain		20	25	32	23	18	119	22		no	107	259	130	7	yes	no			
15. Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	13	17	25	21	29	46	62	9		no		222	117	6	yes	yes	9		
16. Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway		20	24	39	62	12	210	20	4	no		391	230	9	yes	no	6	35	30
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	20	19	12	18	32	33	80			no		214	115	10	yes	no			
18. Earleys	C. H. Moore, Ahoskie		20			25		27			no		72	49	5	no				
19. Elam	J. E. Capel, Gumberry			18	10	9	16	52			no		104	75	12	no				
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	11	15	16	26	48		75	6	3	no		200	106	17	no			97	75
21. Galatia	B. Taylor, Seaboard		10	15	34	25	33	59			no		176	101	24	no		2		
22. Greens Cross	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	26	11	16	30	10	31	50			no		174	95	1	yes	no		103	86
23. Harrellsville	W. J. Nichols, Harrellsville		5	14	24	18	21	57			no		139	81						
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland		4		3	1	2	14			no		26	16		no		4		
25. Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie			6	6		18	21		4	no		55	40	8	no				
26. Holly Springs	R. W. Peele, Tunis		10	4	10	6	6	16			no		60	28	6	no		2		
27. Hortons	Henry W. Greene, Aulander		11		11	12		32		7	no		73	43		no				
28. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr,. Jackson		14	7	7	16	22	42		1	no		121	80	2	yes	no			
29. Kelford	J. J. Hall, Kelford		20	9	15	16	12	31			no		105	60	6	no			55	50
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker		11	5	6	24	28	53			no		127	84		no				

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFOR.				V. B. S.	
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primarys 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Have You a Mission S. S.?	Enrollment of Missions S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance
31.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor		12		10	13		15			no		50	37		no				
32.	Lewiston	L. Guy Harrington, Lewiston	8	12	14	28	8	23	59			no		152	65	15	yes	no			
33.	Margarettsville	Lawrence Wheeler, M'garettsville	2	2	3	4	3		32			no		46	20	1	no				
34.	Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Colerain		11	10	39	48	40	125		2	no		175	119	20	yes	no		58	52
35.	Meherrin	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	35	14	14	32	41	22	134			no		292	157	9	yes	no	17		
36.	Menola	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	8	4	8	7	9	14	35		6	no		91	45	1	no				
37.	Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	8	10	17	21	21	31	30	16		no		154	79	12	yes	yes			
38.	Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard			15	12	18	15	15					105							
39.	Mt. Tabor	D. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	8	8	5	16	21	40	55	9	12	no		164	79		yes	no	4		
40.	Murfreesboro	W. A. McMahon, Murfreesboro	8	25	33	50	25	117	20		4	no		282	126	8	yes	no	12		
41.	Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander		4	5	7	3	4	30					53	28	1	no				
42.	Pine Forest	Leslie Collins, Garysburg		3	5	7	6	4	12			no		37	25						
43.	Pleasant Grove	Judson Dunning, Woodland			11	17	18	11	59		2	no		121	45	6	no				
44.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	7	6	4	6	27	20	60		13	no		143	120	15	yes	no	4		
45.	Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Ahoskie			13	24	22	15	56		10	no		140	76	14	yes	no			
46.	Republican	S. A. White, Aulander		10	17	13	20	21	50		3	no		134	69	5	yes	no			
47.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	16	14	7	26	14	32	47	10	2	no		168	93	10	yes	no		39	34
48.	Riverside	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	23	11	15	17	16	11	32	5	4	no		134	65	5	yes	no	7		
49.	Roberts Chapel	Earl Lewter, Pendleton		9	11	18	28	51	35		5	no		157	96		yes	no			
50.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	10	13	11	19	13	33	38	18	4	no		189	76	3	yes	no		68	56
51.	Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Roxobel		7	6	17	12	20	41		17	no		120	65		no		4		
52.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard			7	6	15	16	60		8	no		112	65	1	no				
53.	Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	7	6	5	12	23	13	85	26	5	no		182	113	5	yes	no	5	43	40
54.	Siloam	J. D. Leggett, Windsor			8	10		15	27			no		60	80	4	no				
55.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie			12	17	16	15	32			no		92	51	5	yes	no			
56.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie		12	7	14	14	33	34		10	no		124	80	17	yes	no	5		
57.	Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	12	7	8	21	10	10	32	9	3	no		112	45	5	no				
58.	Woodland	John H. Liverman, Woodland		20	16	16	11	14	69					101	60			no		25	20
	Community S.S.	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	391	684	743	1115	117	1195	3261	255	232		107	9049	4903	360			103	971	773

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's)																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College From Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers
1. Ahoskie		1	1	1	1	1	5	15	20	12	12	5	64	17	34	51	11	7
2. Ashley's Grove																		
3. Askewville	Mrs. Etta White, Windsor				2		2						20					1
4. Aulander					1		1				20						13	
5. Bethany																		
6. Bethel																		
7. Bethlehem																		
8. Brantley's Grove	W. H. Taylor, Ahoskie			1			1			19			19	6	16	19		10
9. Buckhorn																		
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	17	22	16	15	86	6	30	26	3	9
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Mrs. Mary W. Cobb, Windsor	1	1	2	2	1	7	24	15	36	34	15	124	19	29	58	3	3
12. Center Grove																		
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	1	1		3	11	5	10			26	16	19	21	1	6
14. Colerain	Mrs D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain				1	1	3			17	13	13	43	11	14	17	5	3
15. Connaritsa																		
16. Conway																		
17. Creeksville																		
18. Earleys																		
19. Elam																		5
20. Elm Grove	Elie Mizelle, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	14	13	6	66	14	30	57	1	5
21. Galatia	Mrs. C. L. Davis, Seaboard			1			1			28			28	5		15	3	
22. Greens Cross	Raleigh Castelloe, Windsor	1		1	1	1	4	15		13	17	7	52	21	32	39		15
23. Harrellsville		1		1	1		3	5		13	10		28	13	12		3	17
24. Hebron																		
25. Holly Grove																		
26. Holly Springs																		
27. Hortons																		
28. Jackson																		
29. Kelford	Miss Mattie Liverman, Kelford			1	1		2			16	10		26					

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's)																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College From Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers
30. Lasker																		
31. Lawrence																		
32. Lewiston																	1	
33. Margarettsville																		
34. Mars Hill	Mrs. Dave Northcott, Colerain			1	1		2			11	11		22	5	9	11	3	4
35. Meherrin																		
36. Menola																	3	
37. Merry Hill																		
38. Mt. Carmel																		
39. Mt. Tabor																		
40. Murfreesboro	Ozelle Pipkin, Murfreesboro				1		1				14		14	10	5	12	7	1
41. Oak Grove																		
42. Pine Forest																		
43. Pleasant Grove																		
44. Potecasi																		
45. Powellsville																	2	
46. Republican																		
47. Rich Square	Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Rich Square			1	1		2			12	15		27	12	20	22	4	3
48. Riverside	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill				1		2		14		12		26	19	9	17	1	9
49. Roberts Chapel	R. W. Davis, Pendleton	1		1			2	15		25			40				4	4
50. Ross																		
51. Sandy Run																		
52 Seaboard		8	6	15	16	6	51	122	83	248	197	61	711	174	245	347		
53. Severn																	4	
54. Siloam																	2	
55. St. Johns																		
56. Union																		
57. Winton																	2	
58. Woodland																	55	92

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK															
			No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	Total W. M. U. Org'ts.	No. of Sunbeams	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie	1	1	2	2	1	7	196	15	31	34	30	306	167	$ 2227.51	$ 2414.53
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Jim Warren, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	10	9	11	20	96	42		188.27
3.	Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1		1		1	3	20		9		46	75	9		279.67
4.	Aulander	Miss Ella Early, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	80	8	16	9	25	138	79		554.86
5.	Bethany	Mrs. W. B. Outlaw, Colerain	1					1									36.30
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1	1				2	6	8				14			25.00
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1		1		1	3	11		7		11	29	14	133.47	350.63
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. O. E. Willoughby, Ahoskie	1		1		1	3	11		4		20	35	24	85.55	120.56
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Henry Overby, Como	1	1		1	1	4	21	23		14	13	71	31		231.92
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	24	22	14		19	79			256.03
11.	Cashie (Windsor)	Mrs. W. L. Brewer, Windsor	1	1	2	2	2	8	84	18	24	20	25	171	122	140.85	1535.47
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. W. R. Earley, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	20		12	9	18	59	8		69.93
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	2	1	1	1	1	6	31	9	5	8	19	72	20		369.80
14.	Colerain	Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	97	12	18	17	20	164	87	774 45	1139 56
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander	1	1	1		1	4	80	14	10		35	130	62	250.00	383.07
16.	Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	71	11	14	10	15	121	96		424.28
17.	Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	17	13	21	23	108	110		312.47
18.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	20		9	4	8	41	14	19.40	89.17
19.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1		1	1	1	4	31		10	13	10	64		45.41	163.83
20.	Elm Grove	Sophia Mizelle, Colerain	1					1	13					13		7.39	79.45
21.	Galatia	Mrs. Troy Edwards, Seaboard	1					1	25					25	10	5.00	90.00
22.	Greens Cross	Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1		1	1	1	4	26		14	12	22	74	20	39.77	233.31
23.	Harrellsville	Mrs. E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	2		2	1	1	6	25		15	3	14	57			224.75
24.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	1					1	9					9	6	10.50	31.00
25.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie	1				1	2	13				12	25	7	89.75	193.05
26.	Holly Springs	Mrs. W. J. Perry, Cofield															20.70
27.	Hortons	Mrs. Herman Odom, Aulander	1				1	2	18				10	28	15		11.43
28.	Jackson	Mrs Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2	1	1	2	1	7	33	12	10	20	10	85	49		604.85
29.	Kelford	Mrs. George T. Brown, Kelford	1	1	1		1	4	37	10	10		14	71	27	146.45	433.11
30.	Lasker	Mrs. Walter Bryant, Lasker	1	1	1			3	26	12	15			53	16	111.47	158.47

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
		No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	Total W. M. U. Org's.	No. of Sunbeams	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
31. Lawrence	No Society															
32. Lewiston	Mrs. J. O. Early, Lewiston	1		2	2	1	6	81		24	15	14	134	46	423.70	571.01
33. Margarettsville	No Society															
34. Mars Hill	Mrs. Cecil Freeman, Colerain	1	1	1		1	4	22	19	15		12	68	22	531.42	215.94
35. Meherrin	Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1		1	1	1	4	30		17	14	11	72	45	10.12	514.03
36. Menola	Mrs. H. C. Cooke, Woodland	1	1		1	1	4	16	9		6	15	46	11	77.50	170.49
37. Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	12	21	8		10	51		2.19	103.30
38. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Leroy Parks, Jackson	1	1			1	3	17	13			10	40			51.82
39. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. J. T. Matthews, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	22	14	10	9	12	67	22	93.13	215.46
40. Murfreesboro	Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro	1		2	1	1	5	45		33	8	26	112	70	3.50	435.80
41. Oak Grove	Mrs. Oliver Rogerson, Aulander	1					1	15					15		14.85	16.31
42. Pine Forest	No Society															
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Herman Morris, Woodland	1					1	28					28		8.81	73.50
44. Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	1	1	2	1	1	6	33	6	12	4	15	70			
45. Powellsville	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Ahoskie	1	1				2	23	15				38	9	22.00	117.82
46. *Republican	Mrs. J. A. Ward, Windsor	1	1	1		1	4	30	18	25		21	94	117	300.40	171.45
47. Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	1		2	1	1	5	42		16	5	26	89	12		242.91
48. Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	13	11	5	25	71	12		122.52
49. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Pendleton	1		1	1	1	4	25		18	12	11	66	34		230.84
50. Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Colerain	1					1	12					12	8		204.00
51. Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford	1	1	1			3	18	15	8			41	18	13.43	201.11
52. Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1	1	1		4	53	11	7	4		75	56	795.53	675.81
53. Severn	Mrs. E. Y. Averett, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	7	10	11	14	70	55	321.65	683.79
54. Siloam	Mrs. J. J. Ward, Windsor	1	1	1		1	4	34	10	15		12	71	112	324.72	230.57
55. St. Johns	Mrs. W. N. Carter, Aulander	1					1	20					20			41.60
56. Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	18		10	8	10	46	12	40.00	258.35
57. Winton		1		1	1		3	66		12	12		90	20	685.14	1214.72
58. Woodland	Mrs. C. G. Parker, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	65	6	9	11	12	103	103		476.50
		56	28	47	34	40	205	1850	360	504	329	674	3717	1702	$7455.56	$18093.67

*1942 Report

TABLE FIVE — MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

	CHURCHES	Location: City, Town, County	When Constituted	DIRECTOR OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES	Total Men in Church 21 and Older	Number Men Working In Church Now	Men Regular in Attendance and Gifts	Does Church Have A Brotherhood
1.	Ahoskie	T	1804		238	40	125	no
2.	Ashley's Grove	C	1910		130	9	56	no
3.	Askewville	V	1913		97	12	44	no
4.	Aulander	T	1886		200	20	25	no
5.	Bethany	C	1881			23	19	no
6.	Bethel							
7.	Bethlehem	C	1835		43	6	20	no
8.	Brantley's Grove	C	1933		44	9	40	no
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835		79	12	25	no
10.	Capeharts							
11.	Cashie (Windsor)	T	1770		186		50	no
12.	Center Grove	C	1897		74	12		no
13.	Christian Harbor	C	1881		84	35	50	no
14.	Colerain	V	1780			20	75	no
15.	Connaritsa							
16.	Conway							
17.	Creeksville	V	1892		97	7	60	no
18.	Earleys							
19.	Elam	C	1884		65	15	25	no
20.	Elm Grove							
21.	Galatia							
22.	Greens Cross							
23.	Harrellsville	V	1875		90	10	35	no
24.	Hebron	C	1856		35	2	10	no
25.	Holly Grove	C	1804		37	20	17	no
26.	Holly Springs	C	1907		38	8	15	no
27.	Hortons							
28.	Jackson							
29.	Kelford							
30.	Lasker							

TABLE FIVE — MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

CHURCHES	Location: City, Town, County	When Constituted	DIRECTOR OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES	Total Men in Church 21 and Older	Number Men Working In Church Now	Men Regular in Attendance and Gifts	Does Church Have A Brotherhood
31. Lawrence							
32. Lewiston	C	1930		60	15	30	no
33. Margarettsville	C	1887		32	3	10	no
34. Mars Hill	C	1854		150	11	125	no
35. Meherrin	C	1729		123	15	60	no
36. Menola	V	1908		60	7	25	no
37. Merry Hill	V	1910		52	8	28	no
38. Mt. Carmel							
39. Mt. Tabor	C	1839		81	5	35	no
40. Murfreesboro	T	1842		112	25		no
41. Oak Grove	V	1885		20	5	8	no
42. Pine Forest							
43. Pleasant Grove	C	1837		105	8	50	no
44. Potecasi							
45. Powellsville	T	1909		86	15	30	no
46. Republican	V	1803		91	11	60	no
47. Rich Square	T	1890		55	11	30	no
48. Riverside	C	1913		93	10	48	no
49. Roberts Chapel							
50. Ross							
51. Sandy Run	V	1750		100	15	50	no
52. Seaboard	V	1889		95	10	40	no
53. Severn	V	1896		104	15		no
54. Siloam							
55. St. Johns	V	1883		70	6	12	no
56. Union	V	1886		40		32	no
57. Winton	T	1873		49	7	11	no
58. Woodland	T	1902		57	15		no
				3172	477	1375	none

TABLE SIX — CHURCH PROPERTY

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All	Insurance Carried
1.	Ahoskie	Miss Georgia Harper, Ahoskie	yes	1920	Brick	650	50	6	44	75,000	6,000	81,000		64,500
2.	Ashley's Grove	J. Neutroon Watson, Conway	yes	1910	Wood	500	8	2	12	4,500		4,500		3,000
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	yes	1913	Wood	500	15		14	9,500		9,500		3,000
4.	Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	yes	1926	Brick	500	22	5	18	60,000	5,000	65,000	6,565	18,000
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	yes	1888	Wood	500	10		10	7,500		7,500		3,000
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	yes	1917	Wood	300	4		3	2,000		2,000		1,000
7.	Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie	yes	1905	Wood	350	9		8	3,500		3,500		2,000
8.	Brantley's Grove	Cecil Willoughby, Ahoskie	yes	1926	Brick	300	7		6	6,000		6,000		2,000
9.	Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	yes	1911	Wood	400	19	2	8	8,000		8,000		2,000
10.	Capeharts	S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	yes	1918	Wood	400	14	4	14	7,000		7,000		
11.	Cashie (Windsor)	O. W. Hale, Windsor	yes	1916	Brick	400	7	2	7	30,000	4,000	34,000		25,000
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	yes	1936	Wood	350	9	9	8	7,000		7,000		3,000
13.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	yes	1902	Wood	300	11		10	6,000	1,500	7,500		5,000
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	yes	1908	Wood	500	21	5	16	19,000	2,500	21,500		6,500
15.	Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	yes	1900	Wood	500	7	9	9	7,000		7,000		3,000
16.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	yes	1906	Wood	700	15	7	14	8,000		8,000		5,000
17.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	yes	1892	Wood	400	5		5	5,000		5,000		
18.	Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	yes	1917	Wood	300	1			3,000		3,000		
19.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	yes	1918	Wood	500	2		4	8,000	1,200	9,200		3,000
20.	Elm Grove	G. U. Mizelle, Colerain	yes	1932	Wood	300	7	5	7	2,500		2,500		1,500
21.	Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	yes	1926	Wood	500	5	1	4	10,000		10,000		3,000
22.	Greens Cross	J. Webster White, Windsor	yes	1920	Wood	500	8	8	8	8,000	2,500	10,500		4,000
23.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	yes	1875	Wood	250	4		7	5,000	4,000	9,000		4,000
24.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	yes	1856	Wood	350	1		4	4,000		4,000		
25.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	yes	1911	Wood	300	3		2	3,000		3,000		
26.	Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Tunis	yes	1910	Wood	200	1		1	2,500		2,500		
27.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	yes	1915	Wood	300	1			1,200		1,200		
28.	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	yes	1882	Wood	200	10	2	10	10,000	4,000	14,000		8,000
29.	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	yes	1898	Wood	500	6	1	10	4,000		4,000		1,000
30.	Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	yes	1908	Wood	300	3		2	3,000		3,000		

TABLE SIX — CHURCH PROPERTY

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All	Insurance Carried
31.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	yes	1878	Wood	300	1			1,000		1,000		
32.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	yes	1937	Brick	550	15		14	15,000	2,500	17,500		7,250
33.	Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettesville	yes	1887	Wood	250	3		2	3,000		3,000		1,000
34.	Mars Hill	Eugene H. Freeman, Colerain	yes	1941	Brick	400	14		13	15,000	5,000	20,000	2,000	4,500
35.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	yes	1914	Concrete	400	9	8	8	6,300	2,500	8,800		4,500
36.	Menola	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	yes	1909	Wood	500	4	4	8	5,000		5,000		3,000
37.	Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	yes	1910	Wood	300	9	8	8	3,500		3,500		1,200
38.	Mt. Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Jackson	yes	1847	Wood	300	3	2	2	3,500		3,500		2,000
39.	Mt. Tabor	W. Carol Parker, Murfreesboro	yes	1839	Wood	300	10	10	9	4,500		4,500		3,000
40.	Murfreesboro	Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro	yes	1922	Brick	500	17	2	15	40,000	4,000	44,000		13,500
41.	Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	yes	1885	Wood	300	1			2,000		2,000		1,000
42.	Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	yes	1886	Wood	250	1			1,550		1,550		
43.	Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harmon, Aulander	yes	?	Wood	500	3	5	2	3,000		3,000		
44.	Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	yes	1943	Brick	325	17		17	14,000		14,000		3,000
45.	Powellsville	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	yes	1909	Wood	350	15	14		9,000	4,200	13,200		6,500
46.	Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor	yes	1912	Wood	250	8		7	6,500	2,200	8,700		4,500
47.	Rich Square	M. P. Cooke, Rich Square	yes	1890	Brick	400	17	4	15	7,000	4,500	11,500		6,000
48.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	8	8,000		8,000		3,000
49.	Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephensoon, Pendleton	yes	1926	Brick	400	12	2	11	18,000		18,000		1,000
50.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	yes	1900	Wood	500	9		8	8,000		8,000		3,000
51.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel	yes	1937	Brick	250	9		8	10,000		10,000		4,000
52.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	yes	1926	Brick	400	5	1	4	20,000	15,000	35,000		11,000
53.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	yes	1924	Brick	500	17	4	14	31,000	2,500	33,500		1,500
54.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	yes	1885	Wood	200	3			2,000		2,000		
55.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	yes	1883	Wood	300	1			3,000		3,000		
56.	Union	D. C. Parker, Ahoskie	yes	1886	Wood	300	6	6	5	4,000		4,000		2,500
57.	Winton	J. A. Shaw, Winton	yes	190?	Wood	300	9	4	8	4,000	1,700	5,700		3,500
58.	Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	yes	190?	Wood	400	5		10	3,000		3,000		2,000
						508	143	461		$580,050	$74,800	$654,850	$8,565	$276,450

TABLE SEVEN — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK													
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
1.	Ahoskie	J. E. Mitchell, Ahoskie	3000.00	540.00	156.00	1691.47		946.00	333.82	37.50	15.00	2686.87	9400.66		50
2.	Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futtrell, Murfreesboro	700.00	25.00	91.13			136.07	117.58		6.00	59.56	1135.34	200.00	3
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	704.12		155.55	172.70		184.21	82.79	81.23	4.00	40.38	1404.98	525.00	6
4.	Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	1400.00	400.00	20.00	114.80	3525.00	411.11	128.60	5.00	4.00	38.27	6046.18		
5.	Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	500.00	78.50	20.00			175.97	49.20	22.57	3.00	21.73	870.97		
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	300.00		113.25	52.04		63.94	34.68		3.00		566.91		
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	458.35		78.50			62.50	77.55		3.00	8.00	687.90		3
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B Overton, Ahoskie	239.26		59.04	343.15		100.62	72.33	18.77	3.00	14.29	850.46		4
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	720.00			9.75	530.00	138.84	100.90		6.00	5.00	1510.49	275.00	4
10.	Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	500.00	13.75	167.65			165.80	105.61	49.81	4.00	25.50	1032.12	400.00	
11.	Cashie (Windsor)	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	2400.03		90.00	1631.36		1103.39	367.44	128.12	10.00	368.55	6098.86		15
12.	Center Grove	Levy M. Dilday, Ahoskie	500.00		140.00			153.30	46.20		6.00	106.02	951.52		
13.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	441.00		235.00			227.75	153.00	35.00	8.00		1104.75		
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	1650.00	38.25	270.00	61.01		389.6	351.00	123.75	6.00	195.11	3084.74	1600.00	
15.	Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	765.00		159.50			156.00	104.81		6.30	79 00	1210.61	900.00	6
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. F. Garriss, Conway	1425.25	57.00	194.44	13.84	650.00	294.75	217.75	121.75	10.00	24.56	3009.34		9
17.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	500.00		75.00	246.01		79.15	104.76		3.50	104.58	1113.00		10
18.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	200.00		83.59			92.15	25.56		2.50		403.74		
19.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, G'burg	454.00		90.00	50.00		197.94	87.34		4.00	45.51	928.79		
20.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	400.00		197.61			117.56	155.37	99.63	3.00	78.63	1051.80	300.00	
21.	Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	550.00		117.50	561.60		141.47	79.54	50.02	5.00	48.80	1562.03	300.00	
22.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	450.00	118.04	39.77	342.54		243.62	88.20	21.00	4.00	39.50	1346.67		15
23.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., H'ville	490.00		65.00			287.80	111.66	20.00	6.00		999.46		
24.	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	200.00		38.30	5.75		36.00	16.37		2.50	7.50	306.42		2
25.	Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	177.00		60.00	37.95		30.13	31.23		4.50	52.11	392.92	275.00	
26.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	150.00		57.00	12.00		45.00	24.53		2.50	4.66	295.69		
27.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	180.00		70.00			42.00	52.40	59.55	2.00		406.95		
28.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Sr., Jackson	1200.00		85.00	15.00		239.44	76.62	25.00	7.00	20.00	1668.06		3
29.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	810.00		106.60			247.00	114.12	11.37	6.00	71.78	1366.87		
30.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	300.00		62.00			30.00	47.70	43.61	3.00		486.31		

TABLE SEVEN — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK													
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
31.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	164.50	76.00				12.00	22.00		3.00	80.00	357.50		
32.	Lewiston	G. C. Butler, Lewiston	840.00		143.17			408.59	177.00		8.50	95.00	1672.26		5
33.	Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Marg'ville	207.00		57.00	9.50		21.40	26.69		1.50		323.09	50.00	
34.	Mars Hill	C. K. Freeman, Colerain	1200.00		125.00	1583.50		357.38	152.47	6.50	5.00	75.00	3504.85		5
35.	Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, M'boro	1200.00		89.50	40.90	520.00	194.00	130.30	45.13	6.00	61.15	2336.98	800.00	35
36.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	480.00		120.00	5.00		130.03	145.00	15.00	4.50	25.00	924.50		5
37.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	400.00		103.00	165.00		46.00	68.58	17.00	3.00	79.73	882.31	320.00	
38.	*Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	384.63		40.00			92.14	49.91	5.00	3.50		575.18		
39.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copelnd, Murfreesboro	560.00		129.98	843.21		163.80	105.42	2.72	5.00	84.76	1894.89		
40.	Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	1873.63		140.00	224.85	3000.00	332.65	119.14		6.00		5696.27		
41.	Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	78.00		60.00			20.60	22.83	5.00	2.00	47.35	235.78		
42.	Pine Forest	J. B. Collins, Garysburg	30.74										30.74		
43.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, W'land	200.00		80.00	2.95		48.70	36.55		4.00	12.81	385.01		
44.	Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	700.00		85.00		1275.00	96.50	61.81		3.50		2221.81		
45.	Powellsville	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Ahoskie	500.00		174.57	346.75		191.93	163.25	57.00	5.00	97.05	1475.55		
46.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	792.91		102.00	395.87		216.88	103.22		6.00	147.62	1764.50		3
47.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	891.26		50.00	1137.60		196.34	269.90				2545.10	600.00	
48.	Riverside	W H. Farless, Merry Hill	600.00	5.00	133.40	1668.83		143.95	88.16	25.00	3.00	60.26	2727.60	800.00	3
49.	Roberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	925.02	11.25	102.65			268.67	227.20	45.00	6.00	21.50	1607.29		3
50.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	600.00		116.50	1107.23		162.76	135.66	86.89	6.00	12.35	2227.33	525.00	3
51.	Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	120.00	20.00	60.00	60.00		72.06	83.20	5.00	4.00	18.93	443.19	200.00	1
52.	Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	1193.33			38.25		402.52	68.73		5.00	312.95	2020.88		
53.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	1003.00		104.00	200.10		385.57	428.89	26.08	6.00	140.46	2294.10		
54.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	120.00		27.86			6.00	11.85	10.78	2.00	178.49	356.98		
55.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	275.00		104.98	44.05		63.00	42.39		4.00	11.18	544.60	200.00	
56.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	750.00	58.34	30.00	1043.14		127.81	103.06		2.75	17.94	2133.01		
57.	Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	550.00		60 00	67.73		166.75	104.28	200.00	6.00	92.27	1247.03		18
58.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	800.00		50.00	500.00		124.50	44.40		5.00	226.87	1750.77		20
	Community S. S.	Kenneth Perry, Colerain			69.95	856.60			41.43	41.35		46.45	1055.78		
	*1942 REPORT		39152.00	1441.13	5449.99	15702.10	9500.00	10972.57	6386.32	1566.13	269.05	6091.03	96530.32	8270.00	247

TABLE EIGHT — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to State Missions	Special tto Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement	100 Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total all Purposes —Local Work and Missions—by Churches
1.	Ahoskie	J. E. Mitchell, Ahoskie	2825.32	268.46	140.75	366.56	225.00		595.00	125.00	120.00	418.45	246.06	127.84	5458.44	14859.10
2.	Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futtrell, Murfreesboro	388.27	11.68					164.00				128.00		691.95	1827.29
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	274.53	72.00	54.66	55.18	6.69		118.31	26.76		39.81	172.53	49.19	869.66	2274.64
4.	Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	274.01	38.78	5.20	179.23			223.46	27.54		96.00			844.22	6890.40
5.	Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	50.00	10.00	1.60	18.40			72.01	25.00				10.00	187.01	1057.98
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	120.00	7.00		45.00			264.05	50.01			125.00	45.56	656.52	1220.43
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	194.94	20.40	44.76	62.75	4.50		153.41	64.61	20.00	14.00	146.00	1.10	726.47	1414.37
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie	209.94	15.45	8.00	56.04			96.16	40.07	10.00	48.00			488.66	1339.12
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	285.96	11.50	9.65	108.94	28.00		130.64	96.97	27.20	44.00			742.86	2253.35
10.	Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	250.00	60.35	10.00	50.88	7.00		233.53	36.08	18.00	140.30	379.66	62.29	1248.09	2280.21
11.	Cashie (Windsor)	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	774.01	163.02	166.28	140.42	1125.95		446.34	67.30	72.00	160.69		25.00	3081.00	9179.86
12.	Center Grove	Levy M. Dilday, Ahoskie	170.00	17.70	11.43				114.55	21.75	20.00		72.00		407.43	1358.95
13.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	526.63	73.73	40.85	125.19	5.00		446.83	100.00		128.63	211.68	89.65	1748.19	2852.94
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	928.20	115.00	75.02	183.00	30.60	54.00	355.00	102.00	66.00	378.75		74.00	2359.97	5444.71
15.	Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	273.95	51.80	35.23	65.20	37.00		214.00	40.15		108.00		164.67	990.00	2200.61
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. F. Garriss, Conway	404.10	28.40	12.50	87.46		5.20	287.75	39.12		123.71	2.95	16.50	1007.69	4017.03
17.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	218.31	55.07	27.64	60.73	5.00		158.96	20.00		124.00	23.00	28.40	741.11	1854.11
18.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	24.05	43.05	16.00	24.66	3.00		28.25	50		3.00		10.85	153.30	557.04
19.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, G'burg	166.55	13.00	16.50	40.50	1.00	7.00	156.31	21.25		41.00	6.15	1.33	470.59	1399.38
20.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	232.08	7.92	10.75	49.20			117.11	26.03	14.50	60.50	245.88		763.97	1815.77
21.	Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	90.00	29.26	13.00	13.70			154.24	31.83	22.00	116.75		25.18	495.96	2058.89
22.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	284.11	31.85	8.17		189.32	233.31	100.00	36.54		34.60		3.20	1060.85	2407.52
23.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., H'ville	283.15	76.00	67.15	100.00			310.50	75.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	41.70	1012.50	2011.96
24.	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	2.25	9.00	3.00	13.15	5.00	3 35	57.83	6.00	5.66		33.75	27.50	169.49	475.91
25.	Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	168.85	15.00	12.71	17.45	5.00		98.29	16.50	5.00	24.25	77.50	4.00	444.55	837.47
26.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	31.00	17.65		12.32	16.06		28.25	31.17	6.00	9.00	7.00	6.82	165.21	460.90
27.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	53.74	11.53	4.40	11.50	14.84		44.65	14.30		14.00			247.96	654.91
28.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Sr., Jackson	103.00	50.65	63.25	154.25	85.00		188.95	20.00		164.95	325.00	36.35	1239.40	2907.46
29.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	995.14	32.35	40.00	119.95	10.00		197.51	19.47		119.72			1537.14	2904.01
30.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	47.70				6.70		153.91	35.00			70.00	16.00	328.81	815.12

TABLE EIGHT — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to State Missions	Special tto Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Refirement	100 Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total all Purposes —Local Work and Missions—by Churches
31. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor							10.00						10.00	367.50
32. Lewiston	G. C. Butler, Lewiston	699.78	51.94	24.54	136.02			369.32	63.75		66.10	18.60		1430.05	3102.31
33. Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Marg'ville	66.00						85.00	5.00				7.25	163.25	486.34
34. Mars Hill	C. K. Freeman, Colerain	533.77						72.00	36.99					642.76	4147.61
35. Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, M'boro	245.85	89.75	62.70	109.80	40.50	5.00	304.82	66.20	48.00	343.40	518.00	47 18	1881.20	4218.18
36. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	27.11	50.00	30.00	67.95	11.37		100.68	25.65	16.00	2.00	150.00	13.20	493.96	1418.46
37. Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	97.00	35.17	21.47	5.40	15.00		144.32	45.00		9.00	34.93	48.20	465.49	1347.80
38. *Mt Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	39.25	1.45					62.50	11.15				36.16	150.51	725.69
39. Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copelnd, Murfreesboro	148.71	39.21	15.00	60.62	3.75		191.54	34.65	24.00	69.57		15.36	602.41	2497.30
40. Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	398.02	35.50	53.25	99.00			206.20	51.64		51.25		251.55	1146.41	6842.68
41. Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	21.75			12.00			19.37	10.00				21.30	84.42	320.20
42. Pine Forest	J. B. Collins, Garysburg	18.11												18.11	48.85
43. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, W'land	15.00	4.00		14.00		4.00	34.49	28.61		18.00		15.50	133.60	518.61
44. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	145.77	61.56	10.00	81.45	21.00		203.88	41.51		110.00		52.88	728.05	2949.86
45. Powellsville	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Ahoskie	369.00	35.00	40.07	125.40	9.00		237.91	22.43	20.00	16.00			874.81	2350.36
46. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	139.33	15.85	12.58	58.15	26.37	1.00	118.31	13.29		58.44	162.53	33.36	539.21	2303.71
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	268.75	50.00		192.91			220.00	35.00		39.63		165.30	971.59	3516.69
48. Riverside	W H. Farless, Merry Hill	498.78	90.92	53.06	55.00	10.00		138.68	42.60	24.00	119.52	5.70	13.62	1056.88	3784.48
49. Roberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	383.45	12.92	15.00	17.99	8.50		247.02	2.50		48.45	10.00	20.23	766.06	2373.35
50. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	261.37	55.02	26.00	56.51	158.64		155.15	15.00	24.00	157.50	362.82	70.06	1342.97	3570.30
51. Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	8.50	32.50	36.40	41.40	13.00		100.63	25.00		20.00		12.93	290.36	733.55
52. Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	249.72	25.00	75.00	135.00	20.36	25.50	190.00	64.00		177.95	10.00	30.60	1003.16	3024.04
53. Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	643.76	64.03	107.38	160.20	17.06		351.84	44.80		45.85	35.04	5.00	1474.96	3769.06
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	36.73						13.65	13.36			27.75		91.49	448.47
55. St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	146.40	4.78		18.90			146.39	37.90	11.00	9.00	16.35	7.90	398.62	943.22
56. Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	125.51	27.50	44.20	67.25	40.50		106.00	28.05		75.00		56.00	570.01	2703.02
57. Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	477.18	68.00	83.92	162.35	71.65		171.59	38.15		398.29	212.25	30.00	1643.86	2890.89
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	87.84	56.00	56.00	135.93	38.20		70.70			79.00			523.67	2274.44
Community S. S.	Kenneth Perry, Colerain	16.50						60.06	22.15			25.00		123.71	1179.49
*1942 REPORT		16797.73	2264.60	1604.06	3974.83	2313.80	341.36	9841.85	2040.36	585.36	4338.06	3805.13	1838.71	49960.58	146490.90

HISTORICAL TABLE. WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Cprtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15: 1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northmpton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton Co.	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26. 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

HISTORICAL TABLE. WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton Co.	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II. Tim. 4:5
1935	Glatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II. Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford Co.	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford Co.	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mk. 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	I. E. Lanier	

MINUTES OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH

AULANDER, N. C. (BERTIE COUNTY)

OCTOBER 24

1944

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD TUESDAY AFTER FOURTH SUNDAY IN OCTOBER, 1945, WITH AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH, HERTFORD COUNTY

MINUTES OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH

AULANDER, N. C. (BERTIE COUNTY)

OCTOBER 24

1944

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD TUESDAY AFTER FOURTH SUNDAY IN OCTOBER, 1945, WITH AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH, HERTFORD COUNTY

Aulander Baptist Church Building, Erected 1926

INDEX

ATTENDANCE — 23
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS — 4
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES — 5 6
BERTIE UNION MEETING — 7 36
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION — 18
CAMPBELL TRUSTEE — 7
CHOWAN ASSEMBLY — 7
CHOWAN TRUSTEES — 7
CHOWAN, SPECIAL COMMITTEE REPORT — 16
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN — 37
CHURCH DIRECTORY — 38
Resident Pastors — 38
Non - Resident Pastors — 38
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Clerks, Table V
Treasurers, Tables VI and VII
COMMITTEES APPOINTED — 22 23
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR — 4 22
CONSTITUTION — 10 12
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS — 24 25
ELECTION OF OFFICERS — 23
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE — 4
FILLING VACANCIES CHOWAN TRUSTEES — 23
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION — 20
HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE — 37
HISTORIAN REPORT — 21
IN MEMORIAM — 34 35
MESSENGERS — 8 9
MEREDITH TRUSTEE — 7
NEW PASTORS — 15
ORDER OF SERVICE — 13
ORDINATIONS — 25
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT — 17
PASTORS' CONFERENCE — 7
PASTORS PRESENT — 8
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON — 4
PROCEEDINGS — 14 - 23
REPORTS:
Baptist Hospital, 20; Finance Committee, 22; Missions, 19; Historian's 21; Ministers' Retirement, 18; Orphanage, 17, Education, 18; Time, Place and Preacher, 22; Treasurer, 22; Womans Missionary Union, 19.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS — 23
RESOLUTION ON LIQUOR — 20
RULES OF ORDER — 12
SERMON PREACHED — 17
SPECIAL NOTES — 7
STANDING RESOLUTIONS — 12
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES — 27 28
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS — 6 28
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION, RECOMMENDATIONS — 14
TABLES:
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W. M. U., IV; Church Property, V; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for All Benevolences, VII; Historical, VIII.
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES — 26
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS — 6 26
TRAINING UNION DISCUSSION — 15
TREASURER'S REPORT — 22
TRUSTEES BAPTIST SCHOOLS — 7
VISITORS — 15
W. M. U. MINUTES — 29 33
W. M. U. OFFICERS — 5
Associational 5; Bertie County Officers 5; Hertford County Officers, 6; Northampton County Officers, 6.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

W. D. BOONE, Moderator - - - - - - - Winton
J. L. JONES, Vice-Moderator - - - - - Murfreesboro
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk - - - - - - - Ahoskie
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer - - - - - - - Cofield
E. R. STEWART, Historian - - - - - - - Windsor

Executive Committee

W. D. BOONE, Chairman - - - - - - - Winton
J. L. JONES - - - - - - - Murfreesboro
OSCAR CREECH - - - - - - - Ahoskie
W. A. THOMAS - - - - - - - Cofield
E. R. STEWART - - - - - - - Windsor
R. L. COUNCILMAN - - - - - - - Windsor
MRS. W. E. WHITE - - - - - - - Colerain

NO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY NOR OTHER PAID WORKER

To Preach Annual Sermon

(With A One-Day Session It Was Voted To Dispense With Sermon)

Committees To Report At Next Session

MISSIONS - - - - - - P. T. Worrell, Colerain
EDUCATION - - - - - - Joe Roach, Lewiston
HOSPITAL - - - - - - J. E. Lanier, Winton
CHURCH LEAGUE vs. ALCOHOL - - L. A. Martin, Raleigh
MINISTERS RETIREMENT - - - J. L. Jones, Murfreeboro
BIBLICAL RECORDER - - - J. Raynor Woodward, Conway
ORPHANAGE - - - - - - W. C. Francis, Harrellsville

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION—L. R. COUNCILMAN, DIRECTOR OF UNION.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION—E. R. STEWART, SUPERINTENDENT OF ASSOCIATION.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—MRS. W. E. WHITE, SUPERINTENDENT OF UNION.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—CLERK, LONNIE SASSER, R. L. COUNCILMAN.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. W. E. WHITE, SUPERINTENDENT - - - - COLERAIN
MRS. W. B. FORBES, ASSOCIATE-SUPERINTENDENT - - AHOSKIE
MRS. GEORGE MARTIN, SECRETARY-TREASURER - - - CONWAY
MRS. L. A. PERRY, MISSION STUDY CHAIRMAN - - - COLERAIN
MRS. R. L. BOLTON, COMMUNITY MISSIONS - - RICH SQUARE
MRS. GRADY BRIDGERS, Y. W. A. AND G. A. LEADER - JACKSON
MRS. E. B. LASSITER, R. A AND SUNBEAM LEADER - - POTECASI
MRS. J. E. LANIER, STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN - - - WINTON
MRS. BEN STEPHENSON, MARGARET FUND CHAIRMAN - PENDLETON
MRS. C. W. JONES, TRAINING SCHOOL - - - - - WINTON
MRS. W. E. WHISNANT, PIANIST - - - - - - - WOODLAND
MRS. L. G. HARRINGTON, CHORISTER - - - - - LEWISTON
MRS. R. H. UNDERWOOD, LIBRARIAN - - - MURFREESBORO
MRS. OSCAR SNIPES, CHOWAN COLLEGE - - - - AHOSKIE
MRS. J. M. DUNCAN, LITERARY CHAIRMAN - - MURFREESBORO
MRS. J. L. BLYTHE, WHITE CROSS CHAIRMAN - HARRELLSVILLE

NOTE—TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING: WEDNESDAY, APRIL 7, 1945 WITH SEVERN BAPTIST CHURCH.

County Officers of The Woman's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY UNION:

MRS. HERBERT JENKINS, SR., PRESIDENT - - - AULANDER
MRS. J. B. FOLDS, VICE-PRESIDENT - - - - - AULANDER
MRS. C. S. GODWIN, SECRETARY-TREASURER - - - - AHOSKIE
MRS. JIM LASSITER, YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER - - - - AULANDER
MRS. EUGENE FREEMAN, STEWARDSHIP LEADER - - - COLERAIN
MRS. R. V. PHELPS, TRAINING SCHOOL - - - - - - COLERAIN
MRS. W. D. WHITE, MISSION STUDY - - - - - - - COLERAIN
MRS. E. R. STEWART, COMMUNITY MISSIONS - - - - WINDSOR
MRS. L. J. GODWIN, ENLISTMENT CHAIRMAN - - - - - AHOSKIE
MRS. R. E. WHITE, MARGARET FUND CHAIRMAN - - - - AULANDER
MRS. C. C. PRINCE, PIANIST - - - - - - - LEWISTON
MRS. L. G. HARRINGTON, CHORISTER - - - - - LEWISTON

NOTE—MEETINGS COME WEDNESDAY AFTER SECOND SUNDAY IN JANUARY, APRIL AND OCTOBER.

HERTFORD COUNTY UNION:

MRS. M. E. FORBES, President - - - - - - - Ahoskie
MRS. P. H. PARKER, Vice-President - - - Murfreesboro
MRS. HENRY BROWN, Secretary-Treasurer - - Woodland
MRS. A. C. HORTON, Young People's Leader - - Murfreesboro
MRS. OSCAR WILLOUGHBY, Mission Study Chm. - - Ahoskie
MRS. HALLIE BAKER, Margaret Fund and Train. School - Ahoskie
MRS. L. P. BRITTON, Community Missions - - - - - Ahoskie
MRS. W. N. CARTER, Stewardship Chairman - - - Aulander
MRS. L. H. HOLLOMAN, Pianist - - - - - Murfreesboro
MRS. E. P. BENTHALL, Chowan Scholarship - - - Ahoskie

NOTE—Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

MISS UNA WHITE, President - - - - - - - Severn
MRS. WALTER DRAPER, Vice-President - - - Rich Square
MRS. M. B. STEPHENSON, Secretary-Treasurer - Garysburg
MRS. GAY FLYTHE, Stewardship Chairman - - - Conway
MRS. W. S. CLARK, Mission Study - - - - - - Seaboard
MRS. RUSSELL EDWARDS, Community Missions - Seaboard
MRS. J. P. PORTER, Margaret Fund - Traininb School - Severn
MRS. FLETCHER FORD, Young People's Leader - - Severn
MRS. W. M. BUFFALOE, Literary Chairman - - - Jackson
MRS. W. E. WHISNANT, Pianist - - - - - - Woodland
MRS. ARNOLD HODGE, Chorister - - - - - - Woodland

NOTE—Meetings come Thursday after Second Sunday in January, April and October.

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

E. R. STUART, Superintendent - - - - - - - Windsor
OWEN WHITE, Secretary-Treasurer - - - - - Windsor

NOTE—Next meeting will be held Friday, April 27, 1945 with Connaritsa Baptist Church.

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

R. L. COUNCILMAN, Director - - - - - - - Windsor
MRS. EARLE LOWE, Secretary-Treasurer - - Harrellsville

NO ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE BROTHERHOOD

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

J. U. TEAGUE, Chairman - - - - - - - Powellsville
P. T. WORRELL, Secretary - - - - - - - Colerain

NOTE—Meets at Ahoskie, Monday after first Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

CHOWAN COLLEGE ASSEMBLY

J. M. Duncan, Director - - - - - - - Murfreesboro

NOTE—Suspended until after College reopens.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. GODWIN, Moderator - - - - - - - Ahoskie
HUGH LEE, Secretary-Treasurer - - - - - - Ahoskie

NOTE—Meets Friday before each fifth Sunday except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

OSCAR CREECH - - - - - - - Ahoskie

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CAMPBELL COLLEGE

J. E. LANIER - - - - - - - Winton

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

TERM EXPIRING 1945—JOHN O. ASKEW, HARRELLSVILLE; W. D. BOONE, WINTON; DR. W. R. PARKER, WOODLAND.

TERM EXPIRING 1946—GEORGE GIBBS, MURFREESBORO; HARRY STEPHENSON, PENDLETON; A. T. BOWEN, WINDSOR.

TERM EXPIRING 1947—MRS. P. D. SEWELL, MURFREESBORO; W. A. MCGLOHON, MURFREESBORO; J. CRAIG REVELLE, MURFREESBORO; RAYNOR WOODARD, CONWAY.

TERM EXPIRING 1948—G. T. UNDERWOOD, MURFREESBORO; MRS. SALLIE PARKER, JACKSON; M. J. EVANS, AHOSKIE; C. H. JENKINS, AULANDER; L. K. POWELL, AHOSKIE.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

MRS. GORDON MADDREY - - - - - - - Ahoskie

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless the postoffice is in another state.

NOTE II.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it was accepted.

Pastors Present

ALL RESIDENT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION AND ONE NON-RESIDENT PRESENT: R. L. COUNCILMAN, WINDSOR; OSCAR CREECH, AHOSKIE; J. M. DUNCAN, MURFREESBORO; J. B. FOLDS, AULANDER; FLETCHER FORD, SEVERN; W. C. FRANCIS, HARRELLSVILLE; W. B. HARRINGTON, WILLIAMSTON; W. H. HOLLOWELL, WINDSOR; J. L. JONES, MURFREESBORO; RICHARD LLOYD, JACKSON; JOHN E. LANIER, WINTON; JOE F. RAOCH, LEWISTON; A. P. MUSTIAN, COLERAIN; LONNIE SASSER, MURFREESBORO; E. R. STEWART, WINDSOR; J. U. TEAGUE, POWELLSVILLE; PAUL T. WORRELL, COLERAIN.

Messengers....1944

AHOSKIE—DR. C. G. POWELL; C. G. MADDREY, MRS. MAY GREENE, HUGH LEE.

ASHLEYS GROVE—J. CRAIG REVELLE, COLLIN LIVERMAN*, MRS. ARNOLD FUTRELL.

ASKEWVILLE—MRS. J. W. EVANS, G. C. WHITE, MISS ERMA EVANS.

AULANDER—E. E. WARD, W. A. COOKE, R. E. WHITE, HERBERT JENKINS.

BETHANY—G. W. BYRUM, L. C. LAWRENCE*, L. T. WHITE*.

BETHEL—M. M. MALE, J. E. DANIEL.

BETHLEHEM—W. A. THOMAS, MISS MARY P. THOMAS.

BRANTLEYS GROVE—MRS. L. B. OVERTON, MRS. OSCAR WILLOUGHBY, L. C. GODWIN*.

BUCKHORN—HANNAH PICOT, ANTOINETTE DARDEN, JACK CURLE*.

CAPEHARTS—A. J. CARTER*, H. G. EVANS*, H. S. BAKER*.

CASHIE—H. W. EARLEY, C. H. PRUDEN, E. L. GATLING, A. E. BOWEN.

CENTER GROVE—L. J. GOWIN, L. R. BRANTLEY, MRS. L. J. GODWIN.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—MRS. N. S. HOGGARD, MRS. J. L. BLYTHE, W. W. BRITT.

COLERAIN—E. T. FOREHAND, C. R. BRINKLEY, O. B. HUGHES, MRS. W. E. WHITE.

COMMUNITY—ROY A. MATTHEWS, MRS. G. M. PERRY, R. A. NORTHCOTT*.

CONNARITSA—BADGER EARLEY*. J. S. JENKINS*, SCARBORO PARKER.

CONWAY—R. V. NELSON*, J. F. MARTIN, J. R. WOODARD, E. C. VICK*.

CREEKSVILLE—MRS. J. GRADY BRIDGERS, MRS. HERSEY LASSITER, W. S. DAVIS*.

EARLEYS—J. B. EARLEY*, HARLD MOORE*, MRS. G. C. WILLIFORD

ELAM—J. L. BASS, MRS. J. L. BASS, MRS. GEORGE KEE.

ELM GROVE—G. V. MIZELLE*, H. F. JERNIGAN*, D. W. JERNIGAN*.

GALATIA—W. E. DAVIS*, CALVIN MADDREY*, MASON DAVIS*.

GREENS CROSS—G. W. CASTELLOW, E. R. STEWART, MRS. E. R. STEWART

HARRELLSVILLE—MRS. J. A. BRETT, H. L. MORRIS, W. C. FRANCIS.

HEBRON—MRS. A. M. FUTRELL*, C. T. FUTRELL*.

HOLLY GROVE—D. T. HARMON*, J. W. TODD*.

HOLLY SPRINGS—W. S. PILAND, K. R. ISRAEL, R. W. PEELE.

HORTONS—MRS. H. W. GREENE, H. W. GREENE.

JACKSON—MRS. SALLIE C. PARKER, A. H. MARTIN, B. L. SYKES.

KELFORD—MRS. ELLA LEICESTER, MRS. MAMIE L. EVANS, J. E. TYLER.

LASKER—E. N. BRIDGERS, J. H. DOWNS, W. V. DAUGHTRY.

LAWRENCE—MRS. BERTHA BARNCASTLE*, T. C. MITCHELL*.

LEWISTON—MRS. J. O. EARLEY, J. E. ROACH, JOHN R. PEELE, MRS. G. N. MODLIN.

MARGARETTSVILLE—J. D. OVERBY, LAWRENCE WHEELER*, DAVID E. GAY*

MARS HILL—MRS. I. M. BROWN, MRS. H. W. MILLER, H. E. DAVIDSON, ERNEST LEE.

MEHERRIN—MRS. R. H. UNDERWOOD, MANLEY HARRELL, C. A. WARREN, DOUGLAS VINSON.

MENOLA—MRS. HARVEY VINSON, W. H. VINSON, MRS. D. P. SNIPES.

MERRY HILL—H. E. FOXWELL*, H. R. OUTLAW*, JOE A. WHITE*.

MT. CARMEL—NO LETTER.

MT. TABOR—MRS. E. P. BENTHALL, MRS. K. E. STOKES, MRS. H. O. PARKER

MURFREESBORO—REV. J. H. SPALDING, MRS. E. L. PARKER, E. L. PARKER, E. W. WHITLEY.

OAK GROVE—MRS. OLIVE ROGERSON, CLAUD OUTLAW.

PINE FOREST—NO LETTER.

PLEASANT GROVE—MRS. HERMON MORRIS, GLENN ASKEW*, JUDSON DUNNING.

POTECASI—MRS. E. B. LASSITER, E. C. PARKER, MISS GRACE COOKE.

POWELLSVILLE—M. A. NEWSOME, MRS. M. A. NEWSOME, MRS. KATE JORDAN.

REPUBLICAN—A. V. COBB*, E. B. HUGHES*, G. P. JERNIGAN.

RICH SQUARE—MRS. WILLIE EVANS, MRS. MARY DRAPER*, A. R. MODLIN G. I. HOLLOMAN.

RIVERSIDE—MRS. W. H. FARLESS, S. B. ADAMS, N. J. MILLER*.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—MRS. J. M. EDWARDS, C. K. MADDREY, D. M. WOODARD.

ROSS—M. F. HAWKINS, E. W. CASTELLOW*, J. W. CARTER*, W. R. TODD*.

SANDY RUN—MRS. J. L. BURKETT, MRS. PAUL JILCOTT, J. L. BURKETT.

SEABOARD—MRS. LIZZIE HOWELL, LEON SPENCER, J. ROBERT STEPHENSON.

SEVERN—MRS. C. H. BRITT, FLETCHER FORD, C. J. MADDREY.

SILOAM—G. D. LEGGETT, C. B. SPELLER.

ST. JOHNS—J. C. BEALE*, C. B. VAUGHAN*, IRA DEMPSEY*.

UNION—J. R. MILLER*, T. M. CHARLES*.

WINTON—MRS. C. W. JONES, MRS. W. D. BOONE, W. D. BOONE.

WOODLAND—N. B. BEST, HOWARD VAUGHAN, MRS. R. T. VICK.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommened measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its object and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contridution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other nceessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3 the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate mem-

bership, male anl female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names or messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjouurnment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussioon of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distributioon of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

—o—

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitutian thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shell be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905.)

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3". (1944.)

ORDER OF SERVICE

of

West Chowan Baptist Association

Meeting With

Aulander Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 24, 1944

9:45	Devotional Period	W. C. Francis
10:00	Report of Program Committee	
10:10	Sunday Schools	E. R. Stewart
10:20	Baptist Training Union	R. L. Councilman
10:30	Appointment of Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	
10:35	Biblical Recorder	J. U. Teague
10:50	Orphanage Report	J. M. Duncan
	Address	W. C. Reed, Supt. of Kennedy Home
11:15	Christian Education Report	W. H. Hollowell
	Report of Special Committee on Chowan College	
12:00	Annual Sermon	A. P. Mustian
12:30	Lunch	
1:30	Praise Service	J. L. Jones
1:40	American Bible Society	P. T Worrell
1:50	Ministers' Retirement	Herbert Jenkins
2:00	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. W. E. White, Supt.
2:15	Missions Report	J. B. Folds
	Address	L. L. Carpenter, Editor Biblical Recorder
2:45	Hospital Report	Fletcher Ford
	Address	Smith Hagaman, Supt. Baptist Hospital
3:10	Civic Righteousness	M. J. Evans
3:35	Historian's Report	J. Wade Baker
3:50	Treasurer's Report	W. A. Thomas
3:55	Report of Committees—Time and Place, Finance	
4:00	Adjourn	

J. B. FOLDS
J. U. TEAGUE
OSCAR CREECH
Committee.

NOTE: Due to having only one day of meeting the committee recommends that the reports on various subjects be received without reading.

PROCEEDINGS

— of the —

Sixty-Second Annual Session

— of the —

West Chowan Baptist Association

— held with —

Aulander Baptist Church
October 24, 1944

(BERTIE CODNTY)

Morning Session . . . .

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association met with the Aulander Baptist church in the sixty-second session on Tuesday, October 24, 1944. On account of war conditions a one-day session was held. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator W. D. Boone.

2. Song, "Take Time to Be Holy", was sung and W. C. Francis read II Peter 1:1-11 and led in prayer.

3. The Order of Business for the session was presented by the Clerk. Special attention was called to the recommendation by the Program Committee that the regular reports be received without reading.

4. Sunday schools were represented by E. R. Stewart, Superintendent. He emphasized the Centennial year (1945) with Southern Baptists and offered the following recommendations:

1. That a religious census be taken.
2. That weekly teachers' meetings or monthly workers' council meetings be held.
3. That an associational-wide enlargement campaign be held and that we invide the Sunday School state forces to help.
4. That all Sunday Schools endeavor to hold a Daily Vacation Bible school next summer.
5. That monthly organized visitation days be observed.
6. That each church organize soul winning clubs to assist the Southern Baptist Convention in winning one million souls to Christ in 1945.
7. That all Sunday schools adopt the six-point record system and strive to reach the Standard of Excellence.
8. That the officers and teachers cooperate in leading their pupils to attend all worship services.
9. That special offerings be taken on special days, and that each church send up one Sunday's offering for the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.
10. That the pastor and superintendent call together the workers to plan for carrying out these recommendations.
11. That all officers and teachers be urged to attend the association-wide Sunday school meeting and the State Sunday School Convention.

5. The Baptist Training Unions were represented by R. L. Councilman, Director. He reported some gains during the year.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Finance, Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; Time, Place and Preacher, C. R. Brinkley, Colerain; C. G. Powell, Ahoskie; J. Craig Revelle, Conway.

7. The new pastors in the Association were recognized: R. L. Councilman, Windsor; Fletcher Ford, Severn; J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro; Joe F. Roach, Lewiston; P. T. Worrell, Colerain.

8. The following visitors were recognized: Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; Rev. Charles Parker, Winston-Salem; Rev. R. D. Stepheneson, Franklin, Va.; Mr. Ryland Camp, Franklin, Va. Rev. R. S. Satterfield, Raleigh; Prof. R. L. Whipple, Buies Creek; from the Chowan Association; Dr. E. H. Potts, Moderator, Dr. R. E. Wall, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., all from Elizabeth City, and Mr. John Elliott, Edenton.

9. Rev. J. U. Teague made the report on the Biblical Recorder and then presented Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor, who spoke to the report.

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The report on the Biblical Recorder this year is very encouraging. The present circulation is above 27,000, which means a net gain of some 9,000 during the past year. For this increase, credit is due, largely to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper enthusiastically and done what they could to put it into the homes of the people.

The Recorder has three simple subscription plans: $2.00 per year for individuals; $1.50 a year in clubs; smallest club 3 when church membership is less than 100, and a club of not not less than 5 when membership is more than 100, and $1.20 a year for the budget or family plan one subscription for each active, resident church family is required.

According to the office in Raleigh the Recorder enters 808 homes in the West Chowan Association. We have 41 clubs; we have 4 budget or family plans, and we have 15 churches in the Association that are not subscribing under the club plan nor under the budget or family plan. Your committee therefore urges that the pastors of these 15 churches do something about this matter at once.

One of the greatest needs of our people is that they be informed, trained, and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God. We feel that the Biblical Recorder is of immense value in this great cause.

Submitted by the Committee,
J. U. TEAGUE.

10. As Rev. W. C. Reed, Supt. of the Kennedy Home, had not arrived the Moderator called the next order with the understanding that the Orphanage discussion would come later.

11. W. H. Hollowell gave the report on Christian Education.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The distinction which Christian Education has made in the general term education appears all but extinct in many of our denominational colleges. The distinction has been and should now be so pronounced that the difference should at once be perceptible. The world is most certainly in need now of the influence which Christianity makes upon the thinking of man. For that reason, if none other, our denominatinal schools should be Christian in the truest sense of the word and should therefore live and thrive.

In North Carolina, we Baptists have seven colleges, two senior—

Wake Forest and Meredith, and five junior—Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb and Chowan. Chowan to our shame is temporarily resting.

Wake Forest reports the largest freshman class in its history, numbering 313. The total registration for this session is 736, of whom 125 are women. Of the enrollment 10 are in the joint Wake Forest-Duke law school and 191 are in the Bowman Gray School of Medicine at Winston-Salem.

Meredith reports an enrollment of 580 for this session. This is the largest enrollment in its history.

All our active junior colleges have opened with good enrollments, especially Mars Hill which reports an enrollment of 704.

The most of our schools are now in the midst of raising money for repairs, equipment, enlargement and endowment.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. HOLLOWELL.

12. The Moderator called for the report by the Special Committee appointed a year ago to report on the future of Chowan College. Mrs. Sallie Parker read the report for the Committee.

RESOLUTIONS ON CHOWAN COLLEGE

We, the Committee appointed by the West Chowan Association, beg leave to report the following:

Your Committee, realizing the seriousness of the Chowan College situation, undertook, first of all to find the assets of the College; including the good will and esteem within the territory of the two associations supporting the College. We regarded, and still regard this as the chief asset of the College. We found the Board of Trustees willing and anxious to cooperate and they readily made available all the information sought. The financial condition of the institution was found to be good. The buildings need some necessary repairs.

It appears to your Committee that there is a real need for a Junior College in Eastern North Carolina as no such institution exists in the entire eastern belt of the State. Therefore, we offer the following resolution:

That the Association decide today whether or not they desire to reopen Chowan College.

If so, we make the following recommendations:

A. That the churches begin at once to collect through pledges and gifts an amount of not less than $100,000.00 for repairs and improvements, looking forward to a ten year expansion program which would put Chowan College on an equal basis with the best of our Junior Colleges.

B. In addition, to secure its continued life and maintenance, we recommend that when Chowan College is reopened all the churches throughout the Association include in their local budgets a sum averaging $100.00 per church per year.

We further recommend that this resolution be presented to th Executive Committee of the Chowan Association.

J. M. Duncan, a trustee, made the motion to adopt the report and asked that Rev. R. D. Stephenson, a life-long friend of the College, be given the privilege to address the body. The privilege was granted and he emphasized what Chowan College had meant to this section as well as to the world and urged the importance of reopening it.

The Moderator explained that according to the Report the first thing was to decide whether to reopen or not reopen the college. The motion was so amended as to vote on this question first. The vote was taken by standing and was unanimous to reopen. E. H. Potts, L. Sasser and

M. J. Evans made further remarks and the vote was taken on the report as a whole. This vote was by standing and was unanimous for the report.

The Moderator asked the Special Committee appointed last year—Dr. Raleigh Parker, Gilbert Stephenson, C. R. Brinkley, Herbert Jenkins, A. V. Cobb and Miss Sallie Parker, to confer with the Executive Committee of the Chowan Association about this special report and the action of the West Chowan Association in reference to it.

Upon motion of Lonnie Sasser, a Steering Committee was appointed by the Moderator to represent the Association in taking the matter of raising the $100,000 to the churches and then when the college is opened to see that the churches raise an average of $100 each for its continued life and maintenance. The Moderator appointed on this committee, Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson; M. J. Evans, Ahoskie; Herbert Jenkins, Aulander.

13. The Orphanage report was prepared by J. M. Duncan. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, having arrived, gave an interesting presentation of the work of the Orphanage.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

We have cared for during 1943, 698 in the two homes, 23 in boarding homes, and 60 in their own homes. We have been able to place a larger number than ever before, thus enabling us to be of service to more children.

Attendance in school reached almost 99 per cent, due to the general good health of the children and the almost total absence of any contagious diseases.

In our enthusiasm to win the war, in our anxiety about our boys who are at the front giving their last full measure of devotion we should not overlook the things for which we are fighting. We must win the war, but in wining it let us continue to make men and women who will be worthy and capable of rebuilding a shocked world and carrying on the work of the Kingdom of God. Each day 600 children must depend upon friends of the Orphanage for support. These friends have not failed in the past and are not going to fail now.

On account of the increased cost of living the monthly contributions and Thanksgiving offering should be larger this year than they have ever been before.

In the name of Christ whose love for the orphan child was supreme and as an opportunity for enriching our own lives, let us rededicate ourselves to the task of supporting and training the boys and girls committed to our care.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. DUNCAN.

14. The annual sermon was preached by A. P. Mustian. He read John 3:1-21, and used as his text verse 7, "Ye must be born again."

15. The Clerk made some remarks about the Digest of Church Letters which had been mimeographed and placed in the hands of all those present. By vote it was decided to continue the Digest.

16. Mt. Carmel and Pine Forest did not send in church letters and the Moderator asked the Clerk to try to find out why the letters were not sent.

17. Announcements were made about lunch by the host pastor, J. B. Folds.

18. The Moderator called for silent prayer for all Service men and women and then R. D. Stephenson gave the benediction.

Afternoon Session ....

19. J. L. Jones led in singing "When I Survey The Wonderous Cross." He then sang a solo, "Is My Name Written There?" and E. H. Potts led in prayer.

20. Charles H. Jenkins introduced Mr. Ryland Camp, a member of the General Board of Missions of Virginia. The Moderator extended him the privilege to speak from three to five minutes. He brought greetings from the Virginia Board and told of some things they had done during the past year.

21. The Moderator recognized R. S. Satterfield, field representative of Meredith College, and Prof. R. L. Whipple of Campbell College. Each was given two to three minutes to bring greetings from their institutions.

22. Dr. E. H. Potts was given a few minutes to present the Southern Baptist Seminary and explained that each church would be asked to give some amount to help build the chapel at the Seminary.

23. P. T. Worrell spoke for the American Bible Society and urged our support of it.

24. The report on The Ministers' Retirement Plan was prepared and read by Herbert Jenkins. He then discussed briefly his report and emphasized that North Carolina stood at the bottom of the list in number of churches enrolled in the plan.

REPORT ON MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

It is encouraging to report another year of progress for the Minister's Retirement Plan.

Each of the nineteen states and the District of Columbia, comprising the convention, in which some form of minister's retirement annuity is offered, has shared in this growth.

At present, dues are being paid on more than $12,000,000 of salaries, or 70 per cent of the total of all salaries paid by the churches of the convention.

Specifically, there are some outstanding figures of church participation in a number of states, the leading of which are Maryland and New Mexico with 100 per cent each enlisted. South Carolina and Virginia show 99 per cent each, Arkansas 96 per cent, Georgia 85 per cent, Oklahoma 83 per cent, and Texas 82 per cent of all churches participating.

Maryland has the largest per cent of preachers enrolled, 80 per cent, followed by Virginia with 68 per cent.

We regret to note the figures for North Carolina show the smallest per cent, 25.8 per cent of churches enrolled of any state in the Southern Baptist Convention, while the per cent of enlisted preachers is substantially below the average of all the states comprising the Convention. The figures for North Carolina, since the inauguration of the plan in 1938 are:

pastors enlisted 493
pastors unenlisted 348
churches enlisted 665
churches unenlisted 1909.

Fair progress has been made in our association. At present the latest available figures show 11 pastors and 22 churches enrolled. This represents about 50 per cent of the pastors and 38 per cent of the churches.

On behalf of so worthy an undertaking, may our churches increasingly respond to the high privilege and sacred obligation to share in

providing economic security after retirement for those faithful soldiers of the cross who have labored so long and so well in the kingdom enterprise, and, whose passion it has been to win souls rather than gain gold.

Respectfully submitted,
HERBERT JENKINS.

25. The Woman's Missionary Union was represented by Mrs. W. E. White, Superintendent. She reported a year of progress with the women.

REPORT OF WOMEN'S WORK

In his volumne "God in These Times", Dr. Henry Van Dusen likens Christianity to a cord. We believe the W. M. U. of the West Chowan has woven thru their prayers, their study, their training of our youth, their offerings and community missions, leave a strong cord of love that will prove to be a life line to help circle the globe.

In April, at the Ahoskie church, we observed the 50th anniversary of the organization of our own W. M. U. work in this association. A pageant was written and directed by Mrs. C. W. Jones. The history was written by Mrs. Gordon Maddrey and read as the scenes were dramatized from the stage. Over 500 of our women were present for this occasion.

During the month of June, our own missionary, Miss Roberta Pearl Johnson, visited over two-thirds of the churches and every society was so grouped to be able to attend one or more of these servics.

Altho our women have been bowed down with worry and anxiety, and extra tasks to perform, they have not failed in their service for their Lord. Our gifts to Missions during the past year amounted to $20,646.33, or over $2500.00 more than the year before; for local work $11,561.65 or over $4,000.00 more than reported last year.

May we strive to keep the Home Front and not fail our brave youth who are dying that we might have life and the pursuit of happiness.

MRS. W. E. WHITE

26. Two stanzas of "Break Thou The Bread of Life" were sung with J. L. Jones leading. J. B. Folds gave the report on Missions. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder, represented the State Mission Board and spoke to the report. He used as a text, "The Field Is The World". He showed how that now as never before we see the field as the world.

MISSIONS REPORT

The West Chowan Association has made significant progress this year. We have paid off all debts on church buildings, and free of debt we look ahead and plan to further advance God's Kingdom work through Missions. God has richly blessed our Churches and we are able to make a good report.

These things are significant in regard to our work: All together we have given this year $59,382.70 to missions. This means $5.31 per capita. We have given $99,404.99 to local expenses. This means that we have given approximately two times as much to local expenses as to outside causes.

We ought, therefore, to double our gifts to missions in the coming year; to teach more Mission Study books in our churches; to have more special programs on State and Foreign Missions; more seasons of Prayer for State and Foreign Missions along with members of W. M. S.; and by all means more interest in local mission work.

JOSEPH B. FOLDS.

27. Fletcher Ford turned in his report on the Hospital. Charles

Parker, chaplain of the hospital at Winston-Salem, gave an encouraging report of the institution.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital was established by our denomination for the purpost of providing hospital facilities for the sick of our state who are not financially able to pay for treatment. In normal times, about one-third of the population of our state is found in this class.

Since the opening of the hospital in 1923—a little more than 20 years ago, about 77,000 patients have been treated to-date. Of this number, about 28,000 were of these for whom the Institution was primarily provided—service or charity patients.

The Mother's Day offering by the churches this year amounts to-date to about $90,000. The largest ever. This includes hospital linen donated by the W. M. U.'s and other church agencies in the amount of about $2,000 so far this year.

The Training School for nurses has an enrollment at present of 119. Of these, 101 are "Cadets." That is, they receive certain expenses for their training from the National Governmnt in consideration of their needed service in the present war emergency.

About two-thirds of the patients who come for treatment are pay-patients. They provide their own doctor as they may choose, and pay their hospital bill.

About one-third of the population of our state in normal times fall in the class that cannot pay for hospital treatment.

This Institution is attempting to keep uppermost in mind always the purpose for which it was created, primarily the treatment of the poor in a Christian Institution.

The Hospital, in cooperation with the Medical School, has a staff of doctors capable of treating almost any condition of physical ills.

Respectfully submitted,
FLETCHER FORD.

28. An address on Civic Righteousness was given by M. J. Evans, one of our laymen and representative to the Legislature next session. This was his first appearance before this body. He called attention to the Resolution passed in 1885 in reference to the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as beverages and that this resolution still stands.

29. Dr. C. G. Powell presented the following resolutions, which were discussed by Charles Parker, R. S. Satterfield, Oscar Creech, and J. L. Jones. The resolutions were adopted by a standing vote.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION IN SESSION AT AULANDER, OCTOBER 24, 1944.

First, That we do reaffirm oour stand on the Resolution passed by this body in session at Pleasant Grove in 1885 "That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage."

Second, That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of this resolution.

Signed:
C. G. POWELL,
OSCAR CREECH.

30. J. Wade Baker, the Historian, moved to Selma a few weeks ago, but sent his report.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

By J. Wade Baker

War still rages. The third year of it will close December 7. The struggle is tense and more and more of our boys are being wounded killed.

This report does not include nearly all that has been done and planed among the churches during this associational year. We are primarily limited to the tangible things. Many churches have not reported to the historian, and yet some of these have made accomplishments worthy to be mentioned.

It has been another great year financially and much has been done in beautifying and repairing church buildings and property. We also know that these physical evidences are a result of the love and devotion of the people—those spiritual factors which cannot be calculated and included in this report.

Rev. Richard Lloyd reports that the Jackson Church has purchased a vacant lot adjacent to the church on which a new pastorium will be built when circumstances permit. At their revival Dr. Kelly White of Nashville, Tenn., preached a series of fine sermons. Rev. Frank Handley preached during the revival meeting at Mt. Tabor.

From the Colerain Church, Rev. P. T. Worrell reports that $6500.00 of a goal of $10,000.00 has been contributed to build a new pastorium and do some repair on the church. Water is to be put in the church as soon as possible.

Rev. W. H. Hollowell reports from his field that the Askewville church has been painted inside and out. The outside of the Merry Hill church has been painted, and plans are underway to paint the interior. A good year is reported for the entire field.

The Kelford church has several hundred dollars on hand for the construction of an educational plant. Some repairs have been made on the parsonage at Lewiston. Rev. Joe F. Roach, pastor of these two churches, reports that mid-week services are held by both congregations.

The Margarettsville church has made further progress in the near completion and equipment of its building.

The pastorium at Severn has been repaired and renovated by the Severn church.

A new roof has been put on the church at Woodland and the building painted without.

Several thousand dollars has been raised in contributions and pledges for the erection of a new church auditorium at Rich Square.

Mt. Carmel church has been renovated inside and out, and new pews have been purchased. An even more notable report from this church is that two young men were ordained to the Christian ministry, Rev. Woody Hasty and Rev. Otis Pruden. These were ordained on the second Sunday evening in September.

A number of changes have been made in pastorates and fields during the year. Severn and Robert's Chapel formed a field that is now being served by Rev. Fletcher Ford who came to the field during the spring from Virginia. Potecasi and Margarettsville which were in the field with Severn are now without regular pastors. Rev. E. Y. Averett resigned the Severn field in October to accept a call to the Benson Baptist church. Harrellsville and Christian Harbor now compose a field. Rev. W. C. Francis was called to this field from Wilmington. Colerain called Rev. P. T. Worrell from Yanceyville in June of this year for full time work. Rev. David Bobbitt left the Colerain field last October to accept the Green Memorial Church in Charlotte. River

Side church, which was in the field with Colerain is now being served by Rev. A. P. Mustain. Rev. C. C. Prince resigned the Lewiston-Kelford field to accept a chaplaincy in the Army. Rev. Joe F. Roach came to this field in September from Norlina. Rev. C. H. Trueblood resigned the Seaboard-Elam field to accept a church near Fayetteville. Rev. J. Wade Baker resigned the field at Rich Square and Woodland in September to accept the Selma Baptist Church last August..

Menola Baptist Church had the pleasure of ordaining one of her sons, W. H. Vinson, Jr., to the Gospel Ministery.

It is with pride that we record that our association has six chaplains in the service of our country; N. L. Blythe, Harrellsville; M. R. Brown, Windsor; Clarence Godwin, Ahoskie; W. P. Milne, Aulander; P. B. Nickens, Murfreesboro; C. C. Prince, Lewiston.

Last spring in Secretary M. A. Huggins' report of gifts of the churches for 1943, 32 of our churches appeared on his honor roll for sending funds each month in the year. The West Chowan led all other associations in this. Thirty-seven churches sent funds each month to the Orphanage. This was more than any other association had. One of 3 associations to be 100 per cent of churches given to the Orphanage was the West Chowan. The 3 with 100 per cent of churches giving were Rowan, 21 churches; South Yadkin, 30; Weset Chowan 58.

31. W. A. Thomas, treasurer, made his report:

Receipts

October 26, 1943—Balance on hand	$ 90.20
Received for Minutes during fall of 1943	306.10
Total	$402.30

Disbursements

November 2, 1943—Paid Mrs. Ruth Vinson, help with minutes	$ 23.00
December 20, 1943—Paid Oscar Creech, Clerk	50.00
December 20, 1943—Paid Oscar Creech, expenses	16.80
December 21, 1943—Paid Gatling and Pierce for 1100 Minutes	190.00
Feb. 2, 1944—Paid Parker Bros., programs, etc	12.55
Total disbursements	$292.35
October 24, 1944—Balance	$109.95

32. The Moderator called for the report of special committees. Time, Place and Preacher Committee reported that the next session would be held October 30, 1945, with Ahoskie Baptist church. The Committee recommended that there be no sermon in view of a one-day session.

33. The Finance Committee reported $276.20 collected with what had been sent to the Clerk with the church letters. He reported that seven churches had not paid Minute fund.

34. The Moderator announced committees to report at the next session of the Association a year hence.

Missions—P. T. Worrell, Colerain.
Education—Joe F. Roach, Lewiston.
Hospital—J. E. Lanier, Winton.
Church League vs. Alcohol—L. A. Martin, Raleigh.
Ministers' Retirement—J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro.
Bibical Recorder—J. Raynor Woodard, Conway.
Orphanage—W. C. Francis, Harrellsville.

35. The Committee on Order of Business was appointed by the Moderator:

Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.
Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro.
R. L. Councilman, Windsor.

36. Three brethren were appointed as messengers to the Baptist State Convention: J. L. Jones, W. H. Hollowell, Richard Lloyd.

37. According to our Constitution the election of officers comes at the close of the session. The election resulted as follows:

Moderator—W. D. Boone, re-elected.
Vice Moderator—J. L. Jones.
Clerk—Oscar Creech, re-elected.
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas, re-elected.
Historian—E. R. Stewart.

38. P. T. Worrell made the motion to express our appreciation to the pastor and people of the Aulander church for the fine way in which they had entertained the Association.

39. Mr. W. D. Boone, the Moderator addressed the vice-moderator, and made the following explanation.

There are some vacancies on the Board of Trustees of Chowan College that should be filled at the meeting of the Baptist State Convention in November. Since the Association has voted to reopen the College it would be well that a committee be appointed to confer with another similar committee from the Chowan Association and the whole committee confer with the Board of Trustees in recommending names to fill the vacancies. Upon motion of Lonnie Sasser the Moderator appointed as this committee, Lonnie Sasser, C. G. Powell, J. L. Jones.

40. The sixty-second session of the West Chowan Association came to a close after a full one-day session, but of a high spiritual order, with benediction by J. B. Folds.

The attendance was about 500).

W. D. BOONE, Moderator.
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

Digest of Church Letters for Year Ending September 30, 1944

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CONTRIBUTION		
	Baptism	Non-Res.	Resident	S. S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Local	Missions	Per Capita for Miss.
Ahoskie	23	218	707	627	66	315	$7166.37	$7489.63	$10.59
Ashleys Grove		90	260	221		85	1163.07	702.13	2.70
Askewville	4	43	230	188	20	68	1778.88	856.09	3.72
Aulander	8	223	400	158	28	155	10913.12	1156.61	2.89
Bethany	3	50*	162*	122			813.24	314.27	1.94
Bethel	2	72	100	77		19	824.61	767.12	7.67
Bethlehem		40	92	88		29	650.80	889.65	9.67
Br'tleys Grove	5	37	117	107	15	42	763.18	539.29	4.61
Buckhorn	12	118	168	176		50	1179.21	532.05	3.11
Capeharts		70*	204*	171	77	65	2300.08	1284.34	6.29
Cashie	14	232	367	251	130	203	5671.65	3691.68	10.06
Center Grove		64	188	144		60	939.32	741.50	3.94
Christ'n H'bor	2	80	167	150	21	79	2175.06	2136.21	12.79
Colerain		131	382	241	47	145	2342.02	2882.95	6.26
Community			49	124	72	33	460.82	347.20	7.08
Connaritsa	8	268	400	196		122	1302.37	1437.10	3.58
Conway		109	400	438		112	2368.75	913.76	2.28
Creeksville	3	66	200	195		108	2611.99	764.28	3.82
Earleys	6	50	81	69		40	427.17	126.33	1.56
Elam		80	167	90		60	808.09	473.31	2.83
Elm Grove	6	200	231	199	56	12	1045.03	856.51	3.71
Galatia	7	197	200	204	20	30	2362.95	492.75	2.46
Greens Cross	4	80*	254*	221	49	87	1225.49	1327.67	5.82
Harrellsville	9	65	185	127		51	2133.46	1356.75	7.33
Hebron	3	56	23	37		9	326.55	156.16	6.79
Holly Grove	3	24	58	52		12	368.80	636.50	10.97
Holly Springs	2	32	76	53			329.54	141.30	1.86
Hortons		63	70	71		18	358.56	268.99	3.84
Jackson	1	48	189	105		74	2156.10	1451.25	7.68
Kelford		111	132	96		67	1512.88	936.83	7.09
Lasker		50*	167*	131		53	516.50	371.42	2.22
Lawrence		44	60	61			403.50	58.28	.97
Lewiston	20	228	207	147		117	1633.91	2299.23	11.11
Margaretts'e		17	56	46			454.40	145.50	2.60
Mars Hill	3	100	415	253	19	101	1794.62	912.04	2.19
Meherin	2	105	312	279		89	2708.31	1946.89	6.24
Menola	1	57	119	64		38	1188.00	469.64	3.90
Merry Hill	1	32	166	95		40	873.46	601.24	3.62
Mt Carmel**	4	50*	158*	105		40	575.18	150.51	.96
Mt Tabor	7	103	119	125		66	1034.51	663.74	5.58
Murfreesboro	17	35	309	161	40	103	4604.45	1306.47	4.22
Oak Grove			67	50		14	477.47	110.05	1.56
Pine Forest**	2	18*	50*	37			30.74	18.11	.36
Pleasant Gro.		164	183	101		30	628.10	117.70	.63
Potecasi	2	46	260	152		69	1379.98	1480.78	5.70
Powellsville		75	196	165		43	1535.34	1711.28	8.73
Republican		83	188	144		60	1192.59	555.51	2.95
Rich Square	5	42	155	191	37	76	1628.68	953.16	6.16
Riverside	2	57	165	132		84	1037.39	1180.20	7.15

Roberts Cha	4	50	188	178	35	66	2064.03	1069.51	5.69
Ross	4	112	268	185	50	12	1580.66	1081.53	4.03
Sandy Run		103	250	108		36	766.85	342.63	1.37
Seaboard	3	100	131	126		62	1781.17	1137.81	9.45
Severn	1	58	188	180	9	79	4509.55	1730.99	9.20
Siloam	2	61	77	54			259.21	178.18	2.31
St Johns	10	60	147	99		40	631 06	370.70	2.52
Union		42	98	127		43	2390.60	652.32	6.66
Winton	3	11	115	107		78	1031.88	1839.45	15.00
Woodland		56	151	149	10	82	2148.67	757.67	5.01
1944 Totals	**208**	**4537**	**11193**	**8750**	**801**	**3678**	**99404.90**	**59382.70**	**5.30**
1943 Totals	**450**			**9049**	**711**	**3717**	**96530.32**	**49960.50**	

* Clerk's Division of Membership.
** 1943 Report.
NOTE—Clerk used only resident membership in getting per capita gifts for Missions.

ORDINATIONS DURING THE YEAR, 1944

On Monday, August 28, 1944, the Menola Baptist church called together an ordaining council for the purpose of ordaining W. H. Vinson, Jr., to the Gospel ministry. The pastors present were Lonnie Sasser, pastor, Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. B. Folds, Aulander; Dr. Kelley White, Nashville, Tenn. The deacons of the church sat with the council during the examination.

The pastor was elected chairman, J. B. Folds, secretary and Dr. Kelly White examiner. After more than an hour of questioning the candidate, the council voted to recommend him to be ordained.

The ordination then followed in the church auditorium. Dr. White delivered the charge; Oscar Creech presented the Bible; and J. B. Folds led the ordination prayer.

(The candidate had just graduated at Wake Forest and was to leave withing a few days for the Southern Baptist Seminary at Louisville, Ky.)

Upon request by the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Seaboard, a Presbytery was called September 10, 1944, for the purpose of ordaining to the Christian ministry two candidates, Woody W. Hasty and J. Otis Pruden.

The Presbytery was called at 7 p. m. All ministers of the West Chowan Association and a number of deacons were invited to form the Presbytery. The ministers present were Richard Lloyd, Dr. J. Allen Easley of Wake Forest; Oscar Creech, J. M. Duncan, Lonnie Sasser, A. P. Mustian, Fletcher Ford, and J. Wade Baker. Several deacons were present. Rev. Oscar Creech was elected moderator of the Presbytery and Rev. J. Wade Baker, secretary. Both candidates read papers stating their conversion, call to the ministry, and doctrinal beliefs. After the reading of the papers, both candidates were questioned to the satisfaction of the Presbytery. The Presbytery then voted unanimously that they be recommended to the church for ordination.

The recommendation of the Presbytery was made to the church and accepted. The ordination service followed with Rev. Oscar Creech in charge. Rev. A. P. Mustian read the scripture and Rev. Fletcher Ford gave the invocation. Dr. J. Allen Easley of Wake Forest College delivered the ordination sermon; charge to the candidates, Rev. Richard Lloyd; ordination prayer, Rev. Lonnie Sasser; presentation of Bibles, Rev. J. Wade Baker; Rev. J. M. Duncan led the closing prayer. (These last two candidates returned to Crozier Seminary, where they graduate next spring.)

ANNUAL MEETING

— of the —

West Chowan Baptist Training Union

—held with —

Conway Baptist Church

April 28, 1944

1. The Training Union of the West Chowan Association met with the Conway Baptist Church, April 28, 1944, for an afternoon session. The theme of the Conference was "Purposeful Training for purposeful Service."

2. The Conference was opened with a song service led by Rev. E. R. Stewart. After the devotion, led by a member of the Conway B. T. U., a symposium: We Train for Tomorrow, was held, with members from several unions taking part. Rev. R. L. Councilman led an open forum: Finding Our Needs. The Rich Square Junior Choir rendered special music. The address of the Conference was brought by the B. T. U. secretary, Harvey Gibson.

3. In the business session it was decided that the Training Union Conference of the Association should not be held on the same day of the Sunday School meeting. This would allow the Training Union to have a full day for a program, and also to meet at a time when children were not attending public school. More Associational meetings for the year were recommended.

4. The following officers were elected for the year:

Director—R. L. Councilman, Windsor.

Associate Director—J. Wade Baker, Rich Square.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Earl Lowe, Harrellsville.

Chorister—L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie.

Pianist—Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, Windsor.

Pastor Adviser—J. B. Folds, Aulander.

Story Hour Leader—Mrs. J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro.

Junior Leader—L. W. Holloman, Ahoskie.

Intermediate Leader—Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Colerain.

Senior Leader—Levie Dilday, Ahoskie.

Adult Leader—Mrs. C. S. Fairless, Harrellsville.

J. WADE BAKER, Director.

SHIRLEY JONES, Secretary-Treasurer.

MINUTES

— of the —

West Chowan Sunday School Convention

— held with —

Conway Baptist Church

April 28, 1944

1. With E. R. Stewart, superintendent, presiding, the Convention opened with singing "I Am Thine, Oh, Lord." Then Rev. J. E. Lanier led in prayer for divine guidance. "Wonderful Words of Life" was the next worship hymn.

2. The devotional was conducted by Rev. W. C. Frances.

3. Around 100 people responded to the roll call of the 59 churches.

4. The following committees were named:
   Nominating Committee—Oscar Creech, Lonnie Sasser, L. J. Godwin, J. L. Jones.
   Time and Place Committee—George Leggett, J. G. Pritchard, Lonnie Sasser.
   Resolutions Committee—Gordon Maddry, Hugh Lee, and Mrs. A. S. Godwin.
   Committee on Banner—C. C. Prince, R. L. Councilman and E. B. Stewart.

5. The amount of offering taken was $9.25.

6. The following discussions were built around the theme "Purposeful Teaching for Purposeful Living."

7. "The Purpose of Teaching the Word", was discussed by Rev. J. L. Jones. Special music was rendered, violin duet, by Conway church.

8. "The Purpose of Teaching the One Taught", was discussed by Rev. Oscar Creech.

9. "Teaching All the People All the Word", was discussed by Rev. R. L. Councilman.

10. Rev. E. R. Stewart, superintendent, suggested the following goals for the coming year:
   (1) Better and complete organization.
   (2) Each Sunday School taking a census.
   (3) All schools striving to reach the Standard of Excellence.
   (4) Each Sunday School hold one or more study courses.
   (5) Each Sunday School to observe weekly and monthly visitation days.
   (6) Weekly teachers meeting or monthly council meetings.
   (7) All Sunday Schools to Observe Special days and take an offering.
   (8) Each Sunday School hold a Daily Vacation Bible School.
   (9) To organize Mission Sunday School where it is possible.
   (10) Enlist all pastors, S. S. Superintendents and teachers in this enlarged program.

11. It was decided that the next meeting is to be held with Connaritsa church on Friday before the fifth Sunday in April, 1945.

12. The Committee on Pennant reported that Merry Hill church won the pennant with Connaritsa a close second.

ficers were elected for the year 1944-45:

Associational Superintendent—E. R. Stewart, Windsor.
Associate Supt. for Training—Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie.
Secretary-Treasurer—C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain.
Superintendent of Evangelism—R. L. Councilman, Windsor.
Superintendent of D. V. B. S.—A. P. Mustian, Colerain.
Three Group Captains:

1. Bertie County—J. B. Folds, Aulander.
2. Hertford County—J. E. Lanier, Winton.
3. Northampton County—A. H. Martin, Conway.

Supt. of Home Extension Dept.—W. P. Spencer, Severn.
Supt. of Young People's Dept.—H. P. Stephenson, Severn.
Supt. of Intermediate Dept.—Mrs. Charles Deloach, Conway.
Supt. of Junior Dept.—C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie.
Supt. of Primary Dept.—Mrs. Willie Marsh, Aulander.
Supt. of Beginners Dept.—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville.
Supt. Cradle Roll Dept.—Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton.

14. The Inspirational address was brought by Rev. J. C. Powell of Oyo Nigeria, Africa. His theme was "The Other Side of the Thing."
15. The convention was dismissed with prayer by L. J. Godwin.

ELLIOTT R. STEWART, Superintendent.
L. J. GODWIN, Secretary Protem.

MINUTES

— of the —

Woman's Missionary Union

— held with —

Ahoskie Baptist Church

Wednesday, April 5, 1944

1. The Fiftieth Session of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to West Chowan Association, met April 5, 1944, with the Ahoskie church, with Superintendent Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain, presiding.

2. Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway, violinist, and Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland, pianist, rendered special selections prior to the opening.

3. The theme for the day was: "Face Today, Plan for Tomorrow."

4. After singing "Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty", the congregation remained standing and repeated the watchwords: "We are laborers together with God." "That all the generations to come might know." Rev. J. E. Lanier, Winton, lead in prayer.

5. A most inspirational devotional was conducted by Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn. She read Luke 4:4-6, bringing out the thought that all faithful living is a result of love and faith.

6. During the business session the reading of the regular minutes was dispensed with, giving place to reading minutes of the Leaders' Conference in Ahoskie, January 21, 1944. The secretary read the financial report. This report was accepted.

7. Mrs. White announced the following committees for the day: Nominating, Mrs. A. C. Horton and Mrs. N. S. Hoggard from Hertford county; Mrs. Walter Draper and Mrs. M. B. Stephenson from Northampton; and Mrs. Herbert Jenkins and Mrs. L. J. Godwin from Bertie. Courtesy: Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson, Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro, and Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain. Time and Place: Miss Una White, Severn, Mrs. A. P. Mustain, Mars, Hill and Mrs. Ralph Mason, Harrellsville. Resolutions: Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie, Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland, was elected to serve on nominating committee of the Elizebeth City Division of W. M. U.

7. Mrs. White now recognized Mrs. Farmer, our State W. M. U. president, and our own beloved missionary from China, Miss R. Pearle Johnson. All divisional superintendents were present. These included Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie, and Mrs. Sallie Parker of Jackson. Our new pastors and their wives wera recognized, these being Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro, and Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Councilman of Windsor.

8. After the congregation stood and sang "Faith of Our Fathers," Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie, associate superintendent, was asked to take the chair while the superintendent and her associational chairmen made the general reports for the day.

9. Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson, Y. W. A. and G. A. leader, and Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi, R. A. and Sunbeam leader gave splendid reports of the activities of these organizations. Mrs. L. A. Perry, mission study chairman, being unable to attend, sent her report by Mrs. White. She said there had been an increase in Mission Study classes

during the year. Mrs. Perry also reported that there were ten women at the conference on January 21, who said they would be glad to teach Mission Study Classes. Community Missions chairman, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square, stressed the need today for this phase of the work. She mentioned many things so needful, especially dwelling on soul winning as the point we are so weak on, urging that we be more alert to spiritual needs and not to material needs only.

In making her report on Stewardship, Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Winton, brought figures showing how little Southern Baptists are giving as a whole. However, the giving as reported to her in our association is on the increase. She urged that we set our aims even higher.

The Literary chairman, Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, stressed the great need of reading our missionary periodicals. Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton, our Margaret Fund chairman, reported that nearly every society had made a contribution to the Burney Fund. Mrs. Hallie Baker, Ahoskie, reported for the Training School for Mrs. C. W. Jones. She told us that North Carolina is leading all other states in enrollment at the Training school. Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Woodland, reporting for Chowan College, urged us to realize what Chowan College has meant and what it can mean in our day for the educated motherhood and that we wait not for post war opening.

10. Mrs. White in speaking to these reports told us that Conway and Creeksville are A1 unions. She urged that we give all that we could for the advancement of the kingdom for we can depend only on Christians to build a new and lasting world peace.

11. Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, our State W. M. U. president, in her pleasing manner addressed the union, telling us that in order to build for tomorrow, we must know in whom we have believed and that we must have a firm conviction that there is only One and that through His blessed Son, we may have everlasting life. She urged us to pray more individually and collectively that God's will be done through us and challenged us to greater study as we look into the tomorrow that the generations to come might know.

12. Mrs. White now introduced Mrs. Addie Williams of Ahoskie and Colerain, the only woman present who was present at the organization of our Associational W. M. U. 50 years ago here in Ahoskie. Mrs. Williams is 88 years old and attends all these meetings if they are not too far from her home.

13. The congregation stood and sang "The Morning Light is Breaking"

14. An offering of $81.25 was taken. The expenses of the Anniversary meeting is to be taken from this offering and the balance is to be sent to Chinese Relief.

15. Mrs. Fleetwood and Mrs. Whisnant rendered special music.

16. Mrs. W. B .Forbes, Ahoskie, conducted a most impressive memorial service, paying special tribute to Mrs. W. N. Jones, a former state president.

17. The audience now enjoyed special music by Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro. They sang, "It Was For Me."

18. Since we would have no afternoon business session because we would be celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association, Mrs. White called for reports of the committees.

19. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, resolutions chairman, read the following recommendations which were an outgrowth of the Conference, January 21.

1. That the Chowan Association be offered the use of our Missionary Society Library.

2. That the Association pay the expense of the superintendent to the annual State meeting.
3. That we include in our list of officers for next year an R. A. Counselor and a White Cross chairman.

The following resolutions were read and adopted:

1. That the time is at hand that we cast out our nets for the broadening and expansion of our programs and objectives to meet the challenge of such a time as this.
2. That the West Chowan Association approve the establishment of a Training School Scholarship to be known as the Pearle Johnson Scholarship. That a fund of $300.00 be set up for Christian Training. $200.00 allocated to the above scholarship. The additional $100.00 to be used for Christian training in any Baptist school at any Baptist institution. Said $100.00 being a gift subject to approval by the executive committee of both the Association and each county unit.
3. That if said monies are not used in any particular year, the counties are expected to contribute the same annual support that said funds may accumulate for that certain time, when God in His own way and in His own time will hear and answer the prayers of His children in the West Chowan and provide laborers to go into training to work in His Vineyard.

20. The Union voted to give a scholarship to some deserving girl who wishes to attend the W. M. U. Training School in Louisville. This scholarship is to be known as the Pearle Johnson Scholarship. Mrs. C. W. Jones who inaugurated this plan is chairman.

21. The Time and Place chairman, Miss Una White, reported that our next meeting would be held with the Severn church, April 7, 1945.

22. Mrs. Sallie Parker made the courtesy report.

23. Mrs. A. C. Horton made the following report for Nominating Committee:

Superintendent, Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain; associate superintendent, Mrs W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, Conway; Mission Study chairman, Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain; Stewardship chair-chairman, Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Winton; Community Missions chairman, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square; Training School chairman, Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton; Margaret Fund chairman, Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton; Literature Fund chairman, Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; White Cross chairman, Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville; Chowan College chairman, Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Ahoskie; Y. W. A. and G. A. leader, Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson; R. A. and Sunbeam, leader, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi; R. A. Councilor, Rev. C. L. Councilman, Windsor; chorister, Mrs. L. G. Harrington, Lewiston; pianist, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland; librarian, Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro.

24. The secretary was asked to write Mrs. L. A. Perry and Mrs. T. M. Pitman who were kept away because of illness. Mrs. Pitman was to have been with us to speak at the anniversary meeting in the afternoon. She was present at the organization 50 years ago.

25. Mrs. White made the whole congregation most happy by presenting our missionary, Miss Pearle Johnson.

26. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. E. R. Stewart of Windsor.

27. In the afternoon, the union celebrated its Fiftieth anniversary with an appropriate program prepared by Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton, chairman, and Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Mrs. Sallie Parker, Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Mrs. W. D. White and Miss Una White.

28. Call to worship by Mrs. L. K. Godwin. The devotional was most impressively given in song by Mrs. J. Wade Baker, Mrs. W. S. Timberlake, Mrs. J. W. Dickey and Mrs. Albert Griffin, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Mae Whisnant.

29. An historical pageant "The Golden Yesterday" was written and directed by Mrs. C. W. Jones. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey wrote and read a complete history of the union from the time of its organization to the present.

30. A playlet, "The Early Nineties", was presented by W. M. S. of Cashie. Mrs. Julian Porter read a "Poem of Prayer."

31. After singing "The Woman's Hymn" the congregation was adjourned by prayer by Mrs. George Martin.

MRS. W. E. WHITE, Superintendent.
MRS. GEO. N. MARTIN, Secretary-Treasurer.

April 5, 1944.

TREASURER'S REPORT

JOHNSON FUND

Amount in bank March 31, 1943	$ 67.23	
Amount contributed by societies from March 31, 1943 to April 5, 1944, for Miss Johnson's salary	808.85	
Amount contributed by societies for Miss Johnson's Chrismas gift	146.65	
Total received for Miss Johnson		$1022.73

DSBURSEMENTS

November 18, 1943 to Mr. M. A. Huggins, Johnson salary	$310.85	
December 21, 1943, Miss R. Pearle Johnson Christmas gift	200.00	
March 31, 1944, Mr. M. A. Huggins, Johnson salary	401.45	
April 3, 1944, Mr. M. A. Huggins, Johnson salary	87.70	
Total paid Miss Johnson		$1000..00
Total Johnson fund in bank April 5, 1944		22.73

LIBRARY FUND

Amount in bank March 31, 1943	$ 5.45	
Amount collected at Ahoskie meeting	36.21	
Total collcted for year		$ 41.66

DISBURSEMENTS

July 14, 1943, B. B. Store, books for library	$ 1.85	
February 28, B. B. Store, books for library	3.09	
April 3, 1944, Mrs. L. A. Perry, expenses	1.40	
Total disbursements		$ 6.34
Total in bank April 5, 1944		35.32

EXPENSE FUND

Amount in bank March 31, 1943	$ 4.98	
Amount contributed by societies from March 31, 1943 to April 5, 1944	58.55	
Total for year		63.53

DISBURSEMENTS

April 1, 1943, Mrs. M. B. Ward, Treas. exp.	$ 1.50	
May 15, 1943, Martin Ptg. Co. 1000 letter heads	8.75	
August 16, 1943, Mrs. W. E. White, expenses 1st quarter	2.90	
Oct. 4, 1943, Rev. Oscar Creech, minute fund	8.00	
Nov. 18, 1943, Mrs. R. H Underwood, expenses	2.00	
Jan. 7, 1944, Mrs. W. E. White, expenses	4.25	
April 4, Martin Ptg. Co., 100 Registration cards	4.75	
April 4, Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, expenses	17.63	
Total disbursements		$ 49.78
Amount in bank April 5, 1944		$ 13.75

Balance of all funds in bank April 5, 1944:

Johnson Fund	$22.73	
Library Fund	35.32	
Expense Fund	13.75	
Total		$ 71.80

A special gift was sent Mrs. D. F. Stamps, April 6, 1944.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GEO. N. MARTIN, Sec.-Treasurer.

IN MEMORIAN

AHOSKIE—
Mr. June Bell
Mr. R. E. Cowan
Miss Jean Forsythe
Mrs. H. U. Griffith
Mr. S. T. Hill
Mrs. Dorsey Hill
Mr. C. C. Hoggard
Mr. J. C. Howard
Lt. Stanley Leary, Jr.
Lt. Lloyd Pierce
Mrs. J. T. Saunders
Mrs. D. C. Powell

ASHLEYS GROVE—
Mrs. Margaret V. Liverman
Mrs. Lois Vann Martin
Mr. Sam Edwards

ASKEWVILLE—
Deacon William G. White

AULANDER—
Mrs. J. W. Herring
Mr. Starkie Hall
Mrs. Leslie Rogerson

BETHANY—

BETHEL—
Mr. Woodrow Mayle

BETHLEHEM—
Mr. J. T. Slaughter

BRANTLEYS GROVE—
Mrs. Geneva Lowe
Mrs. Annie E. Simons

BUCKHORN—

CAPEHARTS—
Mr. H. R. Smith

CASHIE—
Mr. Rives Cowan
Mr. K. S. Mitchell
Mrs. Johnston Hale Pearce
Miss Moella Rice
Mr. Joe B. Spivey, Jr.
Mr. James T. Spivey

CENTER GROVE—
Mrs. Agnes Hill

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Deacon F. P. Britt
Mrs. Annie Hare
Mr. S. Hare
Mr. H. P. White

COLERAIN—
Mr. W. B. Byrum, Sr.
Mrs. Paul S. Cherry
Mr. J. T. White

COMMUNITY—

CONNARITSA—
Mrs. Nannie Bradley
Mr. T. H. Casper
Mr. J. B. Howard
Deacon C. C. Jenkins

CONWAY—
Mr. Elmo Davis

CREEKSVILLE—
Mr. J. C. Coggins
Mrs. Fannie Edwards
Mrs. Media Futrell
Mr. Robert Lanier
Pfc. Wilson Turner Lanier

EARLEYS—
Mrs. M. A. Johnson

ELAM—

ELM GROVE—

GALATIA—
Miss Vida Allen
Mr. Jim Britt

GREENS CROSS—
Mrs. Sarah J. Conner
Mrs. Gilda Cobb

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mr. C. A. Bowen
Mr. W. E. Payne

HEBRON—

HOLLY GROVE—
Mr. T. E. Holloman
Mrs. Martha Williams

HOLLY SPRINGS—

IN MEMORIAN

HORTON'S—
Mrs. Martha E. Jenkins

JACKSON—
Mrs. S. J. Calvert
Mrs. Anna Stephenson

KELFORD—
Mr. E. P. Harrell

LASKER—

LAWRENCE—

LEWISTON—
Mrs. Cora Garden
Mr. C. W. Joyner

MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mrs. Evelyn Garriss
Mr. R. E. Taylor

MARS HILL—
Mr. J. L. Morris
Mr. W. C. Odom

MEHERRIN—
Deacon B. F. Carter
Mr. Lloyd Vinson
Mr. Luther Vinson

MENOLA—
Mrs. Mary D. Brown
Mr. William G. Britt
Mr. William Joseph Cowan
Mr. John Northcott

MERRY HILL—

MT. CARMEL—

MT. TABOR—

MURFREESBORO—
Dr. James B. Everette

OAK GROVE—

PINE FOREST—

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. W. D. Askew
Mrs. Victoria Cofield

POTECASI—

POWELLSVILLE—
Mr. John Alston
Mr. J. T. Harrell
Mr. Grover C. Young

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. C. H. Bazemore

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. W. P. Benthall
Mrs. Leroy Newsome
Miss Roline Odom
Mr. Paul Odom

RIVERSIDE—
Mr. Luther Dunlow
Mrs. Mollie Leary
Mrs. Martha J. Miller
Mrs. Caroline Perry

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. John Atkinson
Mr. James Bristow
Mrs. Delia Cooke
Mrs. Maud Edwards
Miss Maie Horne

ROSS—
Mr. Hildreth Butler
Mr. T. P Evans
Mr. L. O. Myers
Mrs. Martha A. White
Mr. Alfred White
Mrs. W. A. White
Mr. Willis Cedric White

SANDY RUN—
Master Bill Bracy
Mr. Robert Bell
Mr. E. E. Burkette
Mrs. Roberta H. Carter
Mrs. Evelyn Outland
Mrs. Francis J. Spence
Mrs. Josephine Teaster
Mr. Paul Outland

SEABOARD—
Deacon J. R. Bradley
Mrs. Pattie Foster

SEVERN—
Mr. R. H. Davis

SILOAM—

ST. JOHNS—
Mrs. Bettie S. Cook

UNION—

WINTON—

WOODLAND—
Mrs. Theodocia Carter
Mr. G. M. Holloman
Mrs. M. I. Sykes
Mrs. J. M. Taylor

BERTIE UNION MEETING

ORGANIZED PRIOR TO 1803

1. The Bertie Union Meeting held two meetings as usual during year. Friday before the fifth Sunday in the spring is used by the Sunday School Convention and the fifth Sunday that comes during the last quarter of the year is usually so close to the Meeting of the Association or Christmas that the Union Meeting is not held.

2. The first meeting was held with Brantley's Grove Baptist Church Friday, January 28, 1944. The theme was "Post War Activity."

3. L. J. Godwin was moderator and Hugh Lee, secretary.

4. The following program was followed: Devotional period, J. U. Teague; How to Secure More Laborers for the Lord's Work?, J. B. Folds; New Testament Christians for These Times, W. C. Francis; The Christian Attitude Towards Beverage Alcohol, L. A. Martin, executive secretary of the Allied Church League, Inc.

5. In the afternoon the program was continued. The Need of a Training Program in Our Churches, J. Wade Baker; The True Worship of God, J. E. Lanier.

A. P. Mustian and Oscar Creech, Program Committee.

6. The second meeting was held with Christian Harbor Baptist church, Friday, July 28, 1944, with L. J. Godwin, moderator and Hugh Lee, secretary.

7. The following program was given: The moderator led in a praise service; the devotional period, A. P. Mustian; Problems of Modern Youth Which the Church Can Help Them With, Oscar Creech; special music, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Jones; Present Day Factors Complicating the Youth Situation, E. R. Stewart; Sermon, P. T. Worrell.

8. After lunch the program was continued by a song and praise service, J. L. Jones; Objectives of The Church Toward Youth, R. L. Councilman; Opportunities and Responsibilities of Our Youth Today, J. Wade Baker.

J. B. Folds, W. C. Francis, Jno. E. Lanier, Committee.

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

Org'n	Church	County
1729	Meherrin	H
1754	Sandy Run	B
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B
1789	Colerain	B
1789	Connaritsa	B
1803	Republican	B
1804	Ahoskie	H
1804	Hebron	N
1804	Ross	B
1808	Potecasi	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N
1824	Capeharts	B
1835	Bethlehem	H
1835	Buckhorn	H
1837	Pleasant Grove	H
1839	Mt. Tabor	H
1844	Murfreesboro	H
1848	Roberts Chapel	N
1854	Mars Hill	B
1854	Rich Square	N
1856	Hebron	N
1859	Galatia	N
1873	Winton	H
1874	Greens X Roads	B
1874	Lawrence	B
1875	Harrellsville	H
1877	Brantleys Grove	H
1881	Bethany	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H
1882	Jackson	N
1883	Lewiston	B
1883	St. Johns	H
1884	Elam	N
1885	Oak Grove	H
1886	Siloam	B
1885	Union	H
1886	Aulander	B
1888	Pine Forest	N
1889	Seaboard	N
1889	Margarettsville	N
1892	Creeksville	N
1896	Severn	N
1897	Center Grove	B
1898	Kelford	B
1902	Woodland	N
1905	Conway	N
1906	Lesker	N
1907	Holly Springs	H
1908	Menola	H
1909	Powellsville	B
1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1910	Merry Hill	B
1913	Askewville	B
1913	Riverside	B
1915	Hortons	H
1917	Bethel	N
1917	Earleys	H
1932	Elm Grove	B
1943	Community	B

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton.

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; The Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
R. L. Councilman	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. B. Folds	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Fletcher Ford	Severn	Severn	Pastor
W. C. Francis	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
J. L. Jones	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Joe F. Roach	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
E. R. Stewart	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
J. U. Teague	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Enfield	Enfield	Pastor
Gordon Price	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

N. L. Blythe	Harrellsville	Christian Harbor	Chaplain
M. R. Brown	Windsor	Cashie	Chaplain
J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Farmer
Clarence Godwin	Ahoskie	Center Grove	Chaplain
Woody W. Hasty	Jackson	Mt. Carmel	Student
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Farmer
P. B. Nickens	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chaplain
J. Otis Pruden	Jackson	Mt. Carmel	Student
J. H. Spaulding	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Retired
W. H. Vinson	Woodland	Menola	Student

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Woody W. Hasty	Jackson	Mt. Carmel	Student
J. Otis Pruden	Jackson	Mt. Carmel	Student
W. H. Vinson, Jr.	Woodland	Menola	Student

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

None

ASSISTANT PASTORS

None

EDUCATION DIRECTORS

None

MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PAID EMPLOYEES

None

CHURCH OFFICERS

1. See Table I for Pastors and their Churches.
2. See Table II for Superintendents.
3. See Table III for Directors of Training Unions..
4. See Table IV for Presidents of Missionary Societies.
5. See Table V for Church Clerks.
6. See Tables VI and VII for Regular Treasurers.

CHOIR LEADERS

1. Ahoskie—Mrs. L. K. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.
2. Ashleys Grove—J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3. Askewville—J. Otis Hoggard, Windsor
4. Aulander—Mrs. S. A. Saunders, Aulander
5. Bethany—
6. Bethel—
7. Bethlehem—
8. Brantleys Grove—J. M. Willoughby, Ahoskie
9. Buckhon—
10. Capeharts—S. J. Ward, Merry Hill
11. Cashie—Mrs. E. L. Gatling, Windsor
12. Center Grove—L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor—J. F. Holloman, Harrellsville
14. Colerain—Mrs. I. G. Beasley, Colerain
15. Community—John Perry, Colerain
16. Connaritsa—Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
17. Conway—Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway
18. Creeksville—
19. Earleys—
20. Elam—Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
21. Elm Grove—H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
22. Galatia—
23. Greens Cross—W. R. Mizelle, Windsor
24. Harrellsville—
25. Hebron—
26. Holly Grove—
27. Holly Springs—
28. Hortons—H. W. Greene, Aulander
29. Jackson—
30. Kelford—
31. Lasker—
32. Lawrence—
33. Lewiston—Mrs. L. Gay Harrington, Lewiston
34. Margarettsville—
35. Mars Hill—Mrs. I. M. Brown, Colerain
36. Meherrin—Mrs. P. M. Dickens, Murfreesboro
37. Menola—Mrs. Wallace Edwards, Woodland
38. Merry Hill—S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
39 Mt. Carmel—
40 Mt. Tabor—
41 Murfreesboro—Mrs. J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro
42 Oak Grove—
43 Pine Forest—
44 Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Herman Morris, Woodland; Mrs. Alma Rawls, Aul'der
45 Potecasi—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
46 Powellsville—
47 Republican—J. K. Butler, Windsor
48 Rich Square—
49 Riverside—L. J. Finch, Merry Hill
50 Roberts Chapel—Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton
51 Ross—W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
52. Sandy Run—Mrs. Ruth Shoulars, Roxobel
53. Seaboard—W. D. Barbee, Seaboard
54. Severn—Mrs. C. H. Britt, Severn
55. Siloam—
56. St. Johns—
57. Union—
58. Winton—
59. Woodland—Mrs. Albert Griffin, Woodland

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETNIN (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching) Morn'g.-After'on-Even.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
					Losses					Gains											
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Non-Resident Members	Resident Rembers	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obvs. Lord's Supper	Recd. State Bapt. Paper	Ministers Retirement Fund
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All, A. M.-Eve.	896	23	18	9	2	9		2	12	218	707	925	!!	1	4	68	!!
2. Ashleys Grove	C	1910	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1, Eve.-2, A. M.-4, P. M.	350		4			1				90	260	350	*		4	14	*
3. Askewville	V	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1-3, A. M.	269	4			2	1			1	43	230	273	!!	1	4	5	*
4. Aulander	T	1886	J. B. Folds, Aulander	All, A. M.-Eve.	611	8	11			4			3	223	400	623	!!		4		*
5. Bethany	C	1888	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1-3, A. M.	244	3		1		35			1	*50	162	212	*	1	4		*
6. Bethel	C	1917	Jordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1-3, P. M.	171	2							1	72	100	172	*				*
7. Bethlehem	C	1835	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1-P. M., 3-A. M.	133								1	40	92	132	*		3	10	!!
8. Brantleys Grove	C	1877	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	1-3, P. M.	154	5	2		4	8		1	2	37	117	154	*	1	4	6	!!
9. Buckhon	V	1911	J. E. Lanier, Winton	2-4, A. M.	282	12	4	1		13				118	168	286	*	1	4		!!
10. Capeharts	C	1824	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	2, A. M. - 4, P. M.	275		1			1			1	*70	204	274	!!	1	4	14	!!
11. Cashie	T	1770	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	All, A. M.-Eve.	578	14	20	1		8			6	232	367	599	!!	1	11	39	!!
12. Center Grove	C	1897	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2-A. M. 4 Eve.	254				1	2			1	64	188	252	*		4	21	!!
13. Christian Harbor	C	1881	W. C. Francis, Harrellsville	1-3, A. M. 2-4, Eve.	248	2	3	1		3			4	80	167	247	!!	1	4	18	!!
14. Colerain	V	1789	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	All, A. M.-Eve.	510		7			10			3	131	382	513	!!		2	52	!!
15. Community	C	1943	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2, P. M. 4 Eve	42		4	3							49	49	!!	1	4	6	*
16. Connaritsa	C	1789	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	4 A. M. 2 P. M.	478		3	1		8		2	4	68	400	468	*		4	8	*
17. Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1, 3 A. M. 2, 4 Eve.	511		2			3			1	109	400	509	*	1	4	25	!!
18. Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3 P. M.	266	3	4			2			5	66	200	266	*	1	4	2	!!
19. Earleys	V	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	3-P. M.	125	6	1						1	50	81	131	*	1	4	4	*
20. Elam	C	1884	No Pastor	1 A. M. 3 A. M.	247									80	167	247	!!				*
21. Elm Grove	C	1932	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	219	6	6			5				31	200	231	*	2	4		!!
22. Galatia	C	1859	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	2 Eve 4 P. M.	398	7	1			4		3	2	197	200	397	*	1	4		!!
23. Greens Cross	C	1874	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	332	4	4	1		5			2	*80	254	334	!!	1	4	14	!!
24. Harrellsville	V	1875	W. C. Francis, Harrellsville	1, 3 Eve. 2, 4 A. M.	242	9	8			7			2	65	185	250	*	1	4	15	!!
25. Hebron	C	1856	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 P. M.	79	3				3				56	23	79	*				*
26. Holly Grove	C	1804	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	1 P. M.	82	3	4			5			2	24	58	82	*	1	4	7	!!
27. Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	3 P. M.	105	2		3		1			1	32	76	108	*	1	3		!!
28. Hortons	C	1915	T. O. Hickman, Enfield	1, 3 A. M.	136		1			3			1	63	70	133	*	1	4	6	*
29. Jackson	T	1882	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	1, 3 A. M.-Eve.	242	1	4			4		4	2	48	189	237	!!	1	4		!!
30. Kelford	T	1898	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	1, 3 Eve. 2, 4 A. M..	229		4		12	1			1	111	132	243	*				*

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETNIN (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching) Morn'g.-After'on-Even.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
						Losses						Gains						Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obvs. Lord's Supper	Recd. State Bapt. Paper	Ministers Retirement Fund	
						Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Non-Resident Members	Resident Rembers	Total Present Members						
31.	Lasker	V	1906	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	3 P. M.	218		2			1			2	50	167	217	*	1	4			*
32.	Lawrence	C	1878	A. Corey, Jamesville	1, 3 A. M.	104									44	60	104	*	1		6		*
33.	Lewiston	T	1883	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	1, 3 A. M. - 2, 4 P. M.	436	20	5			23		2	2	228	207	435	!!		3	14		*
34.	Margarettsville	V	1887	Marshall Whitehurst Roanoke R.	1, 3 P. M.	77		1			3			2	17	56	73	*		1			*
35.	Mars Hill	V	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2, 4 A. M.	515	3	2			3			2	100	415	515	!!	1	4	7		*
36.	Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3 A. M. 2, 4 P. M.	423	2		1		10			3	105	312	417	!!	1	4	20		*
37.	Menola	V	1908	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1 P. M. 3 Eve.	179	1	1			1			4	57	119	176	*	1	2			*
38.	Merry Hill	V	1910	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2Eve 4 A. M.	195	1	6	1	1	6				32	166	198	!!	1	4	16		*
39.	Mt. Carmel**	C	1821	No Pastor	2-4, A. M.										50	158	208	*					*
40.	Mt. Tabor	C	1839	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2, 4 A. M.	219	7	6			10				103	119	222	!!	1	2	36		!!
41.	Murfreesboro	T	1842	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	All, A. M.-Eve.	318	17	20	1		11			1	35	309	344	!!	1	4	15		*
42.	Oak Grove	C	1885	J. B. Folds, Aulanler	1, 3 P. M.	68							1			67	67	*		3	6		*
43.	Pine Forest**	C	1888	No Pastor	2 P. M.	62	2	3	1						18	50	68	!!	1	4	3		*
44.	Pleasant Grove	C	1837	J. B. Folds, Aulander	2, 4 P. M.	350					1			2	164	183	347	*					*
45.	Potecasi	T	1808	No Pastor	2 Eve., 4 A. M.	312	2				8				46	260	306	*	1		17		*
46.	Powellsville	T	1909	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2 P. M. 4 A. M.	310		3	2		5		36	3	75	196	271	*	1	4	18		!!
47.	Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	277				1	6			1	83	188	271	*		4	25		*
48.	Rich Square	T	1890	No Pastor	2 A. M. 3 P. M.	196	5	2			2			4	42	155	197	!!	1	3	6		!!
49.	Riverside	C	1913	A. P. Mustian, Calerain	1, 3 A. M.	229		2			5			4	57	165	222	!!		4	14		!!
50.	Roberts Chapel	V	1848	Fletcher Ford, Severn	1, 3 A. M. 2, 4. P. M.	230	8	4	2	3	2		2	5	50	188	238	*	1	4	14		*
51.	Ross	C	1804	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	2 P M 4 A. M.	379	4	11	1		6		2	7	112	268	380	*	1	4			!!
52.	Sandy Run	C	1750	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square	2, 4 A. M.	315		1		49	4			8	103	250	353	*	1	4	5		*
53.	Seaboard	T	1889	No Pastor	1, 3 Eve. 2, 4 A. M.	235	3				5			2	100	131	231	!!	1	3	50		*
54.	Severn	T	1896	Fletcher Ford, Severn	1, 3 Eve. 2, 4 A. M.	250	1	4			8			1	58	188	246	!!		4	25		!!
55.	Siloam	C	1885	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1 A. M.	136	2								61	77	138	*	1	4			*
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1 P. M. 3 Eve.	202	10	2			6			1	60	147	207	*	1	4	14		!!
57.	Union	V	1886	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1 Eve. 2 A. M.	147		1			8				42	98	140	*					!!
58.	Winton	T	1873	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1, 2, 4 Eve. 3 A. M.	151	3	6	2		6				41	115	156	*	1	4	14		!!
59.	Woodland	T	1902	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square	1, 3 A. M. 2, 4 Eve.	212					1			4	56	151	207	*	1	4	11		*
						15462	208	202	32	75	282		55	121	4537	11193	15730	21	41	187	671	27	

* Clerk's Division of Membership !! Yes * No. **1943 Report

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFO				V. B. S.	
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primary 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie	60	39	62	78	85	75	189	36	3	627	255	17					
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway		12	15	21	19	29	123		2	221	182				6		
3.	Askewville	J. R. White, Windsor		28	8	33	37	33	46		3	188	111	4	!				
4.	Aulander	E. W. Morgan, Aulander	15	18	25	28	15		52		5	158	97	7	!			107	95
5.	Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	26	3	9	10	6	16	34		18	122	67	3	!				
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill		20	19		19	19	19			77	38	2					
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield		6	8	14	20	16	22		2	88	40						
8.	Brantleys Grove	Percy Jenkins, Ahoskie	16	18			16	12	42		3	107	47	3					
9.	Buckhon	J. L. Howell, Como	6	16		23	25	47	47		12	176	65	12	!				
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	12	8	12	28	10	58	37		6	171	87		!				
11.	Cashie	B. E. Grant, Windsor	20	20	35	37	35	12	80	12		251	117	8	!		2	118	98
12.	Center Grove	L. R. Brantley, Ahoskie		18		24	10	38	52		2	144	76		!				
13.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville		8	19	11	15	23	42	15	17	150	82	2	!		5	88	78
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain		12	20	27	31	20	109	22		241	119		!				
15.	Community	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	6	17	11	12	18	14	44		2	124	56	4	!				
16.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	11	16	19	20	26	36	56	12		196	102		!	!	7		
17.	Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway		27	22	34	68	74	197	12	4	438	215					65	45
18.	Creeksville	Mr. G. T. Futrell, Conway	15	11	11	20	23	40	75			195	96	3	!				
19.	Earleys	Harold Moore, Ahoskie		16			28		25			69	47	6					
20.	Elam	W. H. Price, Gumberry		3	9	9	10	13	46			90	68						
21.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain		16	17	28	35		100		3	199	89	6				96	88
22.	Galatia	B. Taylor, Seaboard		18	14	43	27	26	64		12	204	98	7					
23.	Greens Cross	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	15	17	16	25	11	45	50	30	12	221	94	4	!			119	104
24.	Harrellsville	W. J. Nichols, Harrellsville		8	14	16	22	20	39		8	127	75	9				87	82
25.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland			5	3		2	22		5	37	20	3					
26.	Holly Grove	Thomas Ruffin, Ahoskie		3	7	12		12	18			52	45	3					
27.	Holly Springs	R. W. Peele, Winton		10	4	10	6	6	16		1	53	28	2			2		
28.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander		13		11		15	30		2	71	42						
29.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr., Jackson		9	8	5	10	16	42		15	105	75		!				
30.	Kelford	J. G. Hall, Kelford		12	12	9	20	12	31			96	56				6		

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFO					V. B. S.	
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primary 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance
31.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker		5	14		23	18	61		10	131	52		!!				
32.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor		10		14	14		20		3	61	45						
33.	Lewiston	L. Gay Harrington, Lewiston	18	14	10	20	6	23	53		3	147	73	18	!!				
34.	Margarettsville	Jeff Parish, Margarettsville	5	1	1	4			35			46	20						
35.	Mars Hill	Herman Davidson, Colerain	14	9	9	25	34	93	66		3	253	98	3	!!		4	49	47
36.	Meherrin	J. K. Baker, Murfreesboro	35	12	14	30	40	28	120			279	157	2	!!				
37.	Menola	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	8		8	5	8	10	23		2	64	40	1			6		
38.	Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	8	6	4	17	16	12	25	6	1	95	72		!!	!!			
39.	Mt. Carmel*	C. T. Boone, Seaboard			15	12	18	15	45			105							
40.	Mt. Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro		4	8	11	22	21	59			125	60	7	!!				
41.	Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro	5	18	21	27	20	60	10			161	121	15	!!			67	60
42.	Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander		4	3	4	7	4	28			50	25						
43.	Pine Forest*	Leslie Collins, Garysburg		3	5	7	6	4	12			37	25						
44.	Pleasant Grove	Judson Dunning, Woodland			19	12	14	14	40		2	101	50						
45.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	13	3	5	13	15	9	94			152	90	2	!!		2		
46.	Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Powellsville	21	4	13	24	22	15	56		10	165	80						
47.	Republican	C. E. Collins, Windsor		12	20	11	20	31	50			144	64		!!				
48.	Rich Square	N. L. Turner, Rich Square	10	10	15	22	14	35	50	15	20	191	79	5	!!				
49.	Riverside	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	23	10	15	13	19	13	30	5	4	132	35		!!		7		
50.	Roberts Chapel	Earl Lewter, Pendleton		9	9	25	24	51	55		5	178	96	8	!!		5	25	25
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	10	13	12	23	35	29	41	18	4	185	67	2	!!			87	75
52.	Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Roxobel		10	5	30	8	15	40			108	65		!!				
53.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	15	7		4	15	16	60		9	126	62	2					
54.	Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	7	8	5	16	19	16	79	30		180	104	1	!!			48	44
55.	Siloam	G. D. Leggett, Windsor		12		10		17	15			54	35	2					
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie			10	15	13	23	36		2	99	44	8	!!				
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie		12	12	14	15	32	32		10	127	75		!!		6		
58.	Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	10	6	8	15	9	19	20	10	4	107	48	3					
59.	Woodland	John H. Liverman, Woodland		16	10	17	26	14	64		2	149	85		!!			35	25
			404	640	652	1050	1110	1366	3074	223	231	8750	4456	184	33	2	58	942	819

*1943 Report

!! No.

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's)																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Unions and Story Hour	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College From Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers
1. Ahoskie	A. Lee Copeland, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	10	13	17	7	66	18	28	59	13	6
2. Ashleys Grove																		
3. Askewville	Mrs. Etta White, Windsor				1		1				20		20					
4. Aulander				1	1		2			12	16		28	4		6	3	
5. Bethany																		
6. Bethel																		
7. Bethlehem																		
8. Brandleys Grove	Ernest White, Ahoskie			1			1			15			15	5	10	15		
9. Buckhorn																		
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	17	15	10	15	77	12	18	24	1	
11. Cashie	Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Windsor	1	1	2	2	1	7	18	41	25	31	15	130	41	52	53		10
12. Center Grove																		
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	1			3	5	8	8			21	15	14	21	1	6
14. Colerain	Mrs. L. W. Hughes, Colerain			1	1		2			28	19		47	14	21	21	7	
15. Community	Mrs. John Perry, Colerain	1		1	1	1	4	27		14	22	9	72					3
16. Connaritsa																		
17. Conway																		
18. Creeksville																		
19. Earleys																		
20. Elam																		
21. Elm Grove	E. E. Mizelle, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5						56				1	
22. Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard			1			1			20		20					1	
23. Greens Cross	Raleigh Castelloe, Windsor	1		1	1	1	4	17		13	12	7	49	17	19	42		10
24. Harrellsville																		
25. Hebron																		
26. Holly Grove																		
27. Holly Springs																		
28. Hortons																		
29. Jackson																		
30. Kelford																		

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's)																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Union and Story Hour	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College From Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers
31. Lasker																		
32. Lawrence																		
33. Lewiston																		
34. Margarettsville																		
35. Mars Hill	Mrs. Dave Northcott, Colerain			1	1		2			7	12		19	15		11	3	8
36. Meherrin																		
37. Menola																		
38. Merry Hill																		
39. Mt. Carmel																		
40. Mt. Tabor																		
41. Murfreesboro	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro			1	1	1	3			15	20	5	40	20		35	6	
42. Oak Grove																		
43. Pine Forest																		
44. Pleasant Grove																		
45. Potecasi																		
46. Powellsville																		
47. Republican																		
48. Rich Square	Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Rich Square			1	1	1	3			10	15	12	37	15		20	1	8
49. Riverside																		
50. Roberts Chapel	R. W. Davis, Pendleton	1		1			2	15		20			35			5		
51. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	19	6	8	6	50					
52. Sandy Run																		
53. Seaboard																		
54. Severn	Mrs. B. F. Harris, Pendleton			1			1			9			9	7		9	1	2
55. Siloam																		
56. St. Johns																		
57. Union																	1	
58. Winton																		
59. Woodland	Mrs. J. Wade Baker, Rich Square			1			1			10			10				4	
		9	6	19	14	9	57	132	95	240	202	76	801	183	162	316	48	53

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
			No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org'ns.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. W. Hughes, Ahoskie	1	1	2	2	1	7	188	13	31	43	40	315	279	$ 3214.86	$ 3143.46
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Jim Warren, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	10	6	9	20	85	32		131.92
3.	Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1		1		1	3	14		14		40	68		225.29	465.22
4.	Aulander	Miss Ella Earley, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	80	8	22	18	27	155	55		805.04
5.	Bethany	None Reported															
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1	1				2	9	10				19			35.00
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1		1		1	3	10		9		10	29	13	154.89	281.43
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. O. E. Willoughby, Ahoskie	1		1		1	3	15		6		21	42	21	166.50	211.14
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Henry Overby, Como	1	1			1	3	20	15			15	50	34		154.60
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	25	20	9		11	65	50		205.91
11.	Cashie	Mrs. William Partin, Windsor	1	1	3	2	1	8	99	18	48	22	21	208	122	1261.29	1303.23
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. W. R. Early, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	21		15	11	13	60		7.68	104.51
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	2	1	1	1	1	6	30	12	5	10	22	79	31		285.50
14.	Colerain	Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	84	12	15	16	18	145	70	563.75	1265.77
15.	Community	Mrs. G. M. Perry, Colerain	1		1		1	3	12		11		10	33	12		38.35
16.	Connaritsa	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander	1	1	1		1	4	74	12	10		26	122	25		493.00
17.	Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	52	17	16	11	16	112	82	59.96	443.46
18.	Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	16	12	17	25	108	145	460.00	415.86
19.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	18		6	6	10	40	8	21.17	91.32
20.	Elam	Mrs. M B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1		1	1	1	4	32		7	12	9	60		95.95	150.62
21.	Elm Grove	Mrs. G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	1					1	12					12		7.23	99.65
22.	Galatia	Mrs. Troy Edwards, Seaboard	1					1	30					30	20	18.75	136.50
23.	Greens Cross	Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	5	15	12	35	87	32	164.62	293.17
24.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	1		1		1	3	26		10		15	51	20		341.25
25.	Hebron	Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland	1					1	9					9	9		30.70
26.	Holly Grove	Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	1					1	12					12		75.50	193.45
27.	Holly Springs	None Reported															
28.	Hortons	Mrs. Herman Odom, Aulander	1					1	18					18	10		54.90
29.	Jackson	Mrs. Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2	1		2	1	6	34	15		18	7	74	40		451.50
30.	Kelford	Mrs. Geo. T. Brown, Kelford	1	1	1		1	4	37	8	10		12	67	33		503.08

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
		No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	C. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
31. Lasker	Mrs. Walter Bryant, Lasker	1					1	26					53	1	72.75	158.45
32. Lawrence	None Reported															
33. Lewiston	Mrs. J. O. Earley, Lewiston	1	1	1		1	4	75	14	8		20	117	66	371.26	640.50
34. Margarettsville	None Reported															
35. Mars Hill	Mrs. A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	29	16	34	10	12	101	24	558.99	400.87
36. Meherrin	Mrs. A. C. Horton, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	17	11	14	12	89	66	442.00	505.33
37. Menola	Mrs. Grady Britton, Ahoskie	1	1			1	3	16	7			15	38	31	35.60	249.27
38. Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	12	10	6		12	40		4.19	152.32
39. Mt. Carmel*	Mrs. Leroy Parks, Jackson	1	1			1	3	17	13			10	40			51.82
40. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. J. T. Matthews, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	24	12	10	9	11	66	15	93.69	210.66
41. Murfreesboro	Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro	1		2	1	1	5	43		33	9	18	103	30	175.00	603.50
42. Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1					1	14					14	9	137.50	32.67
43. Pine Forest	None Reported															
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Herman Morris, Woodland	1					1	30					30		10.07	74.00
45. Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	1	1	2		1	5	25	8	16		20	69	63	611.87	611.87
46. Powellsville	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Powellsville	1	1	1			3	27	8	8			43	8	16.00	143.00
47. Republican	Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor	1	1	1		1	4	32	6	10		12	60	84	401.27	222.41
48. Rich Square	Mrs. W. R. Draper, Rich Square	1		2	1	1	5	36		15	8	17	76	21	80.95	143.15
49. Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	12	8	8	42	84	14		158.90
50. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton	1		1	1	1	4	24		20	12	10	66	55		283.22
51. Ross	Mrs. Nannie Evans, Windsor	1					1	12					12	12		80.00
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford	1	1	1			3	16	12	8			36	39		197.68
53. Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1				2	52	10				62	53	682.86	771.31
54. Severn	Mrs. G A. Pruden, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	7	10	14	10	79	57	405.45	648.24
55. Siloam	None Reported															
56. St. Johns	Mrs. W. N. Carter, Aulander	1	1				2	27	13				40			91.97
57. Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	20		12	3	8	43	43	404.27	270.33
58. Winton	Mrs. Mattie Taylor, Winton	1		1	1	1	4	45		8	10	15	78	36	560.39	1285.91
59. Woodland	Mrs. R. T. Vick, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	53	6	6	5	12	82	82		529.41
		55	31	46	28	39	199	1775	362	500	317	679	3678	1952	$11561.65	$20646.33

*1943 Report

TABLE FIVE—CHURCH PROPERTY

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. Oscar Creech, Jr., Ahoskie	yes	1930	**	650	50	6	44	$75,000	$6,000	$81,000	$64,500
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N. Watson, Conway	yes	1910		500	8		12	4,500		4,500	3,000
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	yes	1913		450	15		14	9,500		9,500	5,000
4.	Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	yes	1926	**	500	22	5	18	60,000	5,000	65,000	25,000
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	yes	1888		500	10		10	7,500		7,500	3,000
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	yes	1917		300	4		4	2,000		2,000	1,000
7.	Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie	yes	1905		350	9		8	3,500		3,500	2,000
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Oscar Willoughby, Ahoskie	yes	1926	**	300	7		6	6,000		6,000	2,000
9.	Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	yes	1911		400	9	2	6	8,000		8,000	3,000
10.	Capeharts	S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	yes	1824		400	14	4	14	7,000		7,000	
11.	Cashie	O. W. Hale, Windsor	yes	1910	**	400	7	5	7	35,000	4,000	39,000	25,000
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	yes	1936		350	9	1	8	7,000		7,000	3,000
13.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	yes	1902		300	11	11	10	6,000	1,500	7,500	5,000
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	yes	1908		500	21	5	16	19,000	2,500	21,500	10,000
15.	Community	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	yes	1943		250	4	5	5	4,200		4,200	3,500
16.	Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	yes	1900		500	7	9	9	7,000		7,000	3,000
17.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	yes	1907		700	14	13	14	8,000		8,000	5,000
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	yes	1892		400	4	4	5	5,000		5,000	
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	yes	1917		300	1			300		300	
20.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	yes	1918		350	2		4	8,000	1,200	9,200	3,000
21.	Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	yes	1932		275	8	5	8	2,500		2,500	2,000
22.	Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	yes	1926		500	5	4	4	10,000		10,000	3,000
23.	Greens Cross	J. Webster White, Windsor	yes	1920		150	8	8	8	8,000	2,500	10,500	4,000
24.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville	yes	1875		250	4		7	4,000	3,000	7,000	4,000
25.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	yes	1856		350	1	4	4	3,000		3,000	
26.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	yes	1911		300	3			3,000		3,000	
27.	Holly Springs	K. R. Isreal, Winton	yes	1910		200	1			2,500		2,500	
28.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	yes	1910		300	1			1,200		1,100	
29.	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	yes	882		200	10	2	10	10,000	4,000	14,000	8,000
30.	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	yes	1898		500	6	1	10	4,000		4,000	1,000

TABLE FIVE—CHURCH PROPERTY

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Insurance Carried
31.	Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	yes	1908	!!	300	3		2	3,000		3,000	
32.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	yes	1878	!!	300	1			1,000		1,000	
33.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	yes	1937	**	550	15	2	14	15,000	2,500	17,500	9,750
34.	Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	yes	1887	!!	250	3	2	2	3,000		3,000	1,000
35.	Mars Hill	E. H. Freeman, Colerain	yes	1854	**	500	11		10	30,000	4,000	34,000	5,000
36.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	yes	1914	xx	400	9	8	8	6,300	2,500	8,800	4,500
37.	Menola	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	yes	1909	!!	500	4	4	6	4,000		4,000	3,000
38.	Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	yes	1910	!!	300	8	8	8	3,800		3,800	1,200
39.	Mt. Carmel*	C. G. Hasty, Jackson	Yes	1847	!!	300	3	2	2	3,500		3,500	2,000
40.	Mt. Tabor	W. Carol Parker, Murfreesboro	yes	1839	!!	300	10	9	9	4,500		4,500	3,000
41.	Murfreesboro	Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro	yes	1922	**	500	21	4	20	40,000	4,000	44,000	13,500
42.	Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	yes	1885	!!	300	1			2,000		2,000	1,000
43.	Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	yes	1886	!!	250	1			1,550		1,550	
44.	Pleasant Grove*	Abe R. Harmon, Aulander	yes	?	!!	500	3	5	2	3,000		3,000	
45.	Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	yes	1943	**	325	17		17	22,000		22,000	5,000
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Ella Raynor, Powellsville	yes	1909	!!	350	15		14	9,000	5,200	14,200	6,560
47.	Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor	yes	1912	!!	250	8		7	6,500	2,200	8,700	4,500
48.	Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	yes	1890	!!	300		8	15	7,000	4,500	11,500	10,500
49.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	yes	1920	!!	300	10	1	8	8,000		8,000	3,000
50.	Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	yes	1926	**	400	13	2	11	18,000		18,000	10,000
51.	Ross	C O. White, Colerain	yes	1904	!!	500	9		8	8,000		8,000	3,000
52.	Sandy Run	J. L. Morris, Roxobel	yes	1937	**	200	9		8	10,000		10,000	4,000
53.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	yes	1920	**	400	5			20,000	15,000	35,000	11,000
54.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	yes	1924	**	500	17	4	14	33,000	3,500	36,500	16,000
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	yes	1885	!!	200	3		3	2,500		2,500	
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	yes	1883	!!	300	1			3,000		3,000	2,000
57.	Union	Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Ahoskie	yes	1886	!!	300	6	5	6	4,000		4,000	4,000
58.	Winton	J. A. Shaw, Winton	yes	1902	!!	300	9	4	8	4,000	1,700	5,700	3,500
59.	Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	yes	1902	!!	400	5		10	3,000		3,000	2,000
						552	160	75		$605,850	$74,800	$680,650	$312,950

* 1943 Report; ** Brick; !! Wood; xx Concrete.

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OPPICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK														
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. B. Y. P. U. and W. M.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	No. of Tithers	Members Church Budget	Values Given to Orphanage
1. Ahoskie	H. L. Harrell, Ahoskie	3300.00	702.00	185.00	188.57		1409.83	694.99	155.00	20.00	510.98	7166.37	6000.00	35	500	
2. Ashleys Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro	700.00	25.00		16.55		238.69	117.38		6.00	61.79	1163.07	200.00	1		
3. Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	773.77		92.34	514.02		197.10	86.39	49.47	4.00	61.79	1778.88		6		
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	1800.00		135.00	1114.40	7022.20	549.20	150.00	15.00	4.00	123.32	10913.12				
5. Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	500.00			5.92		182.49	38.43	83.40	3.00		813.24				
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	360.00		192.00	50.00		90.00	63.33	48.50	3.00	17.78	824.61	120.00		77	
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	500.04					62.50	79.26	5.00	4.00		650.80		3		5.00
8. Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie	283.33		98.82	59.50		173.25	87.50	41.66	3.00	16.12	763.18	550.00	4		
9. Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	720.00	30.00	75.00	90.00		144.00	78.21	6.00	6.00	30.00	1179.21				
10. Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	500.00	20.00		1259.73		154.21	98.13	117.50	4.00	146.51	2300.08				
11. Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	2360.00		372.50	643.65	777.00	763.95	401.48	115.50	15.00	222.57	5671.65	3300.00			
12. Center Grove	Levi Dilday, Ahoskie	550.00			40.50		192.30	88.15	38.31	10.00	20.00	939.32	300.00			
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	750.00		198.13	779.32		161.97	139.75	32.31	8.00	105.58	2175.06				
14. Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	680.00	5.00	140.00	158.56		785.80	277.59	200.78	6.00	88.20	2342.02	1600.00	22	325	
15. Community	J. E. Daniels, Colerain	188.79		45.00			75.45	56.58			95.00	460.82				
16. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	720.00			257.40		156.00	109.87	20.30	7.20	31.60	1302.37		6		
17. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	1500.00	50.00	130.00	4.35		271.60	244.74	16.00	10.00	141.98	2368.76			25	
18. Creeksville	J. Grady Bridger, Jackson	500.00	85.00	80.00	1676.90		110.50	80.03	22.76	5.00	51.80	2611.99		8		
19. Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	200.00		107.65			70.00	21.52	10.00	2.50	60.50	472.17				
20. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	360.00		37.00			234.48	73.61		5.00	98.00	808.09				
21. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	400.00		155.12			168.90	103.28	151.20	5.00	61.53	1045.03				
22. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Seaboard	600.00		135.00	1335.25		99.77	73.82	55.35	5.00	58.76	2362.95	300.00			
23. Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	450.00		46.15	76.38		293.71	99.40	9.62	5.00	245.23	1225.49				
24. Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr, H'ville	916.67		177.35	497.16		321.70	154.58	35.00	6.00	25.00	2133.46			144	
25. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	200.00		63.73			36.00	16.82		2.00	8.00	326.55				
26. Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	175.00		65.00	16.55		31.20	30.31		5.00	45.74	368.80	200.00	2	60	
27. Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	150.00		55.54			27.17	28.75		2.50	65.58	329.54				
28. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	191.00		50.00			43.00	40.51	32.05	2.00		358.56				
29. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Sr., Jackson	1200.00		120.00	521.96		193.32	74.42		7.00	39.40	2156.10		3		
30. Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	838.26			109.72		330.16	128.72		6.00	100.02	1512.88		4		

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK														
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. B. Y. P. U. and W. M.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	No. of Tithers	Members Church Budget	Values Given to Orphanage
31.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	300.00	66.00				76.00	48.50		3.00	23.00	516.50				
32.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson	200.00		50.00			12.00	18.00		3.50	120.00	403.50				
33.	Lewiston	J. C. Butler, Lewiston	790.00		35.00	114.76		297.80	247.76		10.00	138.59	1633.91	1170.00	10	190	
34.	Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Marg'ville			110.00	223.50		77.00	21.90	12.00	1.50	8.50	454.40	50.00		36	
35.	Mars Hill	G H. Brown, Jr., Colerain	1200.00		75.00			320.06	127.09	25.00	7.00	22.47	1794.62		12	300	
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, M'boro	1200.00	144.00	107.00	68.00	626.25	178.03	185.13	102.25	6.00	190.65	2708.31	500.00	34	278	32.00
37.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	450.00		75.00	400.00		145.00	68.00		5.00	45.00	1188.00			4	
38.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	400.00		148.90	73.20		66.00	63.27	59.87	3.00	59.22	873.46				
39.	Mt. Carmel*	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	384.63		40.00			92.14	49.91	5.00	3.50		575.18				
40.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	600.00	103.17		46.86		149.06		7.59	5.00	122.83	1034.51				
41.	Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	1765.00	150.00	85.00	1965.11		471.12	134.09		6.00	28.13	4604.45		16		
42.	Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	180.00			245.00		23.40	27.07		2.00		477.47				
43.	Pine Forest*	J. B. Collins, Garysburg	30.74										30.74				
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, Woodland	300.00			189.53		9.00	46.52		4.00	79.05	628.10				
45.	Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	90.34		82.30	913.87		176.42	113.55		3.50		1379.98				
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Ahoskie	575.01		126.56	276.45		180.90	101.18	153.41	5.00	116.83	1535.34	300.00	4	120	
47.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	865.20		5.00			163.88	150.81		6.00	1.70	1192.59		3		
48.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	920.00		65.00			265.72	214.06		5.00	158.90	1628.68				
49.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	600.00	100.00				210.06	96.63		3.00	47.70	1057.39		3		
50.	Roberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	900.01	30.00	100.00	500.00		286.80	71.07	74.50	6.00	95.65	2064.03		2		
51.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	630.00		98.45	456.58		161.25	117.18	36.27	6.00	104.93	1580.66	1100.00			
52.	Sandy Run	Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	265.00		60.00	155.12		134.28	58.25		4.00	90.20	766.85	200.00	2		
53.	Seaboard	Leon Spencer, Seaboard	750.00		147.70	302.02	70.80	342.59	109.81	45.75	5.00	7.50	1781.17				
54.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	700.00		120.00	2898.70		461.93	238.08		6.00	84.84	4509.55	700.00	15	200	
55.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	120.00	71.00				10.00	25.00	31.21	2.00		259.21				
56.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	282.50		75.80	38.36		173.39	53.01		5.00	3.00	631.06	140.00	3		
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	750.00		50.00	1317.09		171.30	86.21		3.00	13.00	2390.60		6		
58.	Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	550.00		75.00	8.39		171.65	90.49		7.00	129.35	1031.88		12		
59.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	800.00		50.00	1060.00		135.00	80.95		6.00	16.72	2148.67	200.00	18		
			38935.29	1581.17	4538.04	20668.40	8496.25	12547.27	6383.07	1813.56	303.20	4138.20	5404.98	16930.00	234	2259	37.00

*1943 Report

TABLE SEVEN— MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total all Purposes —Local Work and Missions—by Churches
1.	Ahoskie	H. L. Harrell, Ahoskie	3887.41		313.61	163.72	380.98	621.00	100.00	895.00	250.00	132.00	318.73	427.18	7489.63	14656.00
2.	Ashleys Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro	259.23							187.87	27.00		228.03		702.13	1865.20
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	314.37		105.32	62.42	106.67	4.75		138.57	34.81		40.40	48.78	856.09	2634.97
4.	Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	390.42		63.63	116.87	147.26			309.97	43.01			85.45	1156.61	12069.73
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	60.00				38.49			93.43	45.31	25.00	18.50	38.54	314.27	1127.51
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	120.00		7.00		20.00			286.00	77.87		256.25		767.12	1591.73
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	219.62		21.00	69.75	64.61	300.00		119.20	55.22	20.00	15.75	4.50	889.65	1540.45
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie	259.41		33.73	17.96	26.69			90.00	45.00	10.50	18.00	38.00	539.29	1302.47
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	169.32	17.00	28.85		64.45	25.00		142.35	56.28	28.80			532.05	1711.26
10.	Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	400.00		68.00	70.17	135.91		17.61	217.54	44.96	20.00	310.15		1284.34	3584.42
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1486.64	57.50		123.27	227.75	464.73		618.94	78.20	104.60	20.28	510.37	3691.68	9363.33
12.	Center Grove	Levi Dilday, Ahoskie	360.00		71.88	14.72	10.35			198.40	53.00	20.00		13.15	741.50	1680.82
13.	Christian Harbor	W. W.. Britt, Harrellsville	755.00		143.28	121.10	181.20		5.93	492.35	204.35	30.00	36.25	156.75	2136.21	4311.27
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	761.80	2.00	158.50	109.75	262.42	298.15	64.00	485.00	121.00	22.50	25.00	82.83	2382.95	4724.97
15.	Community	J. E. Daniels, Colerain	134.95		14.92		20.00			64.67	23.54		8.00	81.12	347.20	808.02
16.	Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	413.50		87.00	55.00	144.40	20.00		272.10	70.00		257.00	118.10	1437.10	2739.47
17.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	300.00		10.00	45.90	20.29	225.00		244.72	52.85	15.00			913.76	3282.52
18.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridger, Jackson	231.63		110.52	57.74	61.67	8.50		211.23	51.29	20.00	5.00	6.70	764.28	3376.27
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	18.25	25.00	15.45	21.00	20.23			12.00				14.00	126.33	598.50
20.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	140.87		8.00	13.75	45.00			177.69	38.00		12.00	40.00	473.31	1281.40
21.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	298.35		69.00	26.59	35.09		14.00	154.70	23.78	16.00	207.00	12.00	856.51	1901.54
22.	Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Seaboard			41.76	18.00	18.34	40.00		140.00	40.00	22.00	160.65	12.00	492.75	2855.70
23.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	786.10			55.35		26.66	16.00	178.50	44.00	18.00	62.66	140.40	1327.67	2553.16
24.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C... Mason, Jr, H'ville	409.10		132.65	139.90	157.75			325.00	92.85	33.00		66.50	1356.75	3490.21
25.	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland			9.30	10.30	6.80	3.50		93.45	5.25		25.00	2.50	156.10	482.65
26.	Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	219.13		32.75	14.51	25.75			99.47	18.92	5.00	192.33	28.64	636.50	1005.30
27.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	32.60		23.41	8.79	6.00			31.09	17.41	6.00		16.00	141.30	470.84
28.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	24.60		24.82	4.45	23.71			60.05	11.76		116.50	3.00	268.99	627.55
29.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Sr., Jackson	101.10		47.50	76.50	157.25	10.50		202.70	27.00	48.00	423.00	359.50	1451.25	3607.35
30.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	346.35		59.22	54.32	125.09	30.00		249.28	57.57			15.00	936.83	2449.71

TABLE SEVEN— MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	*Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total all Purposes —Local Work and Missions—by Churches
31.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	101.99		25.00					159.60	44.83	40.00			371.42	887.92
32.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson			15.78					27.50	15.00				58.28	461.78
33.	Lewiston	J. C. Butler, Lewiston	1075.21	30.35	70.75	120.69	133.04			552.71	135.39		181.09		2299.23	3933.14
34.	Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Marg'ville	50.00							85.00	10.50				145.50	599.90
35.	Mars Hill	G H. Brown, Jr., Colerain	694.48				18.56			143.20	55.80				912.04	2706.66
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, M'boro	505.03		89.65	66.39	114.07	100.00	10.00	239.14	70.84		510.65	241.12	1946.89	4655.20
37.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	25.20		52.35	40.25	98.62	15.00		141.30	39.92		28.00	29.00	469.64	1657.64
38.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	159.76		144.03					193.55	58.85		6.40	38.65	601.24	1474.70
39.	Mt. Carmel*	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	39.25		1.45					62.50	11.15			36.16	150.51	725.69
40.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	206.50		24.40	40.25	79.11				40.16	24.00	88.24	161.08	663.74	1698.25
41.	Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	352.92		255.96	171.64	128.90			250.55	100.00			46.50	1306.47	5910.92
42.	Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	37.00		7.36		15.28			40.36	10.05				110.05	587.52
43.	Pine Forest*	J. B. Collins, Garysburg	18.11												18.11	48.85
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, Woodland	3.00		4.00		14.00			26.45	20.25		15.00	35.00	117.70	745.80
45.	Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	327.45		70.65	112.63	186.20			279.25	54.16		200.00	250.44	1480.78	2860.76
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. S. L. Hoggard, Ahoskie	461.00		36.00	120.05	147.00		50.00	313.20	50.00	23.00	438.27	72.76	1711.28	3246.62
47.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	154.56		76.12	20.50	87.05		7.	163.76	28.60	6.47	11.45		555.51	1748.10
48.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	419.66			10.00		140.00		252.72	51.00	36.80	42.98		953.16	2581.84
49.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	543.40	1.00	74.05	69.23	150.76	3.00	22.50	146.55	69.20	16.00	63.69	20.82	1180.20	2237.59
50.	Roberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	392.87		8.28	30.55	60.83	8.95		227.06			306.62	34.35	1069.51	3133.54
51.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	420.00		39.16	29.00	57.01	11.00	23.80	185.41	26.74	24.00	240.86	24.55	1081.53	2662.10
52.	Sandy Run	Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	63.68	15.00	30.25	34.25	29.55	10.00		99.25	25.00		15.65	20.00	342.63	1109.48
53.	Seaboard	Leon Spencer, Seaboard	261.74		73.50	37.00	205.50	38.45		239.63	80.05			201.94	1137.81	2918.98
54.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	685.92		187.42	123.23	161.77			448.78	72.16	28.00	17.71	6.00	1730.99	6240.54
55.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	52.90							38.35	27.83		59.10		178.18	437.39
56.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	153.03		2.00					132.19	24.51	12.00	1.00	45.98	370.71	1001.77
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	198.57		34.00	64.25	53.70	65.50		120.37	33.81	30.00	14.62	37.50	652.32	3042.92
58.	Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	502.41		81.76	110.71	208 35	28.50		213.47	120.00	22.08	257.22	294.95	1839.45	2871.33
59.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	207.30	2.70	64.00	63.00	120.92	5.00	20.75	76.70	15.00			182.30	757.67	2906.34
*1943 Report			21012.69	150.55	3169.02	2735.45	4604.37	2503.19	351.59	11649.82	3001.03	857.83	5255.03	4100.11	59382.70	158787.68

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIXATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, orthampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	'Essentials Local Chnrch

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIXATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II. Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northompton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II. Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mk. 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7

MINUTES OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH

AHOSKIE, N. C. (HERTFORD COUNTY)

OCTOBER 30

1945

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, AFTER FOURTH SUNDAY IN OCTOBER, 1946, WITH AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH, HERTFORD COUNTY.

CORRECTION—DUE TO A TYPEOGRAPHAL ERROR, IT IS STATED ON THE COVER THAT THE NEXT MEETING WILL BE HELD WITH THE AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH, THAT IS INCORRECT. THE PLACES OF MEETING WILL BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

MINUTES OF THE

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH

AHOSKIE, N. C. (HERTFORD COUNTY)

OCTOBER 30

1945

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

INDEX

ATTENDANCE ____ 26
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ____ 4
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES ____ 5 6
BERTIE UNION MEETING ____ 7 40
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION ____ 17
CAMPBELL TRUSTEE ____ 7
CHOWAN ASSEMBLY ____ 7
CHOWAN TRUSTEES ____ 7
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN ____ 41
CHURCH DIRECTORY ____ 42
Resident Pastors Non-Resident Pastors ____ 42
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Clerks, Table V
Treasurers, Table VI and VII
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ____ 15
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ____ 4 26
CONSTITUTION ____ 10 12
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ____ 27 28
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ____ 25
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ____ 4
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION ____ 16
HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE ____ 41
HISTORIAN REPORT ____ 20
IN MEMORIAN ____ 36 39
MESSENGERS ____ 8 9
MEREDITH TRUSTEE ____ 7
ORDER OF SERVICE ____ 13
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT ____ 22
PASTORS' CONFERENCE ____ 7
PASTORS PRESENT ____ 8
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ____ 4
PROCEEDINGS ____ 14 26
REPORTS:
Baptist Hospital 16, Credential Committee 22-25; Finance Committee 26; Missions 18; Historian's 20; Ministers' Retirement 14; Orphanage 22; Education 18; Time, Place and Preacher 22; Treasurer 26; Womans Missionary Union, 32-35.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS ____ 25
RULES OF ORDER ____ 12
SPECIAL NOTES ____ 7
STANDING RESOLUTIONS ____ 12
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 30 31
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS ____ 6 31
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION, RECOMMENDATIONS ____ 30
TABLES:
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W. M. U., IV; Church Property, V; Gifts for Local Expenses, VI; Gifts for All Benevolences, VII; Historical, VIII.
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 29
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS ____ 6 29
TRUSTEES BAPTIST SCHOOLS ____ 7
VISITORS ____ 15
W. M. U. MINUTES ____ 32 35
W. M. U. OFFICERS ____ 5
Associational 5; Bertie County Officers 5; Hertford County Officers 6; Northampton County Officers 6.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

OSCAR CREECH, Moderator	Ahoskie
HERBERT JENKINS, Vice-Moredator	Aulander
P. T. WORRELL, Clerk	Colerain
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer	Cofield
E. R. STEWART, Historian	Windsor

Executive Committee

OSCAR CREECH, Chairman	Ahoskie
HERBERT JENKINS	Aulander
P. T. WORRELL	Colerain
W. A. THOMAS	Cofield
E. R. STEWART	Windsor
R. L. COUNCILMAN	Windsor
JULIAN PORTER	Severn

NO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY NOR OTHER PAID WORKER

To Preach Annual Sermon

FIRST DAY—J. U. TEAGUE, SECOND DAY—R. L. COUNCILMAN

Committees To Report At Next Session

MISSIONS	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	E. J. Rodgers, Seaboard
HOSPITAL	G. M. Singletary, Aulander
CIVIC RIGHTEUSNESS	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
MINISTERS RETIREMENT	A. P. Mustian, Colerain
BIBLICAL RECORDER	C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie
ORPHANAGE	J. U. Teague, Powellsville
SUNDAY SCHOOL	E. R. Stewart, Windsor
BAPTIST TRAINING UNION	R. L. Councilman, Windsor

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION—R. L. COUNCILMAN, DIRECTOR OF UNION.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION—E. R. STEWART, SUPERINTENDENT OF ASSOCIATION.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—MRS. JULIAN PORTER, SUPERINTENDENT OF UNION.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—CLERK, J. L. JONES, J. F. ROACH.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. JULIAN PORTER, SUPERINTENDENT - - - - SEVERN
MRS. W. V. HOGGARD, ASSOCIATE-SUPERINTENDENT - AULANDER
MRS. GEORGE MARTIN, SECRETARY-TREASURER - - CONWAY
MRS. L. A. PERRY, MISSION STUDY CHAIRMAN - - - COLERAIN
MRS. R. L. BOLTON, COMMUNITY MISSIONS - - RICH SQUARE
MRS. GRADY BRIDGERS, Y. W. A. AND G. A. LEADER - JACKSON
MRS. E. B. LASSITER, R. A. AND SUNBEAM LEADER - POTECASI
MRS. J. F. ROACH, STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN - - LEWISTON
MRS. BEN STEPHENSON, MARGARET FUND CHAIRMAN - PENDLETON
MRS. C. W. JONES, TRAINING SCHOOL - - - - WINTON
MRS. W. E. WHISNANT, PIANIST - - - - - WOODLAND
MRS. L. G. HARRINGTON, CHORISTER - - - - LEWISTON
MRS. R. H. UNDERWOOD, LIBRARIAN - - - MURFREESBORO
MRS. OSCAR SNIPES, CHOWAN COLLEGE - - - AHOSKIE
MRS. J. M. DUNCAN, LITERARY CHAIRMAN - - MURFREESBORO
MRS. J. L. BLYTHE, WHITE CROSS CHAIRMAN - HARRELLSVILLE

NOTE—TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING: APRIL 3, 1946 WITH CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH, WINDSOR.

County Officers of The Woman's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY UNION:

MRS. HERBERT JENKINS, SR., PRESIDENT - - - AULANDER
MRS. J. B. FOLDS, VICE-PRESIDENT - - - - AULANDER
MRS. C. S. GODWIN, SECRETARY-TREASURER - - - AHOSKIE
MRS. EUGENE FREEMAN, YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER - COLERAIN
MRS. JIM LASSITER, STEWARDSHIP LEADER - - - AULANDER
MRS. R. V. PHELPS, TRAINING SCHOOL - - - - COLERAIN
MRS. W. D. WHITE, MISSION STUDY - - - - - COLERAIN
MRS. E. R. STEWART, COMMUNITY MISSIONS - - - WINDSOR
MRS. L. J. GODWIN, ENLISTMENT CHAIRMAN - - - AHOSKIE
MRS. R. E. WHITE, MARGARET FUND CHAIRMAN - - AULANDER
MRS. C. C.PRINCE, PIANIST - - - - - LEWISTON
MRS. L. G. HARRINGTON, CHORISTER - - - - LEWISTON

NOTE—MEETINGS COME WEDNESDAY AFTER SECOND SUNDAY IN JANUARY, APRIL AND OCTOBER.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

MRS. M. E. FORBES, President - - - - Ahoskie
MRS. P. H. PARKER, Vice-President - - - Murfreesboro
MRS. HENRY BROWN, Secretary-Treasurer - - Woodland
MRS. A. C. HORTON, Young People's Leader - Murfreesboro
MRS. OSCAR WILLOUGHBY, Mission Stury Chm. - Ahoskie
MRS. HALLIE BAKER, Margaret Fund and Train. School - Ahoskie
MRS. L. H. HOLLOMAN, Community Missions - Murfreesboro
MRS. W. N. CARTER, Stewardship Chairman - - Aulander
MRS. L. H. HOLLOMAN, Pianist - - - - Murfreesboro
MRS. E. P. BENTHALL, Chowan Scholarship - - Ahoskie

NOTE—Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April and October.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

MISS UNA WHITE, President - - - - - Severn
MRS. WALTER DRAPER, Vice-President - - Rich Square
MRS. M. B. STEPHENSON, Secretary- Treasurer - Garysburg
MRS. GAY FLYTHE, Stewardship Chairman - - Conway
MRS. HOWARD C. VAUGHAN, Mission Study - - Woodland
MRS. RUSSELL EDWARDS, Community Missions - Seaboard
MRS. J. P. PORTER, Margaret Fund - Training School - Severn
MRS. FLETCHER FORD, Young People's Leader - - Severn
MRS. W. M. BUFFALOE, Literary Chairman - - - Jackson
MRS. W. E. WHISNANT, Pianist - - - - - Woodland
MRS. ARNOLD HODGE, Chorister - - - - - Woodland

NOTE—Meetings come Thursday after Second Sunday in January, April and October.

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

E. R. STUART, Superintendent - - - - - Windsor
GORDON MADDREY, Assistant-Superintendent - - Ahoskie
OWEN WHITE, Secretary-Treasurer - - - - - Windsor

NOTE—Next meeting will be held Friday, June 27, 1946 with Hebron Baptist Church.

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

R. L. COUNCILMAN, Direrctor - - - - Windsor
CALVIN WOODARD, Assistant-Director - - - Severn
MRS. EARLE LOWE, Secretary-Treasurer - Harrellsville

NO ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTIVE OF THE BROTHERHOOD

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

J. L. JONES, CHAIRMAN - - - - - MURFREESBORO
E. J. ROGERS, SECRETARY - - - - - SEABOARD

NOTE—MEETING AT AHOSKIE, MONDAY AFTER FIRST SUNDAY IN EACH MONTH EXCEPT JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER.

CHOWAN COLLEGE ASSEMBLY

J. M. DUNCAN DIRECTOR - - - - MURFREESBORO

NOTE—SUSPENDED UNTIL AFTER COLLEGE REOPENS.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. GODWIN, MODERATON - - - - - AHOSKIE
HUGH LEE, SECRETARY-TREASURER - - - - AHOSKIE

NOTE—MEETS FRIDAY BEFORE EACH FIFTH SUNDAY EXCEPT WHEN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION IS HELD.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

OSCAR CREECH - - - - - AHOSKIE

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CAMPELL COLLEGE

J. E. LANIER - - - - - WINTON

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

TERM EXPIRING 1946—MRS. H. C. NEWBOLD, ELIZABETH CITY; W. J. ROUNTREE, HOBBSVILLE; J. U. TEAGUE, POWELLSVILLE; W. T. LOVE, JR., ELIZABETH CITY; GEORGE GIBBS, MURFREESBORO; W. H. HOLLOWELL, WINDSOR.

TERM EXPIRING 1947—MRS. P. D. SEWELL, MURFREESBORO; W. A MCGLOHON, MURFREESBORO; J. CRAIG REVELLE, MURFREESBORO; RAYNOR WOODARD, CONWAY; JOHN M. ELLIOTT, EDENTON; HENRY FERBE, CAMDEN.

TERM EXPIRING 1948—J. M. DUNCAN, MURFREESBORO; MRS. SALLIE PARKER, JACKSON; D. P. MEDLIN, SOUTH MILLS; MERRILL EVANS, AHOSKIE; CHARLES H. JENKINS, AULANDER; LOWELL K. POWELL, AHOSKIE.

TERM EXPIRING 1949—W. D. BOONE, WINTON; B. H. WARD, SUNBURY; E. R. STEWART, WINDSOR; J. ELLIOT WARD, SR., ELIZABETH CITY; W. R. PARKER, WOODLAND; J. LINWOOD JONES, MURFREESBORO.

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I.—THE STATE (N. C.) IS NOT PUT AFTER POSTOFFICE UNLESS THE POSTOFFICE IS IN ANOTHER STATE.

NOTE II.—WHEN A MOTION IS MADE OR A RESOLUTION OR REPORT IS GIVEN, IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT IT WAS ACCEPTED.

Pastors Present

ALL RESIDENT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION AND ONE NON-RESIDENT PRESIDENT: T. N. COOPER, RICH SQUARE; R. L. COUNCILMAN, WINDSOR; OSCAR CREECH, AHOSKIE; J. M. DUNCAN, MURFREESBORO; T. J. FAULK, HARRELLSVILLE; JOSEPH B. FOLDS, AULANDER; FLETCHER FORD, SEVERN; W. B. HARRINGTON, WILLIAMSTON; W. H. HOLLOWELL, WINDSOR; J. L. JONES, MURFREESBORO; JOHN E. LANIER, WINTON; RICHARD LLOYD, JACKSON; A. P. MUNTAIN, COLERAIN; JOE F. ROACH, LEWISTON; E. J. ROGERS, SEABOARD; LONNIE SASSER, MURFREESBORO; G. M. SINGLETARY, AULANDER; ELLIOT R. STEWART, WINDSOR; J. U. TEAQUE, POWELLSVILLE; P. T. WORRELL, COLERAIN.

Messengers—1945

AHOSKIE—DR. C. G. POWELL, *N. S. GODWIN, MRS. C. C. HOGGARD, MRS WALTER CURTIS.

ASHLEYS GROVE—J. C. REVELLE, *J. A. LIVERMAN, *J. T. PARKER, *W. E. MARTIN.

ASKEWVILLE—*J. OTIS HOGGARD, G. C. WHITE, *J. H. COWAN.

AULANDER—HERBERT JENKINS, SR., MRS. HERBERT JENKINS, SR. *E. E. WARD.

BETHANY—*J. D. CALE, *G. H. PERRY, *O. S. WHITE.

BETHEL—*N. N. NALE, J. E. DANIEL.

BETHELHEM—*J. RAYNOR MOORE, MARY P. THOMAS, MRS. J. R. MOORE.

BRANTLEYS GROVE—MRS G. B. OVERTON, G. T. BRINKLEY, G. H. BUNCH

BUCKHORN—P. C. TAYLOR, J. H. BARNES, LINWOOD WHITLEY.

CAPEHARTS—A. J. CARTER, H. G. EVANS, *CHESTER WHITE, *B. A. COBB *H. S. BAKER.

CASHIE—MRS. C. W. BYRUM, *L. S. MIZZELLE, *W. E. BOWEN, *MRS, R, L. COUNCILMAN.

CENTER GROVE—MRS. T. W. HOLLOMAN, S. A. DILDAY, *C. S. GODWIN, SR.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—L. N. ASKEW, N. S. HOGGARD, MRS. N. S. HOGGARD.

COLERAIN—C. R. BRINKLEY, E. T. FOREHAND, *J. C, BASS, *MRS, W, E, WHITE.

COMMUNITY—J. E. DANIELS, MRS. G. M. PERRY, J. H. PERRY,

CONNARITSA—J. S. JENKINS, MRS. G. M. SINGLETARY, SCARBOROUGH PARKER, MRS. BADGER EARLY.

CONWAY—J. R. WOODARD, J. F. MARTIN, *J. H. VICK, *R. J, WHITE,

CREEKSVILLE—MRS. HENRY LASSITER, MRS. GRADY BRIDGERS, *W. S. DAVIS.

EARLEYS—C. E. PERRY, MRS. N. O. NEWSOME, MRS. G. C, ALSTON,

ELAM—*T. J. KEE, *MRS. J. W. HUGHES, *MRS. D. M, BOYKIN,

ELM GROVE—*E. E. MIZELLE, *Z. E. JERNIGAN, *W. Z. JERNIGAN,

GALATIA—M. T. DAVIS, *B. TAYLOR, *W. E. DAVIS, G. L. DAVIS,

GREENS CROSS—G. M. CASTELLOW, GRADY LEICESTER, *R. B. LAWRENCE, *LEWIS H. MIZELLE.

HARRELLSVILLE—W. H. EVANS, MRS. R. C. MASON, SR., STARKEY SHARP, JR.

HEBRON—*A. M. FUTRELL, *PAUL BEALE.

HOLLY GROVE—*T. E. RUFFIN, MRS. D. E. COWAN, MRS. T, G, WHEDBEE.

HOLLY SPRING—R. W. PEELE, K. R. ISRAEL.

HORTONS—H. W. GREENE, MRS. H. W. GREENE, *J. E, PHELPS,

JACKSON—MRS. A. H. MARTIN, B. L. SYKES, *MRS. R. G. PARKER.

KELFORD—MATTIE LIVERMAN, MRS. J. E. TYLER, *MRS. GEO. T. BROWN.

LASKER—J. H. DAVIS, *W. F. NELSON, *W. R. BRIDGERS.

LAWRENCE—W. L. TROMPSON, *CHARLIE SMITHWICK.

LEWISTON—J. R. PEELE, MRS. CENITH PEELE, MRS. J. E. BRITTON.

MARGARETTSVLLE—W. E. VAUGHAN, MRS. W. E. VAUGHAN.

MARS HILL—MRS. DAVE NORTHCOTT, MRS. LLOYD HUGHES, *E. J. FREEMAN.

MEHERRIN—C. A. WARREN, MRS. R. H. UNDERWOOD, *DOUGLAS VINSON *CLAYTON VINSON.

MENOLA—*MRS. DAN SNIPES, *MRS. L. W. SNIPES, *C. A. VINSON.

MERRY HILL—*BERNARD SMITHWICK, *ROY BAKER, *BERNARD WILLIFORD.

MT. CARMEL—BERNICE LONG, *E. M. BOYD, *C. T. BOONE.

MT. TABOR—MRS. H. V. PARKER, G. B, B, STOREY, MRS, T, J, BENTHALL

MURFREESBORO—J. H. SPALDING, *W. A. MCGLOHON, *MRS. P. D. SEWELL, *NORRIS FISHER.

OAK GROVE—MRS. P. J. ROGERSON, *MRS. ARCHER RAWLS.

PINE FOREST—NO LETTER

PLEASANT GROVE—E. B.PARKER, W. J. BUNCH, C. A. DUNNING.

POTECASI—R. A. CHAPPELL, *E. C. PARKER, *E. B. LASSITER.

POWELLSVILLE—J. D. HOGGARD, *MRS. H. C. WALTERS, A. J. EARLY.

REPUBLICAN—HENRY DEMPSEY, *PAUL WARD, *JULIAN PRICHARD.

RICH SQUARE—H. D. HOLLOMAN.

RIVERSIDE—*S. B. ADAMS, *N. J. MILLER, *MRS. W. H. FARLESS

ROBERTS CHAPEL—C. K. MADDREY, D. M. WOODARD, *N. B. BOONE, *MRS. J. C. EDWARDS.

ROSS—WALTER MILLER, *ALONZO HOGGARD, *PAUL PERRY, *RAYMOND TODD.

SANDY RUNN—J. L. BUSKETT, MRS. J. L. BUSKETT.

SEABOARD—MRS. S. V. EDWARDS, MRS J. R. EDWARDS, *P. A.BULLOCK

SEVERN—C. J. MADDREY, MRS. C. H. BRITT, *W. F. SPENCER, *H, P, STEPHENSON.

SILOAM—*ARTHUR LEGGETT, *T. R. SPELLER.

ST. JOHNS—C. B. VAUGHAN, MRS. W. N. CARTER, *H. C, EDWARDS,

UNION—T. N. CHARLES, MRS. M. E. FORBES, MRS. T. ,N, CHARLES, *J, R. MILLER.

WINTON—MRS. J. E. VANN, MRS. H. H. JONES, MRS. W, H, CLARK,

WOODLAND—DR. C. G. PARKER, *W. R. PARKER, H. C, VAUGHAN,

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messangers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of unefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate mem-

bership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names or messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderartor to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parlimentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assisant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarilly without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

———o———

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3". (1944.)

ORDER OF SERVICE

—OF—

West Chowan Baptist Association

—Meeting With—

Ahoskie Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 30, 1945

MORNING SESSION:

9:45	Devotional Period	Rev. E. J. Rodgers
10:00	Enrollment of Messengers	Report of Program Committee
10:10	American Bible Society	Rev. T. N. Cooper
10:20	Ministers Retirement	Rev. J. L. Jones
10:30	Appointment of Committees	Recognition of new Pastors and Visitors
10:40	Moman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Julia Porter, Supt.
11:00	Hospital	Rev. J. E. Lanier
	Address	Rev. C. E. Parker
11:25	Biblical Recorder	Mr. Raynor Woodard
	Address	Dr. L. L. Carpenter
11:45	Missions	Rev. P. T. Worrell
	Address	M. A. Huggins, Secy.
12:30	Lunch.	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30	Praise Service	Rev. G. M. Singletary
1:40	Christian Education	Rev. J. F. Roach
	Report of Committee on Chowan College.	
2:10	B. T. U.	Rev. R. L. Councilman, director
2:20	Sunday School	Rev. E. R. Stewart, Supt.
2:30	Civic Righteousness	Mr. L. A. Martin
2:55	Historians Report	Rev. E. R. Stewart
3:05	Orphanage	Rev. T. J. Fulk
	Address	Dr. I. G. Grier
3:30	Miscellaneous Business	Report of Cimmittees, Treasurer, Time and Place, Finance, etc.
3:35	Election of Officers.	
3:45	Address	Rev. R. L. Bausum
4:45	Adjourn.	

OSCAR CREECH
LONNIE SASSER
R. L. COUNCILMAN
P. T. WORRELL, Committee.

NOTE: Due to having only one day of meeting the Committee recommends that the report on the various subjects be receiver without reading.

PROCEEDINGS

— of the —

Sixty-Third Annual Session

— of the —

West Chowan Baptist Association

— held with —

Ahoskie Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 30, 1945

(HERTFORD COUNTY)

Morning Session . . . .

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association met with the Ahoskie Baptist Church in the sixty-third session, Tuesday, October 30, 1945. A one day session was held. The Moderator, W. D. Boone, called the meeting to order.

2. Song, "How Firm A Foundation", was sung and Earl J. Rogers led in the Devotional exercises. He read, Isa. 6:1-10 and offered prayer.

3. The order of business was presented by Oscar Creech.

4: T. N. Cooper, presented a report on the American Bible Society.

5. J. L. Jones gave the report on the Ministers Retirement Plan and discussed very ably his report.

REPORT ON MINISTERS RETIREMENT

One of the few circumstances which made it hard for the ministry in the past was that it offered no security for old age. Practically all they had to look forward to was a life well spent in the service of the Lord and then to be taken care of as best they could.

This condition has been remedied so that the ministry need not look forward to be "Laid on the Shelf", but to be well taken care of through the Minister's Retirement Plan.

This plan, which is thoroughly explained in the contract, one which is shared by the minister, the church and the convention. This plan provides that a minister in cooperation with the churches and the convention, may help provide for his retirement during the years of his activity.

All of the nineteen states which comprise the Southern Baptist Conviction, along with the District of Columbia has some plan of Minister's retirement.

One of the things which we hope our State Convention will be able to do is to establish an Old Ministed's Home. While we are providing

for the financial condition, there are some ministers who have no home where they can feel welcome.

One thing which our Baptist people would gladly support would be a home where they knew that the old ministers could be dwell care for in their old age.

We have in our orphanage, a place where we take care of the children who are misfortunate enough not to be wanted, and I believe we could do as much for our old ministers.

May we support the retirement plan and look forward to the time when we can have an institution which the retired minister can have a home and freedom.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. JONES

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees:
Finance, Gordon Maddrey.
Time, Place and Preacher, J. E. Lanier, W. A. Thomas, C. B. Vaughan.
Credential, W. D. Barbee, W. H. Hollowell, E. R. Stewwart, J. B. Folds, and C.G. Powell.
Enrollment, N. S. Godwin, H. W. Green and Hugh Lee.

7. The following visitors were recognized:
R. S. Satterfield, R. R. Jackson, Rev. Mr. Kinchelow, and J. R. Evertte.

8. The following new Pastors in the Association were recognized:
G. M. Singletary, Earl J. Rogers, T. N. Cooper and T. J. Faulk.

9. The following motion was made by Oscar Creech: "Now that the war is over, I move that we go back to two meeting days, as before the War, and that we meet at different Churches each day.

This matter was referred to the Committe on Time, Place and preacher.

10. Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, associate superintendent gave the W. M. U. Report. Encouraging progress was reported.

W. M. U. REPORT

1st quarter ending March 31st	
W. M. U.	$4,933.48
Y. W. As. and G. As.	687.39
R. As. - Sunbeams	420.40
Total	$6,041.27
2nd quarter ending June 30th	
W. M. U.	$4,132.37
Y. W. As. and G. As.	590.48
R. As. --Sunbeams	248.86
Total	$5,006.86
3rd quarter ending Sept 30th.	
W. M. U.	$4,203.62
Y. W. As. and G. As.	617.98
R. As. - Sunbeams	343.29
Total	$5,164.89
Grand total for 3 quarters	
W. M. U.	**$13,269.47**
Y. W. As. and G. As.	**1,895.85**
R. A.s. - Sunbeams	**1,047.70**
Total	**$16,213.02**

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

1st Quarter	$1,314.82
2nd Quarter	2,069.20
3rd Quarter	2,289.66
Total	$5,673.68

MISSION STUDY CLASS REPORT

1st quarter ending March 31st	NO REPORT
2nd quarter ending June 30th	24 CLASSES
3rd quarter ending September 30th	17 CLASSES
Total	41 CLASSES

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

1st quarter	NO RECORD
2nd quarter	NO RECORD
3rd quarter	288 Tithers

Our Association supports one Missionary, Miss Pearl Johnson.

Our Association was so glad to have Miss Lucile Sawyer, a state worker with us last summer, She proved herself a very capable worker. We have stressed soul winning in each society.

All three counties in our Association had their young peoples meetings this summer and were well attended.

Mrs. Julian Porter, Associational Supt.
Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Associate Supt.

11. Rev J. E. Lanier, presented the report on Hospital.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL — 1945

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient May 28, 1923. Originally planned as a 100 bed institution, it was enlarged in 1942 to a capacity of 247 beds and 55 bassinets.

The underlying purpose of the Baptist Hospital has always been medical care for the poor. Since the day it received its first patient it has offered a high type of hospital care on a statewide basis. Its caliber of service was enchanced many times over when the Wake Forest Medical School became a four-year school in 1941 and was located adjacent to the Hospital. When the Baptist Hospital became a teaching hospital, its purpose became two-fold teaching and healing, the twin endeavors of Christ.

The Baptist Hospital operates one of the fullest approved schools of nursing in the South, and at the present time has an enrollment of about 150 young ladies receiving professional training under Christian auspices. The students are selected under very high standards. Those students come from all over North Carolina and represent the highest type of womanhood, mentally, physically, and morally. While the most rigid scientific training is given the girls, the hospital takes great pride in the Christian and humane attitude it developes in these girls.

Of the 8,000 patients admitted as bed patients each year, slightly over 4,000 of these are service patients who pay no doctor's fee, and who pay but a slight portion of their hospital expenses. During 1944 approximately 3,000 of these service patients paid absolutely nothing toward their hospital bill. It is toward the expense of these patients that the money given on Mother's Day each year is used. In addition to the free bed patients the hospital gives diagnostic examinations to approximately 20,000 free patients who are not admitted to the hospital each year. The cost to the hospital of free service rendered during 1944 was $198,648.92.

The hospital has developed into one of the top ranking hospitals of our nation in the caliber of its medical work. In developing its medical program care has been taken that the spiritual atmosphere of the hospital should develop to the same measure. Emphasis is given at every turn, in its educational program, in its employees, and with its patients to the spiritual needs of all coming in contact with the hospital. The religious program is under the direction of a full-time chaplain and student secretary. This fine and fruitful service is made possible in part by the generosity of Mr. C. M. Scott of High Piont, North Carolina, who contributes toward the cost of the program. Due to the close touch which the nature of sickness allows the Chaplain to have with the patients, we have had many conversions and redidications in the hospital.

North Carolina Baptist have developed in thir hospital one of the greatest medical centers in our country, and at the same time one of the strongest influences for the cause of Christ that exists in any land. Its huge opportunities for serving as an agency of mercy, as a means of teaching, and as a means of spreading the influence of Christ are a challenge to the generous heart of our great denomination that its program will not be restricted for lack of finances. All of its activities are operated on the highest of standards, and hence it requires a tremendous budget. It is self-supporting with the exception of its charity work, and it is for this merciful side of its program that North Carolina Baptist this year are giving over $100,000 through the Mother's Day Program.

Respectfully Submitted,
John E. Lanier

12. The report on the Biblical Recorder was handed in by Raynor Woodard, who also presented R. L. Satterfield, Raleigh. Brother Satterfield spoke ably on the report, and also brought greetings from Merideth College. He reported a circulation of 33,000 for our State Baptist paper.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The report of the Biblical Recorder this year is very encouraging. The circulation of the paper for the past year has increased rapidly. The present circulation is about 34,000, which means a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately 7,500, and the circulation is more than three times what it was three years ago. For this increase we are profoundly grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptist who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the homes of the people. We want to express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the State workers for the great help which they have rendered.

The paper has also shown good progress financially. The State Convention very generously agreed to grant to the Recorder for support during the year a total of $5,000, but we are happy to report that we have not had to call on the Convention for any of this money, for the paper is now financially self-supporting. However, we would not emphasize this matter too much, for after all, the important thing is to get out a good wholesome paper and to get it into the homes of our Baptist people, even if at times it might not be financially self-supporting.

The Recorder has three simple subscription plans: $2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year for clubs, a minimum of at least three subscriptions is required for every church reporting less that a

hundred members and five subscriptions for every church reporting more than a hundred members; $1.20 a year for the budget, or family plan, one subscription for each active, resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or, better still, to persuade the churches to inaugurate the budget plan.

Respectfully submitted,
Raynor Woodard

13. P. T. Worrell turned in the report on Missions and presented our State Mission Secretary, M. A. Huggins. Mr. Huggins presented R. K. Redwine, who addressed the Association briefly but powerfully. Bro. Huggins then brought us a stirring and challenging message on Missions.

REPORT ON MISSIONS

With the close of the war, we are brought face to face with the greatest challenge in Missions that we have ever confronted. The need is great. The smile of God's favor has been upon us. The eyes of the world is turned upon us in the United States. Many of the great leaders of the world realize that "It is either Christ or Chaos."

It is with gratitude we note that the gifts to Missions in this Association has increased from $59,382.70 last year to $72,467.41 this year. This is an increase of $13,084.71. The per capita gifts of resident church members has increased from $5.30 last year to $6.20 this year

Now in the time to do our very best for Christ. Our very life is dependant upon it.

Respectfully Presented,
P. T. Worrell

14. Oscar Creech made some announcements concerning the fellowship lunch, and welcomed us all to the Ahoskie Church.

15. The morning session was closed with prayer.

Afternoon Session....

16. Praise Service was conducted by G. M. Singletary.

17. The report on Christian Education was presented by J. F. Roach.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian schools were pioneers in the field of higher education in America and throughout the years they have been dependable sources of leadership. The present need would indicate the absolute need for Christian education in established schools and colleges, if civilization is to endure. We can be assured there is no philosophy, no science, no art which apart from the principles and practices of Christianity, meet the universal needs of man.

At the present time, when millions of our young men and women witnessed four and a half years of war, seeing suffering on every hand death meeted out to thousands, and they are far from home with all kinds of wrong facing them everywhere, we can see why we need a finer and better spiritual development in our colleges. This situation

of a closed war undoubtedly offers a challenge to the educational institutions of our day. The young men and young women in colleges today and those who for the next ten years will attend the colleges are those who for better or for worse during the next thirty years, must bear most of the responsibility of carrying on the business, the government, the institutions, the education and the spiritual training of our day.

We cannot help see the need of progressive Christian colleges that keep apace with modern trends in every phase of life and offer constructive programs and always hold to Christian standards and the teaching of Christian principles.

A very serious fact we must face is, the fact that for sometime state governments have alloted large sums of money for their universities and colleges and they have increased and improved in ways that it has been difficult for schools supported by volunteer gifts to increase and improve. And unfortunately the state supported institutions place very little stress on the teaching of Christian principles and doctrines. Youth today needs something to which they can turn for strength, something in which they can have faith, something to aid them in working out a philosophy of life, a moral yardstick by which to live and to measure life today. Churches and Christian schools can give this aid. Baptist schools have done much in the past and they will be able to do a great service now and in the years to come if we, as individuals, support them and cooperate with their administrative officers.

There are, however, pressing needs in our schools and right now, there is a serious need for progressive Christian educational program. Our churches and denominational work, our government and entire civilization, need Christian schools, let us as Christians and as Baptists consider seriously our responsibility and enter with a cooperative spirit into supporting constructive programs of Christian education in our already established institutions.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe F. Roach

18. In discussing Christian Education, Chowan College was discussed. The report of the special committee was called for, but no one was present to give this report. The situation at Chowan College was however given by J. L. Jones. Several members of the Association joined in the discussion. It appeared to the body that for some reason the special committee appointed last year to collect money for Chowan College and act as a steering committee, had failed to act. A motion was made that the committee be discharged and that the pastors of this and Chowan Association be asked to serve in its place

19. Motion was made for the chair to appoint a committee to fill some vacancies in the Board of Trustees for Chowan College. The chair appointed Lonnie Sasser, C. G. Powell and J. L. Jones to serve in this capacity.

20. R. L. Councilman, brought in the report on B. T. U.

21. E. R. Stewart presented the report on Sunday School.

THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS WERE MADE

In our report we wish to make the following Recommendations:

1. That weekly Teacher's Meeting or Monthly Council meet-

ings be held.

2. That a follow up program of visitation, enrolling, teaching and winning to Christ be continued through out the year.

3. That each pastor and S. S. Superintendant lead the church to hold a Daily Vacation Bible School next summer.

4. That weekly and monthly Visitation days be observed.

5. That all Sunday Schools adopt the six point record system and strive to have and keep a standard school.

6. That the officers and teachers cooperate to lead all to attend the worship services.

7. That special offerings be taken on special days and that each sunday school send up one Sunday's offering out of each month for the orphanage.

8. That all officers of the church and officers and teachers of the S. S. be urged to attend the Association wide and state wide S. S. meetings.

. 9That the pastors and superintendents take the lead.

10. That the pastor and superintendant lead the school in each church to take one or more study course during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
E. R. Stewart, Associate Supt.

22. L. A. Martin, Lexington, brought a very forceful and earnest message on Civic Righteousness.

23. E. R. Stewart presented the Historians Report.

HISTORIANS REPORT

by E. R. STEWART

After four years of war many anticipated undertakings are begining to take form. Our people have experienced further financial gains, money is more free than ever. Debts have been lifted until every church reported debt free in 1944. The past year has been one of accumulation and planing for building, painting, beautifying and remodeling plants.

This report will not cover all that has been accomplished, since all of the pastors have not reported.

It has been another year of financial gains, but due to the lack of materials most churches have raised funds and made plans.

Quite a few churches have raised funds to build, remodle, paint or beautify.

The year ahead will be a building year.

Rev. R. L. Councilman, reports as follows—"Our church has raised $7,800 for an organ and we hope to have it installed soon. The Cashie Church has been painted in certain rooms. The parsonage has been completely renovated. We are now in the midst of raising funds for an Educational building".

"Holy Grove," he says "has been covered and painted on the out-

Rev. W. H. Hollowell writes, "that Merry Hill Church has been painside, new steps built, and electric lights installed."
ted on the inside and that he has had a good year in all of his churches."

At Lewiston, Rev. Joe F. Roach has led his people to put in water and bath and shrubs around the parsonage.

Rev. J. L. Jones reports "that Murfreesboro Church is raising funds to put in apipe organ, with $1500 raised. Also he has led his people in the completion of the basement at a cost of $1500 and that it is paid for, and the work goes on in a good way."

Rev. Richard Lloyd says, "that Potecasi Church has been painted insid and outside. Almost sufficient funds are in hand for the needed pews and pulpit furniture. Plans for a central heating plant is making satisfactory progress. The church supported generously the Nnited War Fund and the Red Cross".

Rev. Lloyd reports at "Jackson that there are no material advancements, but that it has been the best year of the present pastorate in 17 years, in Baptisms, and in the increase of more than1 100 per cent in contributions to the cooperative program. "

Rev. P. T. Worrell reports "that Colerain Church has raised money for the building of a new Pastors home, and for some building and repairs for the church, as noon as, labor and materials are available The church has placed an order for a Hammond Organ. A fine Daily Vacation Bible School was held for 2 weeks and gifts per capita are greatly increased".

Rev. E. R. Stewart reports for Green's Cross Field. "Ross Church painted and varnished the inside of the Church at a cost of $200. Ross church was covered, repaired and painted on the outside, new concrete steps were built at front and back.

Green's Cross Church was repaired and painted on the outside and inside at a cost of around $600.

Capehart's Church was covered, repaired and painted on outside at a cost of $1700. All bills are paid. Plans for raising funds to beautify the inside go forward.

Ross, Green's Cross, Elm Grove and Capeharts have purchased new song books. Ross, Green's Cross and Elm Grove have beautified the ard with pecan trees for shade. Elm Grove Church plans to build additional S. S. class rooms or new auditorium.

"Riverside Church was covered, repaired and painted" reports their new pastor Rev. A. P. Mustian.

Rev. T. N. Cooper reports "that Woodland and Rich Square Churches are raising funds to build new church houses.

All pastors of the Association are planing for enlargment.

While we build materrially let us not neglect the spiritual. History of God's people is being recorded.

"And this knowing the season, that it is already time for you to awake out of sleep: for now is salvation nearer than when we first believed. The night is far spent, and the day is at hand: Let us therefore cast of the works of darkness, and let up put on the armor of light. Let us walk becomingly; as in the day; not in revelling and drunkenness, not in chamberling and wantouness, not in strife and jealousy.

But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts there of"—Romans 13:11-14.

It is not what we do but how we live that counts. Let us build strong and high, and well. Let us build for God.

24. T. J. Faulk presented the report on the orphanage.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

Wars may come and go, we may sign treaties of peace, and establish world tribunals, but the homeless child is ever with us. Wars have always been hazardous to homes and to children. During the past two years, many children have been born in this country who have never seen, and never will see their fathers. These fathers have given their last full measure of devotion in the service of their country. Others, through dissipation and neglect have shirked their responsibility as parents—and left helpless children dependent on Christian citizens. Shall we be faithful to these children? This condition is nothing new. It gave Christ when He was in the world great concern and caused Him to exclaim: "But who so shall offend one of these little ones—it were better for him that a millstone be hanged about his neck—" Our orphanage is the most direct channel through which Baptist may render service to dependent children.

During the past year, in spite of the tremendous increased cost of living, we cared for epproximately 700 children in the Mills Home and Kennedy Home, through Mother's Aid and in Boarding homes. In addition to this, orphanage representatives rendered perhaps their best service to more than 300 children, by helping families work out their domestic problems, thus preventing the nessity of having to take these children into the institution. Through these faithful efforts more than a thousand children were aided.

It costs $675.00 a day to care for the large family now in the orphanage.We cannot build orphanages large enough to care for all thee needy children. Christian people should in some way stimulate fathers and mothers to rededicate themselves to the task of building good homes. Wrecked homes are the greatest tragedies of the present generation. We win military victories in vain, at the expense of our fine boys and girls, unless we can here at home win moral and spiritual victories that will unshackle the children of tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas J. Faulk.

25. Bro. Reid brought a very inspiring message on the orphanage.

26. The committee on Time, Place and preacher brought in their report as follows:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the 4th Sunday in October, 1946.

Preacher—First day, J. U. Teague, Second day R. L. Councilman.

We recommend that we meet the first day in one section of the Association, and the scond day in another section.

We recommend that as we have no invitations, the place of meeting be referred to the Executive Committee.

By Your Committee,
JOHN E. LANIER
CARL VAUGHAN
WILL THOMAS

27. The credentials committee reported as follows:

We recommend that the letter of the resolution No. 3 of 1944 be carried out with the privilege of the churches concerned to have until January 1, 1946 to win over or exclude such members as mentioned in resolution and make report to clerk of Association to such action, and if the report is not satisfactory, according to resolution, fellowship

will be withdrawn from that church as of that date.

W. D. BARBEE
DR. C. G. POWELL
W. H. HOLLOWELL
E. R. STEWART
J. B. FOLDS

28. Immediately upon the report of the Credentials Committee, R. L. Councilman brought in a prepared statement by the Cashie Church, Windsor, his statement carried with it a motion that the Association rescend its action of 1865 and reaffirmed in 1944.

STATEMENT OF CASHIE CHURCH

October 30, 1945

Brother Moderator,

I believe that this great Association can find a better way to take its stand against the **Liquor traffic and promote temperance** than through the measure (Passed in 1885 and reaffirmed in 1944) which would try to force churches and Christian people into a position of self righteous judgement upon our fellow members and bring irreparable harm to our selves as well as to those who need us and, consquently, to the work of Christ's Kingdom.

I believe we should find a way which would be in accord with Baptist principles, opposing dictation by any body to the local church and professing the New Testament as our soul guide. No where have I found the New Testament placing the sale of intoxicating drink above all other sins. The constitution of this Association recognizes the right of individual churches to carry on the work of Christ's Kingdom and work with their members as they interpret the New Testment.

Most earnestly I believe we should seek to find a way which will be in keeping with the spirit and life of our Master who LOVED, rather than JUDGED and who patiently led, rather than expelled His imperfect disciples.

With deep respect and brotherly love for those who differ with me and the stand that our church takes regarding this matter, I make a motion that this Association rescend the action taken in 1885 and reaffirmed in 1944 concerning the withdrawing a fellowship from individuals and churches.

Regarding the resolution passed by the 1944 meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association, (3) "Henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage," we. the members of Cashie Baptist church, Windsor, N. C., do hereby go on record as follows:

We do firmly believe that the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage is sinful, displeasing to our Lord, unbecoming to Christian members of His church and a reproach on the name we bear. However, we would not put this sin in a different catagory from that of other sins or deal with it in a different way. Any sin in the life of a church member surely grieves the Holy Spirit of God and should be dealt with in the way of our Master. All sin is grievous in the sight of God, not only the sale of intoxicating drinks, but every act of disobedience to the will of God in motive, word or deed. We are mindful of the words of our Lord, "Why beholdest thou the mote that is in thine brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye?" (Matt. 7:3) "Judge not that you be not judged," (Matt. 7:1), and "He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her." (John 8:7) We would condemn sin in any form, but we would not judge our

fellow Christians and withdraw fellowship from them. Rather we believe that we, as individual members, should constantly come to God in humility and repentenance for our own sins of commission and omission and with the guidance of the Holy Spirit seek to help our brothers who sin. We take this position after much prayer and study of God's Word. We are in complete accord with the sentiment of the Association in regard to the sinfulness of the liquor traffic, and do urge our member to abstain from the use of as well as from the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks as a beverage. But we reaffirm our faith in the persuasive power of the Gospel of Christ in regard to Christian witnessing and the work of the church. Jesus said, "I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto Me." (John 12:32) and "As the Father has sent Me, even so send I you." (John 20:21).

R. L. Councilman, Pastor, W. L. Powell, Chr. Deacons, B. E. Grant, P. R. White, L. S. Mizelle, C. W. Byrum, W. H. Lassiter, A. E. Bowen, O. W. Hale, E. L. Gatling, A. C. Mitchell, W. T. Tadlock, H. W. Early.

29. Rev. E. R. Stewart arose and read and quoted passages of Scripture to justify the action of the Association, First he read from Paul's writing—"The Night is far spent, the day is at hand, let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and put on the Armor of light. Let us walk honestly as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantoness, not in strife and envying. But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ and make not provisions for the flesh, to fulfill the lust there of. (Rom. 13: 12-14.

Then Brother Stewart said "Surely when our church members set up the business of dispensing of beer, wine and liquors, they have provided for the lust of the flesh" again he quoted "Have thou no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness". "Come ye out from among them and be ye a separate people Saith the Lord of Hosts" Then he stated, that Jesus had given us scriptures for dealing with those in our churches who tresspass against us.

"Moreover if thy brother shall tresspass against thee go and tell him his fault, between thee and him alone, If he shall hear thee thou hast gained thy brother, but if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established: And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the church, but if he neglect to hear the church let him be unto thee as an heathern man, or as a publican. (Matt. 18:16-17).

30. In answer to the question of authority of the Association to dictate to the churches as the Cashie statement implied, Rev. W. H. Hollowell, one of the committee on credentials stated that it has never been the policy of this body to dictate terms to any church or churches as to their faith or practice, but what we do claim the right to stipulate the terms by which any church or churches may enter or continue a part of this body. He further stated that the Association by adopting the report of the credentials committee would not assume the role of dictatorship but only reaffirming itself on stands previously taken.

31. Oscar Creech explained that this resolution in question is nothing new in the West Chowan Association. It was first adopted in 1885; reaffirmed in 1905 to include selling liquors in despenseries; then reaffirmed again last year to include wines and beer. So the resolution of 1944 is, an efford to maintain the policy of this Association during the past sixty years. Cashie church is our second oldest church in the Association and has upheld the resolution through all these years until now.

32. Bro. Councilman named several evils that are found in churches

today and stated that we should not deal with this evil in a different way from other evils.

33. Walter Evans expressed surprise that any pastor would be a pastor of a church which condoned the evils mentioned by Bro. Councilman, and said that he would be ashamed to be a pastor of such a church. He also pointed out that is was the weakest kind of argument to say we ought not to take our stand on this evil because there are some other evils. We are not to hide behind these other evils. He called attention to the fact that we were not discussing all evils but this particular one.

34. The Moderator stated that he believed that the records in Bertie county, and was sure that the records in Hertford county would show that the majority or crimes committed was caused by strong drink, and that he felt that churches must stand against such an evil. He also pointed out that there was a difference between a man's profession and his personal habits.

35. Rev. Jones and Spaulding spoke in opposition to the resolution, but later changed their attitude, and favored it.

36. The majority of those who spoke felt that the Association could not afford to rescend the resolution.

37. Motion was made and carried to adopt the report of the Credentials Committee by large majority.

38. Vote on motion to rescend the resolution No. 3 was called. The motion was defeated by standing vote by a large majority.

39. R. L. Councilman then announced that the Cashie church was withdrawing from the Association. However at the suggestion of the Moderator, a committee was appointed to work with the church to see if the matter in the church could not be straightened out.

40. R. L. Councilman requested that the statement setting forth the views of his church be incorporated in the minutes. This was agreed to by the Moderator, There being no objections.

33. The following resolution was offered:
Be it resolved that we, the West Chowan Association express our appreciation to Rev. Oscar Creech for rendering eleven years of splendid service to the Association as Associational Clerk.

We further wish to express our appreciation, not only for getting out timely minutes, but for the excellent digest of the Associational letters distributed at the annual sessions.

We wish further to express our appreciation to him and the Ahoskie Baptist Church for entertaining this meeting of the Association.

E. R. Stewart
R. L. Councilman

34. The following were elected as officers of the Association for this year:

Moderator—Oscar Creech.
Vice Moderator—Herbert Jenkins.
Clerk—P. T. Worrell
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas.
Historian—E. R. Stewart.

35. W. A. Thomas, treasurer sent his report:

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

October 24, 1944 Balance on hand	$ 109.95
Received for Minute fund 1944	315.20
Total	$ 425.15

DISBURSEMENTS

November 2, 1944 Mrs. Ruth Vinson, help with minutes	$ 23.00
November 20, 1944 Parker Bros, programs etc.	28.15
December 19, 1944 Oscar Creech, clerk	50.00
December 19, 1944 Oscar Creech, expense	10.95
December 19, 1944 Gatling & Pierce, Minutes	212.11
Total disbursements	$ 324.21
October 29, 1945 Balance	$ 100.94

36. The Moderator announced committees to report at the next session of the Association:

Biblical Recorder—C. G. Maddrey
Christian Education—E. J. Rogers
Civic Righteousness—J. M. Duncan
Hospital—G. M. Singletary
Missions—Lonnie Sasser
Minister's Retirement—A. P. Mustian
Orphanage—J. U. Teague
Sunday School Supt.—E. R. Stewart
Baptist Training Union, Gen. Div.—R. L. Councilman

37. The committee on Order of Business was appointed by the Moderator:
P. T. Worrell, J. L. Jones, Joe F. Roach.

38. Rev. R. L. Bausum, returned missionary from China, brought the closing message which was greatly enjoyed by all present.

39. The sixty third session of the West Chowan Association came to a close after a full one-day session. (The attendance was about 650)

W. D. Boone, Moderator
P. T. Worrell, Clerk

Digest of Church Letters for Year Ending September 30, 1945

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CONTRIBUTION		
	Baptism	Non-Res.	Resident	S. S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Local	Missions	Per Capita for Miss.
Ahoskie	44	203	781	694	91	323	$ 8119.88	$9633.41	$12.33
Ashleys Gro*	12	118	236	219		110	2517.86	1241.70	5.26
Askewville	13	43	244	178	20	63	1763.60	1206.51	4.94
Aulander	21	137	500	207	41	177	5826.97	3145.50	6.29
Bethany	5	46	164	109			905.95	376.41	2.29
Bethel*	1	58	114	46		8	1174.00	842.10	7.38
Bethlehem	2	42	91	80		29	922.77	806.76	8.86
Br'tleys Gro.	7	32	130	102	21	38	728.99	729.24	5.60
Buckhorn		123	157	203		46	1715.99	757.64	4.82
Capeharts	24	52	245	260	68	43	2092.03	1232.26	5.02
Cashie	16	118	500	262	87	199	11769.40	3735.10	7.47
Center Grove	13	60	200	159		77	1386.67	1156.91	5.78
Chris'n H'bo	10	81	175	140	20	92	2751.47	1994.50	11.39
Colerain	6	125	385	232	40	150	16364.91	2903.15	7.54
Community	6	3	56	123	63	50	857.46	465.86	8.31
Connaritsa*	13	155	312	228		137	1502.58	1245.10	3.99
Conway	39	100	443	369		142	16438.35	1297.49	2.92
Creeksville	9	75	198	203		123	1672.82	1363.49	6.88
Earleys	3	50	85	81		55	448.59	364.17	4.28
Elam	6	85	161	104		42	1296.30	698.47	4.33
Elm Grove	11	38	208	232	86	49	1390.92	950.38	4.57
Galatia*	14	133	269	208	52	108	1584.67	435.39	1.61
Greens X*	12	113	228	175	80	85	1536.97	1539.89	6.75
Harrellsville	12	64	190	133	27	62	5994.66	1664.68	8.76
Hebron		50	25	33		9	312.93	142.08	5.68
Holly Grove	8	24	62	60		17	1034.71	657.91	10.61
Holly Sp'ings	5	32	76	66			310.23	112.86	1.48
Hortons		39	93	71		35	829.62	276.48	2.97
Jackson	17	43	210	113		84	1936.94	2098.44	9.99
Kelford	8	96	150	98		78	4654.67	625.51	4.17
Lasker*	7	74	148	140		36	603.38	717.74	4.84
Lawrence	8	44	67	47			474.75	64.46	.96
Lewiston	10	239	202	195		158	2725.80	2888.32	14.29
Margarets'e		19	56	62		18	856.81	252.95	4.51
Mars Hill	3	133	381	255		103	2219.17	1240.95	2.25
Meherin	8	116	301	277		87	7975.85	1840.16	6.11
Menola	1	94	74	75		42	821.85	533.32	7.20
Merry Hill	15	40	172	146		45	1346.71	723.36	4.20
Mt. Carmel	9	50	156	98		42	478.88	295.07	1.89
Mt. Tabor*	1	72	145	125		51	1261.53	981.03	6.76
Murfrees'ro	10	32	329	277	10	100	3433.96	1050.89	3.19
Oak Grove	3	18	52	50		14	384.49	130.40	2.50
Pine Forest*	2	24	50	37			30.74	18.11	.36
Pleasant Gro	5	164	183	140		25	715.75	242.77	1.32
Potecasi	5	92	216	150		66	2441.30	1666.45	7.71
Powellsville	9	75	200	190	20	20	1865.33	1569.38	7.84
Republican	10	71	200	102		57	1728.46	844.20	4.22

Rich Square	21	25	198	229	81	92	2161.13	1165.33	5.88
Riverside	16	56	185	149		65	1337.10	1441.12	7.78
Roberts Cha	2	50	180	145	35	49	2253.97	1057.23	5.87
Ross	17	121	270	216	30	35	1457.40	1240.91	4.59
Sandy Run*	21	123	246	107		28	656.23	474.27	1.92
Seaboard	2	89	143	135		90	3555.73	1565.52	10.94
Severn	6	53	196	210	32	89	3401.43	2609.20	13.31
Siloam	4	75	66	55			254.94	226.03	3.43
St John	4	60	148	90		29	615.09	499.26	3.37
Union	5	25	118	96		39	1242.79	804.29	6.81
Winton	6	58	100	141		81	1717.26	1792.25	17.92
Woodland	13	50	170	158		96	1492.75	833.04	4.90
1945 Total	560	4480	11640	9285	904	3988	149360.71	72467.41	6.16
1944 Total	208	4537	11193	8750	801	3678	99404.90	59382.70	5.30

* Clerks Division of Membership
**1943 Report

NOTE—Clerk used only resident Membership in getting Per Capita Gifts for Missions

ANNUAL MEETING

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Training Union

The Training Union of the West Chowan Association has completed a most successful year's work. Mr. Harvey Gibson, our State Secretary has been most cooperative in our work.

A Training Union Clinic was held on February 9th in the Aulander Baptist Church with an attendance of 111. Mr. Gibson and five associates in his department held conferences to find our needs and to make helpful suggestions. A picnic was spread under the direction of the Aulander Church and enjoyed by all.

On April 24 in cooperation with the Southwide Training Union plans our Association met in the Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, with 228 in attendance. The pastors of our association spoke most helpfully on the various phases of our work. Miss Louise Paschal, State Junior Leader from the Raleigh office was present to bring the inspirational message.

On July 20th the annual associational meeting was held at Galatia Church beginning at 5 P. M. with 14 churches represented. Each one was asked to bring a picnic lunch and this together with tea furnished by the host church provided a delicious supper. During the program, Miss Lucille Sawyer, State W. M. U. Worker, brought a message challenging our people to greater service. Conferences were held for each age group and were conducted by our associational officers. The Training Union Contest with winners selected: Junior Memory Work, Laura Harrell and Barbra Jean Johnson, Cashie Church, Windsor; Young People's Better Speakers Contest, Miss Janie Lee Hughes, Cashie Church, Windsor; Adult Bible Reading Contest, Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Cashie Church, Windsor; Hymn Festival, Youth Choir of Cashie Church Windsor. The closing message was brought by Rev. C. J. Rogers, pastor of Seaboard Church. Mr. Rogers challenged us to go home and make our Training Union really count for the Lord.

The following officers were elected for the coming year:

Director: Rev. R. L. Councilman, Windsor.
Associate Director: Cavin Woodard, Severn.
Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Janie Lee Hughes, Windsor.
Choirster: Rev. J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro.
Pianist: Miss Barbra Ann Brown, Colerain.
Pastor Advisor: Rev. J. B. Folds, Aulander.
Story Hour Leader: Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Windsor.
Junior Leader: Mrs. Oliva Holloman, Ahoskie.
Intermediate Leader: Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Colerain.
Young People's Leader: Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville.
Adult Leader: Mrs. C. S. Fairless, Harrellsville.

R. L. Councilman, Director
Janie Lee Hughes, Secretary

MINUTES

—of the—

West Chowan Sunday School Convention

—held with—

Connaritsa Baptist Church

April 27, 1945

Meeting called to order on time by Rev. E. R. Stewart, Associational Superintendant. After a song by the congregation led by Mr. L. J. Godwin, Rev. Joe Roach of Lewinston conducted the devotional, (Eph. 21-10) "Following Christ". The Congregation joined in singing "To the Work". Rev. E. R. Stewart called the roll of the Churches and 37 Churches of the Association were represented by one or more members. The Churches represented are as follows: Aulander, Bethany, Ahoskie, Cashie, Center Grove, Christian Harbor, Community, Connaritsa, Conway, Earleys, Elam, Elm Grove Holly Grove, Hortons, Jackson, Kelford Lewiston, Margarettsville, Mars Hill, Meherrin, Merry Hill, Mt. Carmel Mt. Tabor, Murfreesboro, Oak Grove, Pleasant Grove, Potecasi, Powellsville, Republican, Riverside, Roberts Chapel, Ross, Seaboard, Severn, Siloam, Winton. All of these Churches stated that they were planning to cooperate in Enlargement Campaign except the following: Connaritsa Earleys, Jackson, Mt. Tabor, Potecasi, Siloam.

Rev. E. R. Stewart spoke on, "Surveying the Field". He reminded us of the great work to be done in our Sundey Schools. He continued by saying, When we see the great number not in our Sunday Schools what are we going to do about it? We ought to go out after them. The task is Big and our great need is better trained workers and teachers. How shall we get them unless we teach and train them? Teach others that they may also teach.

Five minutes talk on our Sunday School work as follows:

Take A Census, J. B. Folds
Enlarge the Organization, J. B. Folds
Provide more Space, W. B. Harrington
Train More Workers, Fletcher Ford
Go After The People, Visitation, J. U. Teague

Congregation sang song, "Millions are Lost"
Offering was taken to defray expenses of meeting (Amount $14.34)
Record indicated that:

15 pastors were present.
6 Sunday School Superintendants present.
2 Assistant Superintendants present.
31 Teachers present.
11 Officers present.

Guests introduced as follows:

Rev. H. B. Anderson, Rev. G. W. Bullard, Rev. E. J. Rogers, new pastor, Seaboard.

Special prayer for San Francisco Conference by H. B. Anderson.

Inspiration Address, "Lift up your eyes and Look on the Field" Rev. G. B. Bullard. His text was John 4:35. "In S. B. C. territory for every one (1) attending our S. S. there are twelve (12) that are not. More than fifteen million that are unsaved, what a great possibility? In this association for each person enrolled in S. S. there are 7 that are not enrolled. Facing these facts would anyone say the field is not ripe unto harvest. We need to know who these unenlisted are, seek to win them to Christ and to supply their needs in spiritual growth".

The following committees were appointed by Rev. Stewart during morning session: (1) Time annd Place—H. W. Green, Fletcher Ford, M.. F. Hawkins; (2) Nominating—Joseph B. Folds, H. R. Outlaw, J. E. Lanier; (3) Hospitality—Mrs. J. U. Teague, Mrs. Joe F. Roach. (4) Committee on Banner—Oscar Creech, Lonnie Sasser, A. P. Mustian.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Opened with singing of Hymn led by L. J. Godwin, followed with devotional conducted by Rev. H. B. Anderson of Durham. The following speeches were made in a most instructive and inspirational manner.

How to reach the unsaved for Christ, Oscar Creech.
How to have a larger Sunday School, Lonnie Sasser.
How to grow a greater church, J. L. Jones.

Just before Rev. Jones spoke he and his wife brought a beautiful message in song.

The following officers were elected for the coming year.

Associate Superintendant_____E. R. Stewart, Windsor
Associate Superintendant_____Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie
Secretary-Treasurer_____C. Owen White, Colerain
Superintendant of Evangelism_____R. L. Councilman, Windsor
Superintendant of D. V. B. S._____A. P. Mustian, Colerain
Three Group Captains—
Bertie County—Joseph B. Folds, Aulander
Hertford County—J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro
Northampton County—A. H. Martin, Conway
Superintendant of Home Extension Dept._____W. P. Spencer, Severn
Superintendant of Young Peoples Dept._____H. P. Stephenson, Severn
Superintendant of Intermediate Dept.___Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie
Superintendant of Junior Dept._____Mrs. C. S. Godwin Jr., Ahoskie
Superintendant of Primary Dept._____Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
Superintendant of Beginners Dept.___Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville
Superintendant of Cradle Roll Dept.___Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton
Chorister_____L. J. Godwin, Center Grove

Time and Place Committee reported that next meeting would be with the Hebron Baptist Church on Friday before Fifth Sunday in June 27, 1946.

Hospitality Committee—"In behalf of the W. Chowan Associational Baptist Sunday School Convention we express our sincere appreciation to Connaritsa Baptist Church for the hearty welcome extended us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. U. Teague and Mrs. Joe F. Roach

OPEN FORUM conducted by Rev. R. L. Councilman of Windsor This proved to be climax to all the great things of the day. A great number took part in discussing our problems and importance of taking advantage of our opportunities.

The congregation sang together the song, "Every S. S. Should Grow" and was dismissed in prayer by E. J. Rogers, new pastor of Seaboard.

Rev. J. B. Folds, Sect. Proterm.

MINUTES

— of the —

Woman's Missionary Union

— held with —

Severn Baptist Church

April 4th, 1945

1. The fifty first session of W. M. U. Auxiliary to West Chowan Association met with the Severn Church, April 4, 1945 with the Superintendent Mrs. W. E. White of Colerain presiding.

2. Mrs. Moe Whisnat, Woodland, pianist and Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway, played a prelude. After the congregation sang "Lead On, O King Eternal," it remained standing and repeated the watch word. Mrs. White lead the opening prayer.

3. Mrs. A. C. Horton, Murfreesboro lead a most inspirational devotional. She lead in prayer.

4. During business session the secretary-treasurer read minutes of last meeting and the financial report, these were accepted.

5. Mrs. White announced the following committees: Nomination, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Miss Una White and Mrs. Sallie Parker. Courtesy: Mrs. L. D. Perry, Mrs. E. P. Davis, Mrs. Mae P. Greene. Resolutions: Mrs. Gordon Maddrey.

6. Among the visitors now recognized by Mrs. White were: Miss Kathryn Abee, State W. M. U. Young Peoples secretary and Dr. W. B. Johnson of the Foreign Mission Board.

7. All pastors who had moved in the Association during the past year were given a cordial welcome.

8. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey conducted a most impressive memorial service for those of our number who had gone on to their reward since we last met.

9. After such a warm welcome as was extended the Union by Mrs. Hoggard of the Severn W. M. U., we all felt like one big family gathered at home for a day of spiritual fellowship.

10. Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Associate-Superintendent took the chair while Mrs. White and her chairmen made their report: Mrs. L. A. Perry for Mission Study; Mrs. R. L. Bolton for Community Missions; Mrs. J. E. Lanier for Stewardship; Mrs. R. H. Underwood for Library; Mrs. J. M. Duncan for Literature; Mrs. J. L. Blythe, White Cross; Mrs. Herbert Jenkins for Bertie County; Miss Una White for Northampton and Mrs. M. E. Forbes for Hertford. These reports showed progress of our W. M. U. in all lines of its work and were an inspiration for greater work during the next year. Mrs. White in speaking to these reports challenged us to help make this a world of peace and love through work and prayer. She urged us to work toward the goals of Centenial year and give nothing but our best for we owe it to God, and those who have gone on and to our selves.,

11. After the congregation stood and sang "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," Miss Kathryn Abee, Young Peoples secretary, addressed the union on "Henceforth in Fields of Conquest". After bringing before us the fields of conquest in which we are priveleged to labor, she challenged us to "go up and possess the world for we are able to overcome it."

12. An offering was taken which amounted to $28.96.

13. Mrs. H. M. Purviance, Boykins, Va. sang "If Christ Came Back Today."

14. Dr. W. B. Johnson of China and the Foreign Mission Board, now addressed the Union. He brought to us some astounding facts. 76 million people in America not affiliated with any church, that we would probably go down at the Peace table in San Francisco as a non christian nation because less than 50 per cent of our people are not christian. He challenged us to take Christ to all the world for the whole world is ready and doors on every hand will be open to us. "We have tried every thing else for peace and failed now try God." "We have the means to carry the gospel to all nations, are we going to accept the challenge?"

15. Rev. Fletcher Ford of the Severn Church gave us a cordial invitation to lunch and we were dismissed by Rev. Oscar Creech.

AFTERNOON SESSION

16. After enjoying a most bountiful lunch, furinshed by the Severn Church we reassembled while Mrs. Whisnant and Mrs. Fleetwood played appropriate music.

17. The congregation stood and sang, "Hail to the Brightness," after which Mrs. Freeman of Aulander conducted a period of meditation, using as her subject: The Sweet Amen of Peace" She left with us the thought that true peace can come only through Christ like living. She closed her talk by leading in prayer.

18. Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton, Training School Chairman, made her report urging the women to continue to pay their scholarship fund and to pray that in His own good time God would send a girl to claim the scholorship.

19. Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton, Margaret Fund chairman, made her report and Rev. Lonnie Sasser, in the absence of Mrs. Oscar Snipes, reported on Chowan College.

20. Again the union enjoyed special music by Mrs. Purviance accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Whisnant.

21. Mrs. White gave special recognition to the Creeksville and Ahoskie societies as being the only two A-1 Unions in the association.

22. Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson and Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Potecasi, presented the young peoples work in a most interesting and entertaining manner.

23. Mrs. Dewey Harmon, chairman of Time and Place committee reported that our next meeting would be held with Cashie Church, April 3, 1946.

24. Mrs. Mae Greene made the report for the Courtesy Committee.

25. The following reports for the nominating committee was made by Mrs. Herbert Jenkins:

Superintendant—Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn.
Associate Superintendant—Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Aulander.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, Conway.
Chairmen:
Mission Study—Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain.
Community Missions—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square.

Margaret Fund—Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton.
Training School—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton.
Chowan College—Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Woodland.
Literature—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.
Stewardship—Mrs. J. F. Roach, Lewiston.
White Cross—Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville.

Leaders:
Y. W. A. and G. A.—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.
R. A. and Sunbeam—Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Potecasi.
Librarian—Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro.
Pianist—Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland.
Choister—Mrs. Gay Harrington, Lewiston.

26. Mrs. White lead the dedicatory prayer after which she recognized all mothers grand mothers and wives who had loved ones in the armed forces of our country.

27. The Union gave a rising vote of thanks to all retiring officers.

28. The whole Union feels highly honored that two of its out-standing workers have been called to serve with the State W. M. U. Mrs. W. E. White who has so efficently served as superintendent of our Union for three years has been elected as state chairman of community Missions and Mrs. Gordon Maddrey a most efficent and untiring worker has been elected state chairman of Mission Study. Our prayers and good wishes go with these good women as they take up this work on a larger field.

28. Rev. P. T. Worrell of Colerain lead the closing prayer.

Mrs. W. E. White, Superintendent
Mrs. Geo. N. Martin, Sec.-Treas.

TREASURER'S REPORT

JOHNSON FUND

Account in bank April 5, 1945	$ 22.73	
Amount contributed by societies from April 5, 1944 to April 4, 1945	$837.35	
Total for Year		$ 860.08
DISBURSEMENTS		
Dec. 12, 1944 to M. A. Huggins for Johnson Salary	$416.90	
Mar. 30, 1945 to M. A. Huggins for Johnson Salary	$388.15	
Total Sent for Miss Johnson Salary		$ 805.05
Total in Bank April 4, 1945		$ 55.03

LIBRARY FUND

Amount in Bank April 5, 1944	$ 35.32	
Contributed by societies from April 5, 1944 to April 4, 1945	NONE	
Total for Year		$ 35.32
DISBURSEMENTS		
May 8, 1944 Baptist Book Store	$ 2.48	
May 15, 1944 Baptist Book Store	$ 9.22	
August 9, 1944 Mrs. L. A. Perry expenses	$ 4.10	
Total Disbursements		$ 15.80
Total in Bank, April 4, 1945		$ 19.52

EXPENSE FUND

Amount in Bank April 5, 1945	$ 13.75	
Amount contributed by societies from April 4, 1945 to April 5, 1945	$ 65.05	
From collection at meeting, April 4, 1944	$ 47.00	
Total for Year		$125.80
DISBURSEMENT		
April 7, 1944 Mrs. R. J. White, Posters	$ 2.50	
April 7, 1944 Mrs. W. D. White, Supplies	.75	
April 7, 1944 Mrs. C. W. Jones, Expenses	$ 8.29	
April 7, 1944 Mrs. W. E. White, Expenses	$ 15.45	
April 7, 1944 Mrs. Nellie Stephenson, plates	$ 1.95	
April 7, 1944 Mr. Carol Lowe, Lumber-Labor	$ 6.00	
April 9, 1944 Miss Pearl Johnson, Traveling	$ 3.00	
April 9, 1944 Martin Ptg. Co., Programs	$ 25.00	
October 9, 1944 Mrs. W. E. White Expenses	$ 6.85	
Oct. 25, 1944 Rev. O. Creech Minute Fund	$ 8.00	
Feb. 24, 1944 Mrs. W. E. White Expenses	$ 3.76	
Mar. 30, 1944 Martin Ptg. Co. Programs	$ 10.55	
Mar. 30, 1944 Mrs. Geo. Martin, postage-cards	$ 4.81	
Total Disbursements		$ 96.91
Total in Bank April 5, 1944		$ 28.99

PEARL JOHNSON SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Contributed By Counties:		
Bertie	$ 10.00	
Hertford	$ 72.00	
Northampton	$125.90	
Total Contributed for Pearl Johnson Scholarship		$307.90

There were no Disbursements

Total of all funds in bank April 4, 1945:

Johnson Fund	$ 55.03
Library	$ 19.52
Expense	$ 28.99
Scholarship	$307.90
T o t a l	$411.44

There was sent on May 2, 1944, $33.66 to F. M. Board for Chinese relief.

Out of the gifts sent her from this Association Miss Pearl Johnson sent $115.00 to Chinese Relief, giving the churches in this association credit for same.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Geo. N. Martin

IN MEMORIAN

"I am the resurrection and the Life. He that believeth on me, though he were dead, yet shall he live."

AHOSKIE
Mr. J. C. Benthall
Mr. Bobby Dail
Mrs. Lizzie Doughtie
Mrs. W. T. Edwards
Mr. F. D. Flythe
Mr. John Freeman
Mrs. H. F. Liverman
Cpl Robert Modlin
Cpl. Sam Vaughan
Mr. Sam Vinson
Mr. Harry Wilson

ASHLEYS GROVE
Mrs. Boyd Martin

ASKEWVILLE
Mr. E. W. Brown

AULANDER
Mr. Frank Congleton, Jr.
Mrs. G. R. Dunning
Mrs. Wiley Dunning
Mr. Wiley Early
Mr. James Early

BETHANY
Captelia Cale
Geo. M. Daniel
Luther M. Lawrence
Emeline Perry
Aubrey S. Pierce

BETHEL
Mr. Wallace Bass
Mr. Lonnie Birdsong

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Lula Parker
Mrs. Annie W. Raynor

BRANTLEYS GROVE
Mrs. Susan Askew
Mr. T. A. Williams

BUCKHORN
Miss Eula Howell
Mrs. W. N. Howell
Deacon S. P. Winborne

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Martha E. Baker
Mr. Raleigh Cobb
Mr. Kennieth Cobb
Mr. Thurman Evans

CASHIE
Mr. W. S. Jones
Mrs. W. L. Powell
Deacon C. H. Pruden
Mr. Lowell B. Spivey
Mr. E. P. Spivey

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Agnes Hill

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mr. Murry Jones
Mr. Alvin Lee

COLERAIN
Mrs. Cora Bass
Mr. J. P. Deans
Mrs. Lola Holloman
Mrs. Duncan Hughes
Mrs. Nettie Jenkins
Deacon G. T. Pierce
Pvt. Andrew Smith

COMMUNITY

CONNARITSA
Mr. G. W. Howard
Mrs. Ada Jernigan
Mr. Homer B. Lassiter
Mr. J. R. Tayloe
Mr. C. E. Thomas

CONWAY
Mrs. Fannie Boone
Mr. Joseph Burgess
Mr. Stanley Nelson
Mr. Fred Odom

CREEKSVILLE
Mr. A. T. Davis

EARLEYS

ELAM
Mrs. Georgia Stephenson

ELM GROVE

IN MEMORIAN

GALATIA
Mr. Romie Barnes
Mr. B. W. Davis
Mrs. Jonnie Faircloth
Mr. William Faircloth
Mr. J. G. Taylor

GREENS CROSS
Pfc. J. C. Newbern, Jr.

HARRELLSVILLE
Mr. L. R. Duke
Mr. Fred S. White
Lt. Earle Evans

HEBRON
Miss Edna Futrell

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Bettie Harmon

HOLLY SPRING
Mr. J. C. Eure
Mrs. Mary M. Parr

HORTONS
Mr. Tom Trummel

JACKSON
Deacon W. J. Beale, Sr.
Cpl. James Shahum

KELFORD
Miss Mamie J. Jenkins
Sgt. Lloyd Leicester
Mrs. Syble Vick Lewis

LASKER
Mr. Wray Askew
Mrs. Susin C. Bridgers
Mr. Wilson Bridgers

LAWRENCE

LEWISTON
Mrs. T. P. Earley
Mr. L. Gay Harrington
Mr. James H. Nowell
Mr. V. W. Williams
Mrs. M. C. Williford

MARGARETTSVILLE

MARS HILL
Mrs. Sallie Belch
Mrs. Sam Freeman
Mr. J. A. Northcott

MEHERRIN
Mr. Bailey Garriss
Mrs. Lucy Vann
Robert Vinson

MENOLA
Charles Benthall
Z. T. Chitty
Raymond Nelson
O. P. Snipes

MERRY HILL
Mr. O. W. Britt
Mrs. J. W. White

MT. CARMEL
Mr. J. B. Rochelle
Mrs. Sallie White

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Faye Parker Swinford
Mr. Elridge Woodard

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. J. D. Babb
Mrs. C. E. Boyette

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Bettie Harrington

PINE FOREST

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Bessie Dunning
Mrs. Eugenia R. Harmon
Mr. Robert Powell
Mr. Robert Rawls
Deacon W. L. Rawls

POTECASI

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. C. L. Hoggard
Dr. J. B. Ruffin

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. T. C. Bazemore
Mrs. Ervin Prichard

RICH SQUARE
J. L. Bolton
L. H. Newsome

RIVERSIDE
Rodne S. Perry

IN MEMORIAN

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Mrs. Ova Flythe
Mrs. Capitola Parker
Mrs. Laura Sumner
Mrs. Bettie Woodard

ROSS
Mrs. Hellen M. Bryant
Mr. Geo. W. Butler
Mr. J. D. Hoggard
Mrs. Bertha E. Lawrence
Mrs. Melissa White
Mrs. Cordelia White
Mrs. Bessie E. Todd

SANDY RUN
Lloyd Peele
Mrs. Sallie Tyler

SEABOARD
Deacon B. S. Stancel
Mr. Dewit Warrick

SEVERN
Mr. D. S. Barnes
Pvt. Lawrence G. Barnes
Deacon W. E. Glover
Mr. Macon M. Long

SILOAM
Charlie Pierce

ST. JOHNS
Mr. Jeno Jenkins

UNION
Mrs. J. C. Dunning
Mr. Wallace Lawrence

WINTON
Deacon W. H. Downs

WOODLAND
Mr. C. S. Futrell

IT IS FELT THAT SPECIAL MENTION SHOULD BE MADE OF THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR FULL MEASURE OF DEVOTION TO THIR COUNTRY.

Let us "Highly resolve that those who died shall not have died in vain."

These members of our churches have given their lives in the service of their country.

AHOSKIE

FIRST LT. JAMES LEARY, JR., Marines, killed in Saipan July 6, 1944, In service two years.

CPL. ROBERT MODLIN, Army Glider, killed in Holland Sept. 25, 1944. In service seventeen months.

EDWARD EARL NEWSOME, Boatswain on U. S. Preston, lost at sea on this vessel, November 13, 1942. He was in service four years.

2ND LT. LLOYD J. PIERCE, Army Air Corps, killed at Mills Field San Francisco, October 14, 1943, In service nineteen months.

CPL. SAM EVERETTE VAUGHAN, JR. Army Engeneers, killed on Okinawa May 16, 1944. In service four years.

JENNINGS MYERS and JAMES ODOM, are missing in action and so far have not been heard from.

ASHLEYS GROVE

WEINFRED SUMNER, Lost at sea in March, 1942.

BETHANY

PFC. GEORGE M. DANIEL, Died October 23, 1944 in Italy.

T. SGT. LUTHER M. LAWRENCE, Died in the English Channel December 25, 1944.

PFC. AUBREY S. PIERCE, Died in Italy, April 21, 1945.

BETHEL
WALLACE BASS, Killed in Service.
CAPEHARTS
PFC. KENETH MILL COBB, Sunk on a ship in the Pacific.
PFC. JAMES THURMAN EVANS, Killed in action May 13, 1945 on Okinawa.
COLERAIN
ANDREW SMITH, Killed in action in Hannoff Germany, March 16, 1945. In service about five years.
CONNARITSA
S|SGT. HOMER BURGESS LASSITER, Paratrooper, Died January 7, 1945 in Belgium.
CONWAY
JOSEPH BURGESS, Killed in action
STANLEY NELSON, Killed in Action.
GREENS CROSS
PFC. J. C. NEWBERN, JR., Killed in France February 18, 1945.
HARRELLSVILLE
1ST. LT. EARL HENRY EVANS, Air Corps, Died March 14, 1945 in Italy.
JACKSON
FLIGHT LT. L. E. McDANIEL, JR., Shot down over Phillipines, April 14, 1942
CPL JAMES N. SHAHEEN, Died of wounds sustained in an explosion of a field mine in France.
KELFORD
SGT. LLOYD LEICESTER, Killed on a Japanese ship which was torpedoed.
LEWISTON
SGT. NORMAN SHAW DUNNING, Died April 23, 1943 in North Africa.
MERRY HILL
SGT. OSCAR W. BRITT, Killed in France in January, 1945.
PVT. ROBERT JUDSON MITCHELL, JR., Died at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, November 9, 1942.
PLEASANT GROVE
W. HOLDEN RAWLS, In Navy. Died at Dutch Harbor June 4, 1942.
RICH SQUARE
1ST. LT. R. B. ELLIOT, of the Army Air Corps, missing over Africa during the North African Campaign.
WILBUR BOLTON, S I|e Missing in the Java Sea Battle. At latest reports these were not listed as lost.
RIVERSIDE
CPL. ROLNEY S. PERRY, Died in Weissnfes, Germany, April 26, 1945
SEVERN
PVT. LAWRENCE G. BARNES, Killed in France October 1, 1944.
SILOAM
CHARLIE PIERCE, Killed in France.
UNION
SGT. JOE DUKE FORBES, Army Air Corps, Killed in Bizerte, North Africa, December 26, 1942.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

1. The Bertie Union Meeting held three meetings during the year.

2. The first meeting was held at Ashleys Grove Baptist Church Friday, December 29, 1944.

3. L. J. Godwin, Moderator and Hugh Lee, Clerk.

4. The following program was given: Devotional period, J. E. Lanier; Christian Marriage, T. N. Cooper; Parential Obligations of the Christian Home, J. F. Roach.

5. The program was continued in the afternoon. Sermon, J. M. Duncan; The opportunities of the Christian Home, E. R. Stewart; The Influence of the Christian Home, J. M. Duncan.

R. L. Councilman, W. H. Hollowell and J. L. Jones
Program Committee

6. The second meeting was held at the Capeharts Baptist Church, Friday, July 27, 1945, the theme again being The Christian Home.

7. The following program was followed: Devotional Period, William Futrell; Christian Marriage, T. N. Cooper; Christian Literature in the Home, E. J. Rogers; Sermon, W. H. Hollowell.

8. The program continued in the afternoon: Influence of the Christian Home, P. T. Worrell; Prayer Life in the Home, Fletcher Ford; Soul Winning in the Home, J. B. Folds.

Lonnie Sasser, J. E. Lanier and Joe F. Roach
Program Committee

9. The third meeting was held at the Buckhorn Baptist Church, September 28, 1945. The theme of this meeting was, The Christian Church.

10. The following program was given: Devotional Period, F. J. Faulk; The origin and Growth of the Christian Church, Lonnie Sasser; Some Things Which made the Early Christian Church Dynamic, J. U. Teague; Sermon, Oscar Creech.

11. In the afternoon session the program was continued: Some Difficulties Facing the Church Today, J. L. Jones; Opportunities Offered the Church Today, A. P. Mustian; The True Function of the Church, R. L. Cuncilman.

P. T. Worrell, Fletcher Ford and T. N. Cooper
Program Committee

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1888	Pine Forest	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Seaboard	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1889	Margarettsville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1896	Severn	N
1835	Bethlehem	H	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1898	Kelford	B
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1902	Woodland	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1905	Conway	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1906	Lasker	N
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1907	Holly Springs	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1908	Menola	H
1854	Rich Square	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1859	Galatia	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Askewville	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Lawrence	B	1915	Hortons	H
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Bethel	N
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1917	Earleys	H
1881	Bethany	B	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1943	Community	B
1882	Jackson	N			

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
T. N. Cooper	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
R. L. Councilman	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
T. J. Faulk	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. B. Folds	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Fletcher Ford	Severn	Severn	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
J. L. Jones	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Joe F. Roach	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
Earle J. Rogers	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
G. M. Singletary	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
E. R. Stewart	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
J. U. Teague	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Enfield	Enfield	Pastor
Gordon Price	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

N. L. Blythe	Harrellsville	Christian Harbor	Chaplain
M. R. Brown	Windsor	Cashie	Chaplain
J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Farmer
Clarence Godwin	Ahoskie	Center Grove	Chaplain
Woody W. Hasty	Jackson	Mt. Carmel	Ver., N.Y.
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Farmer
C. C. Prince	Lewiston	Lewiston	Chaplain
J. Otis Pruden	Jackson	Mt. Carmel	Chaplain
J. H. Spaulding	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Retired

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

None

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTERY

Herman Dilday—Murfreesboro—Wake Forest
Tommie W. Hughes—Colerain—Wake Forest

CHOIR LEADERS

1. Ahoskie—Mrs. L. K. Godwin Ahoskie N. C.
2. Ashleys Grove—J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3. Askewville—J. Otis Hoggard, Windsor
4. Aulander—Mrs. J. B. Folds, Aulander
5. Bethany—G. H. Perry, Colerain
6. Bethel—
7. Bethlehem—
8. Brantleys Grove—Julian Vaughan, Ahoskie
9. Buchorn—
10. Capeharts—W. T. Williams, Merry Hill
11. Cashie—Mrs. E. L. Gatling, Windsor
12. Center Grove—L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor—J. F. Holloman, Harrellsville
14. Colerain—Cora F. Bass, Colerain
15. Community—John Perry, Colerain
16. Connaritsa—Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
17. Conway—Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway
18. Creeksville—Mrs. Edward Lanier, Conway
19. Earleys—
20. Elam—Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
21. Elm Grove—H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
22. Galatia—
23. Greens Cross—W. R. Mizelle, Windsor
24. Harrellsville—Mrs. Starkey Sharp, Harrellsville
25. Hebron—
26. Holly Grove—
27. Holly Springs—
28. Hortons—H. W. Greene, Aulander
29. Jackson—
30. Kelford—
31. Lasker—
32. Lawrence—
33. Lewiston—Mrs. C. C. Prince, Lewiston
34. Margarettsville—Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarteesville
35. Mars Hill—
36. Meherrin—Mrs. P. M. Dickins, Murfreesboro
37. Menola—Mrs. Wallace Edwards, Woodland
38. Merry Hill—S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
39. Mt. Carmel—Mrs. Howard Long
40. Mt. Tabor—
41. Murfreesboro—Mrs. J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro
42. Oak Grove—
43. Pine Forest—
44. Pleasant Grove—
45. Potecasi—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
46. Powellsville—
47. Republican—J. K. Butler, Windsor
48. Rich Square—Mrs. Sadie Futrell, Rich Square
49. Riverside—L. G. Finch, Merry Hill
50. Roberts Chapel—Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton
51. Ross—W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
52. Sandy Run—Mrs. Ruth Shoulars, Roxobel
53. Seaboard—W. D. Barbee, Seaboard
54. Severn—Mrs. C. H. Britt, Severn
55. Siloam—
56. St. Johns—
57. Union—
58. Winton—
59. Woodland—Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching) Morn'g.-After'on-Even.	Members Reported Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Non-Resident Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obvs. Lord's Supper	Recd. State Bapt. Paper	Musical Director	Church Library
							Gains				Losses				Total Present Members							
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths								
1.	Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All, A. M. - Eve.	925	44	42	2	2	15		6	10	984	203	!!	1	4	269	!!	*
2.	Ashleys Grove*	C	1910	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1 Eve-2 A. M.-4 P. M.	350	12				8				354	118	*	1	4	13	*	*
3.	Askewville	C	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 A. M.-3 P. M.	273	13	4		1	3			1	287	43	!!	2	4	5	*	*
4.	Aulander	T	1886	J. B. Folds, Aulanler	All, A. M. - Eve.	623	21	5	1		7		1	5	637	137	!!	1	4	25	!!	*
5.	Bethany	C	1888	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1 A. M.-3 P. M.	212	5	2			4			5	210	46	*	1	4			*
6.	Bethel*	C	1916	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1 P. M.-3 P. M.	172	1	1						2	172	58	*	1	4	21	*	*
7.	Bethlehem	C	1835	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1 P. M.-3 A. M.	132	2	3		1	3			2	133	42	!!	2	4	5	*	*
8.	Brantleys Grove	C	1877	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	1 and 3 P. M.	154	7	5	1	1	3		1	2	162	32	!!	1	4	6	!!	*
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	J. E. Lanier, Winton	2 and 4 A. M.	286		3			6			3	280	123	*	1	4	1	*	!!
10.	Capeharts	C	1824	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	2 A. M.-4 P. M.	274	24	4		2	3			4	297	52	!!	2	4	14	!!	!!
11.	Cashie	T	1770	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	All, A. M. and P. M.	599	16	14		1	7			5	618	118	!!	2	11	37	!!	!!
12.	Center Grove	C	1897	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2 A. M.-4 P. M.	252	13	3			7			1	260	60	*	2	4	18	!!	*
13.	Christian Harbor	C	1881	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	1, 3 A. M.-2, 4 Eve.	247	10	5		2	6			2	256	81	*	2	4	12	!!	!!
14.	Colerain	V	1789	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	All, A. M. and P. M.	513	6	2	2		6			7	510	125	!!	1	4	55	!!	*
15.	Community	C	1943	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	4 Eve.-2 P. M.	49	6	3		1					59	3	!!	1	3	9	*	*
16.	Connaritsa*	C	1789	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	1, 2 A. M.-2, 4 P. M.	468	13	9		3	21			5	467	155	*	2	4	8	*	*
17.	Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1, 3 A. M.-2 4 P. M.	509	39	5			5			5	543	100	*	1	4	25	!!	!!
18.	Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3 P. M.	266	9	4			5			1	273	75	*	1	4	9	*	*
19.	Earleys	V	1917	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	3 P. M.	131	3	1							135	50	*	1	4		*	*
20.	Elam	C	1884	E. J. Rodgers, Seaboard	1 and 3 A. M.	247	6				3		3	1	246	85	!!	1	4		*	*
21.	Elm Grove	C	1932	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1 A. M.-3 P. M.	231	11	3		1					246	38	!!	2	4	1	!!	*
22.	Galatia*	C	1859	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2 A. M.-4 P. M.	397	14	2			6			5	402	134		1	4			*
23.	Greens Cross*	C	1874	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1 Eve.-3 A. M.	334	12	2			6			1	341	113		3	4	17		!!
24.	Harrellsville	V	1875	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	1, 3 Eve.-2, 4 A. M.	250	12	4	1		10			3	254	64	*	1	4	8	!!	*
25.	Hebron	C	1856	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 P. M.	79					3			1	75	50		1	4	3	*	!!
26.	Holly Grove	C	1804	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	1 P. M.	82	8	1			4			1	86	24	*	1	3	7	*	!!
27.	Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	3 P. M.	108	5				3			2	108	32		1	3		*	!!
28.	Hortons	C	1915	T. O. Hickman, Enfield	1, 3 A. M.	133								1	132	39	*	1	4	7	!!	*
29.	Jackson	T	1882	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	1, 3 A. M.	237	17	9	1		9			2	253	43						
30.	Kelford	T	1898	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	1, 3 Eve. -2, 4 A. M.	243	8	2			4			3	246	96	*	2	4	62	*	*

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching) Morn'g.-After'on-Even.	Members Reported Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obvs. Lord's Supper	Reed. State Bapt. Paper	Musical Director	Church Library
							Gains				Losses				Total Present Members	Non-Resident Members						
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths								
31.	Lasker*	V	1906	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	3 P. M.	217	7	2			1			3	222	74	!!	1	4		*	*
32.	Lawrence	C	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville	1, 3 P. M.	104	8	1			2				111	44				6		
33.	Lewiston	T	1883	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	1, 3 A. M.-2, 4 Eve.	435	10	18	1	1	10	2	8	4	441	239	!!	1	3	75	!!	*
34.	Margarettsville	V	1897	Earl J. Rodgers, Seaboarl	2 Eve.-4 P. M.	73		2							75	19	*	1	4		!!	*
35.	Mars Hill	V	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2 and 4 A. M.	515	3	2	1	2	6			3	514	133	*	1	3	13	*	*
36.	Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3, 4 A. M.-2 P. M.	417	8	4	2		10		1	3	417	116	!!	1	4	27	*	*
37.	Menola	V	1910	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 P. M.-3 Eve.	176	1				5			4	168	94	*	1	4	6	*	*
38.	Merry Hill	V	1908	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	4 A. M.-2 Eve.	198	15	3		3	5			2	212	40	!!	1	4	11	!!	*
39.	Mt. Carmel	C	1847	Earl J. Rodgers, Seaboard	2 A. M.-4 Eve.	208	9				9			2	206	50	*	1	4	2	!!	!!
40.	Mt. Tabor*	C	1839	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	2, 4 P. M.	222	1	1			5			2	217	72	*	1	3	36	*	!!
41.	Murfreesboro	T	1842	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	All, A. M. and P. M.	344	10	18	1		7		3	2	361	32	!!	2	4	17	!!	*
42.	Oak Grove	C	1885	J. B. Folds, Aulander	1 and 3 P. M.	67	3	4			2		1	1	70	18	!!	1	3	5	-	!!
43.	Pine Forest**	C	1888	No Pastor	2 P. M.	68	2	3	1						74	24	*	1		17		
44.	Pleasant Grove	C	1837	J. B. Folds, Aulander	2, 4 P. M.	347	5	2			2			5	347	164		2	2	6		
45.	Potecasi	T	1808	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2 and 4 A. M.	306	5	1			4				308	92	*	1	4	15	!!	*
46.	Powellsville	T	1909	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2 Eve.-4 A. M.	271	9	5			7		1	2	275	75	*	1	4	18	*	
47.	Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2 A. M.-4 P. M.	271	10	3		5	16			2	271	71	*	2	4	65	!!	!!
48.	Rich Square	T	1890	T. N. Cooper. Rich Square	1, 3 Eve.-2, 4 A. M.	197	21	9			2			2	223	25	!!	1	4	22	*	!!
49.	Riverside	C	1913	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1, 3 P. M.	222	16	7	1		4			1	241	56	!!	2	4	13	!!	*
50.	Roberts Chapel	V	1848	Fletcher Ford, Severn	1, 3 A. M.-2, 4 Eve.	238	2	1		1	7		1	4	230	50	*	1	4	43	!!	*
51.	Ross	C	1804	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	2 P. M.-4 A. M.	380	17	4		2	5			7	391	121	!!	1	4		!!	*
52.	Sandy Run	C	1750	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	1, 3 P. M.-2, 4 A. M.	353	21	3			5		1	2	369	123		1	4	6	!!	*
53.	Seaboard*	T	1889	Earl J. Rodgers, Seaboard	1, 3 Eve.-2, 4 P. M.	231	2	3			3			1	232	89	!!	1	4	60	!!	*
54.	Severn	T	1896	Fletcher Ford, Severn	1, 3 Eve.-2, 4 A. M.	246	6	6	1		5		1	4	249	53	!!	1	3	78	!!	*
55.	Siloam	C	1885	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4 A. M.	138	4							1	141	75	*	1	4	5	!!	*
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1 P. M.-3 Eve.	207	4		1	1	4			1	208	60		1	4	19	*	*
57.	Union	V	1886	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 4 Eve.-2 A. M.	140	5	8			8			2	143	25	*	1	4	10	*	*
58.	Winton	T	1873	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1, 5 A. M.-2, 3, 4 Eve.	156	6	2		1	2	4		1	158	58	*	1	4	18	*	*
59.	Woodland	T	1902	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	1, 3 A. M.-2, 4 P. M.	207	13	5	1		5			1	220	50	!!	1	4	20		
						15730	560	255	18	31	298	6	28	142	16120	4480	21	72	221	1250	26	13

*Clerks Division of Membership !! Yes * No ** 1943 Report

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INF.				V. B. S.	
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primary 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance
1.	Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	93	43	67	74	88	50	240	36	3	694	309	34	! !	*		145	113
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway		16	17	19	17	25	121		4	219	180	12	! !	*	6		
3.	Askewville	R. C. White, Windsor	12	17	18	12	27	45	47		2	178	110	13	*	*			
4.	Aulander	W. E. Morgan, Aulander	15	23	33	37	24		49	21	5	207	105	19	! !	*	11	127	103
5.	Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	16	12	8	12	7	20	34			109	63	5	! !	*			
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill		12		8	8		18			46	29	1	*	*			
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield		6	7	8	16	15	23		5	80	36	2	! !	*			
8.	Brantleys Grove	P. R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	19	23			10	10	40		3	102	52	7	*	*	1	10	8
9.	Buckhorn	C. D. Howell, Como	5	5	15	21	21	47	47		4	203	54		! !	*			
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	12	15	18	34	29	32	76	38	6	260	98	18	! !	*	10	96	88
11.	Cashie	B. E. Grant, Windsor	14	18	32	70		7	76	10	36	262	135	21	! !	*	2	144	110
12.	Center Grove	L. R. Brantley, Ahoskie	5	11	11	19	22	38	51		2	159	87	13					
13.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville		6	11	16	19	25	51	12		140	97	10	! !	*	12	71	65
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain		17	25	33	27	14	94	22		232	119	6	! !	*		120	93
15.	Community	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	8	12	12	18	22	11	40			123	61	6	! !	*			
16.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	20	16	17	22	25	38	61	12	17	228	92	12	! !	! !	5		
17.	Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway	10	19	29	34	84	8	196	12	4	396	230	39	! !	*	5	83	70
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	21	11	13	16	25	40	77			203	113	9	! !	*			
19.	Earleys	Harold Moore, Ahoskie		22		15	19		25			81	46						
20.	Elam	W. H. Price, Gumberry			22	9	13	10	50			104	50	6	*	*			
21.	Elm Grove	Starkie Jernigan, Colerain	17	4	22	28	17	16	108	10		232	88	11	! !	*		95	80
22.	Galatia	B. Taylor, Seaboard		21	19	33	30	75	28		2	208	125	14	! !	*			
23.	Greens Cross	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	15	8	11	33	21	38	49			175	114	9	! !	*	all	131	109
24.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr. Harrellsville		12	11	31	15	21	43			133	73	7	*	*		70	66
25.	Hebron	Marnch Futrell, Woodland	2	4		4	1	3	14		5	33	20		*	*			
26.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie		4	4	15		10	23		4	60	40	7	*				
27.	Holly Springs	R. W. Peele, Winton		11	8	7	8	11	20		1	66	27	5					
28.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander		10		10		14	35		2	71	35		*	*			
29.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr. Jackson		14	10	7	16	10	56			113	80	15	! !	*			
30.	Kelford	J. G. Hall, Kelford		12	12	15	20	10	27		2	98	66	8	! !	*	5	50	45

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INF.				V. B. S.	
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primary 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance
31.	Lasker	P. A. Askew, Lasker		14	11	13	14	16	62		10	140	80	7	*	*			
32.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor		9	7	12	6	10			3	47	35		*	*			
33.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	24	18	12	30	11	30	56	11	3	195	88	8	!!	*		83	72
34.	Margarettsville	Jeff Parrish, Margarettsville	8			8			42	2	2	62	35		*	*			
35.	Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	16	15	9	38	29	89	57		2	255	101	3	!!	*	4		
36.	Meherrin	B. V. Garriss, Murfreesboro	35	18	15	23	27	40	119			277	143	8	!!	*			
37.	Menola	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	9		6	6	9	21	24			75	40	1	*	*	6		
38.	Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw, Windsor	7	8	8	27	23	28	39	6		146	77	12	!!	!	6		
39.	Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard			13	12	16	13	44			98	49	9	*	*	2		
40.	Mt. Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro		5	6	12	24	25	53			125	63	1	!!	*	9		
41.	Murfreesboro	Carroll Parker, Murfreesboro	12	22	29	32	38	50	64		3	277	138	10	!!	*	6	99	93
42.	Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander		5	6	5	10	10	14			50	35	3	*	*		9	6
43.	Pine Forest																		
44.	Pleasant Grove	Ray Bryant, Woodland			13	14	21	10	53	27	2	140	55	5	*	*			
45.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	15	5	4	17	7	10	92			150	84	5	*	*			
46.	Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Powellsville	23	9	14	27	22	21	64		10	190	98	9	!!	*			
47.	Republican	Chas. E. Collins, Windsor		7	13	9	21	20	30		2	102	64	8	!!	*			
48.	Rich Square	N. T. Turner, Rich Square	23	15	19	37	17	62	44	10	2	229	100	17	!!	*		65	60
49.	Riverside	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	10	8	13	21	27	14	49	5	2	149	63	9	!!	*	7		
50.	Roberts Chapel	Earl Lewter, Pendleton		9	8	20	20	51	37			145	93	2	!!	*	5	20	16
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	34	14	14	21	39	28	43	20	3	216	70	10	!!	*		90	74
52.	Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Roxobel		19	6	12	7	7	47		9	107	57	16	*	*			
53.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	18		8	10	14	18	67			135	78	2	*	*		35	32
54.	Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	8	6	12	17	23	30	79	30	5	210	128	2	!!	*		30	27
55.	Siloam	Hyman Speller, Windsor		12		15		12	16			55	47	4	*	*			
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie		7	12	10	17	14	25		5	90	52	4	!!	*			
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie		9	9	13	13	24	26		2	96	56	5	!!	*			
58.	Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	11	7	15	13	7	20	40	25	3	141	54	6	*	*			
59.	Woodland	John H. Liverman, Woodland		20	16	20	28	12	59		3	158	101	13	!!			51	41
		!! Yes * No	537	665	750	1154	1121	1328	3164	309	178	9275	4818	488			102	1624	1371

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's																	
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Storey Hours	Total Unions and Storey Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Officers Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Union and Story Hour	Study Course Awards	No. Unions and Study Hour	Youth Week Observed	Christian Home Week Observed	Intermediate Week Observed
1. Ahoskie	A. Lee Copeland, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	21		36	23	8	3	88					
2. Ashleys Grove																			
3. Askewville	Mrs. Etta White, Windsor				1		1				20			20					
4. Aulander				1	1	1	3			18	10	13	8	41	12		!!	*	*
5. Bethany																			
6. Bethel																			
7. Bethlehem																			
8. Brantleys Grove	G. H. Birch, Ahoskie			1	1		2			10	5		6	15	14		*	*	*
9. Buckhorn																			
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	10	13	9	7	13	55	32				!!
11. Cashie	Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Windsor	1	1	2	2	2	8	16	7	21	29	14	4	87	64	7	!!	!!	!
12. Center Grove																			
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs.. J. M. Taylor, Harrellsville	1	1	1			3	8	6	6				20	15				
14. Colerain	Mrs. L. W. Hughes, Colerain			1	1	1	3			15	14	6	5	35	22		*	*	*
15. Community	Mrs. George Perry, Colerain	1		1	1	1	4	18		20	12	7	6	57					
16. Connaritsa																			
17. Conway																			
18. Creeksville																			
19. Earleys																			
20. Elam																			
21. Elm Grove	E. E. Mizelle, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	21	17	12	6	17	86			*	*	!!
22. Galatia	T. L. Davis, Seaboard		1	1	1		3		17	11	19		5	47					
23. Greens Cross	Mrs. Raleigh Castellow, Windsor	1		1	1	1	4	17		24	12	19	8	72	31		*	*	!!
24. Harrellsville	Miss Polly Mason, Harrellsville	1		1			2	11		16			4	27			*	*	*
25. Hebron																			
26. Holly Grove																			
27. Holly Springs																			
28. Hortons																			
29. Jackson																			
30. Kelford																			

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's																		
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Storey Hours	Total Unions and Storey Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Officers Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Union and Story Hour	Study Course Awards	No. Unions and Study Hour	Youth Week Observed	Christian Home Week Observed	Intermediate Week Observed
31. Lasker																			
32. Lawrence																			
33. Lewiston																			
34. Margarettsville																			
35. Mars Hill																			
36. Meherrin																			
37. Menola																			
38. Merry Hill																			
39. Mt. Carmel																			
40. Mt. Tabor																			
41. Murfreesboro	Rev. J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro				1		1				10			10					
42. Oak Grove																			
43. Pine Forest																			
44. Pleasant Grove																			
45. Potecasi																			
46. Powellsville	Mrs. C. S. Holloman, Ahoskie	1					1	20						20			*	*	*
47. Republican																			
48. Rich Square	Miss Virginia Cunningham, Rich Square	1		1	1	1	4	12		19	23	18	9	72	64		*	*	*
49. Riverside																			
50. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton	1		1			2	15		20				35					
51. Ross	E. W. Castelloe, Windsor	1	1	1	1		4	8	7	6	5		4	26	5				
52. Sandy Run																			
53. Seaboard																			
54. Severn	Mrs. J. T. Johnson, Severn			1			1			32				32	24		*	*	*
55. Siloam																			
56. St. Johns																			
57. Union																			
58. Winton																			
59. Woodland																			
		12	6	17	15	10	60	192	68	284	203	98	92	845	283	7			

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. ANND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
			No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A.'s.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W.. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie	1	1	2	2	1	7	218	14	35	30	26	323	207	$4955.99	$4138.99
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Guy Revelle, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	57	11	12	12	18	110	40		269.87
3.	Askewville	Mrs.. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1		1		1	3	14		15		34	63	9		512.86
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	80	13	16	18	50	177	60		1050.18
5.	Bethany																
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1				1	8						8			25.00
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1		1		1	3	12		6		11	29	6	190.44	367.76
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Oscar Willoughby, Ahoskie	1			1	2	15					23	38		231.64	382.26
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. H. D. Overby, Como	1	1			1	3	18	12			16	46	16		145.25
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. S| J. Ward, Merry Hill	1	1			1	3	28	15				43			191.57
11.	Cashie	Mrs. C. W. Byrum, Windsor	1	1	3	2	1	8	112	11	42	19	15	199	134	1341.82	1313.87
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. T. W. Holloman, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	22		18	17	20	77		25.88	144.58
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	2	1	1	1	1	6	37	12	11	7	25	92	60		470.27
14.	Colerain	Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	84	12	17	14	23	150	95	1368.06	1815.10
15.	Community	Mrs. G. M. Perry, Colerain	1		1		1	3	15		12		23	48	12	178.12	87.83
16.	Connaritsa	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	82	13	13	5	24	137	31		343.36
17.	Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	51	19	25	14	33	142	91	59.57	472.88
18.	Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	16	20	14	28	123	185	260.00	519.87
19.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	22		14	7	12	55	30	23.00	173.19
20.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1		1	1	1	4	32			10		42		25.00	181.06
21.	Elm Grove	Mrs. G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	10	12	12	5	49	10	8.54	64.35
22.	Galatia	Mrs. Mason Davis, Seaboard	1		1	1	1	4	34		12	28	34	108	26		165.26
23.	Greens Cross	Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	9	17	12	27	85	29	121.75	433.96
24.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	2	1	1	1	1	6	26	7	10	7	12	62	29	175.49	483.49
25.	Hebron	Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland	1				1	9						9	9	10.00	40.00
26.	Holly Grove	Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	1		1		1	3	9		8			17	5	71.00	278.54
27.	Holly Springs																
28.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1				1	2	15				20	35	21		192.52
29.	Jackson	Mrs. Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2	1	2	2	1	8	36	14	16		18	84	43		628.04
30.	Kelford	Mrs. George Brown, Kelford	1	1		1	1	4	37	11		16	14	78	18	18.25	525.31

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. ANND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
			No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A.'s.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W.. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
31.	Lasker	Mrs. Fannie Bryant, Lasker	2	1	1	1	1	6	30	6				36	12	50.50	221.40
32.	Lawrence																
33.	Lewiston	Mrs. J. O. Early, Lewiston	1	1	2	2	1	7	77	11	28	17	25	158	84	800.02	489.18
34.	Margarettsville	Mrs. David Gay, Margarettsville	1					1	18					18	13		3.45
35.	Mars Hill	Mrs. A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	27	26	25	10	15	103	22	857.71	533.81
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. A. C. Horton, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	11	11	15	13	87	138	645.02	487.60
37.	Menola	Mrs. Grady Britton, Ahoskie	1	1		1	1	4	17	7		8	10	42	17	51.50	278.88
38.	Merry Hill	Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	17	10	6		12	45		14.34	216.08
39.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. R. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1			1	3	15	12			15	42	17		44.18
40.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. H. V. Parker, Murfreesboro	1	1	1		1	4	18	12		13	8	51	33	139.30	341.45
41.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	1		2	1	1	5	42		34	7	17	100	25	115.32	453.00
42.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1					1	14					14	13	25.46	28.50
43.	Pine Forest																
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Herman Morris, Woodland	1					1	25					25		18.35	102.00
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	1	1	1		1	4	25	8	9		24	66	46		528.78
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Ahoskie	1					1	20					20	8	137.30	146.00
47.	Republican		1	1	1		1	4	27	8	12		10	57	60	486.01	179.64
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. W. R. Draper, Rich Square	1		1	1	1	4	42		19	11	20	92	44	91.50	365.21
49.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	16	12	9		28	65	19		173.45
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton	1		1	1	1	4	15		12	12	10	49	30		183.74
51.	Ross	Mrs. T. P. Evans, Windsor	1		1	1		3	16		8	11		35		6.25	99.44
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford	1	1				2	18	10				28			269.43
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1			1	3	57	16			17	90	52	748.05	1062.44
54.	Severn	Mrs. G. A. Pruden, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	8	12	11	17	89	59	439.24	1052.02
55.	Siloam																
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. N. Carter, Aulander	1					1	29					29			99.25
57.	Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	20		6	5	8	39	35	746.48	442.25
58.	Winton	Mrs. Mattie Taylor, Winton	1		1		1	3	50		11		20	81	27	702.22	1439.65
59.	Woodland	Mrs. R. T. Vick, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	53	11	8	6	18	96	96		475.47
			58	31	45	34	45	213	1914	367	554	355	798	3988	2016	$15139.12	$25134.52

* 1943 Report

TABLE FIVE—CHURCH PROPERTY

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. Ruth Vinson, Ahoskie	Yes	1930	**	650	50	6	44	$75,000	$6,000	$81,000	$64,500
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N. Watson, Conway	Yes	1910	!	500	8		12	4,500		4,500	3,000
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	Yes	1913	!	450	15		14	9,500		9,500	3,000
4.	Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Aulander	Yes	1926	**	500	22	5	18	60,000	5,000	65,000	25,000
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1888	!	500	10	10	10	7,500			3,000
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	!	300						2,000	1,000
7.	Bethlehem	J. Raynor Moore, Ahoskie	Yes	1901	!	300	9		8	3,500		3,500	2,000
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Oscar Willoughby, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	**	300	7		6	6,000		6,000	2,000
9.	Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	Yes	1911	!	400	9	2	6	8,000		8,000	3,000
10.	Capeharts	Roy Evans, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	!	400	15	5	14	7,000		7,000	2,500
11.	Cashie	O. W. Hale, Windsor	Yes	1910	**	400	7	2	7	35,000	4,000	39,000	25,000
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	Yes	1936	!	350	9	1	8	10,000		10,000	6,000
13.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	Yes	1902	!	300	11	11	10	6,000	1,500	7,500	5,000
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	!	500	21	5	16	19,000	2,500	21,000	11,500
15.	Community	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	Yes	1943	!	250	4	4	5	4,200		4,200	3,500
16.	Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	Yes	1900	!	500	7	9	9	7,000		7,000	3,000
17.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1907	!	700	14		14	8,000		8,000	5,000
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	Yes	1892	!	400	4	4	5	5,000		5,000	
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	Yes	1917	!	33	1			3,000		3,000	
20.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Yes	1918	!	350	2		4	8,000	1,200	9,200	3,000
21.	Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	Yes	1932	!	200	8	1		2,500		2,500	2,000
22.	Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	Yes	1926	!	500	5		4	10,000		10,000	3,000
23.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	Yes	1920	!	500	8	8	8	8,000	2,500	10,500	4,000
24.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville	Yes	1875	!	250	4		7	4,000	3,000	7,000	4,000
25.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	Yes	1856	!	300	1		4	3,000		3,000	
26.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	Yes	1911	!	300	3		4	3,000		3,000	
27.	Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Winton	Yes	1910	!	200	1			2,500		2,500	
28.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1915	!	300	1			1,200		1,500	
29.	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	Yes	1882	!	200	10	2	10	10,000	4,000	14,000	13,000
30.	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Yes	1898	!	500	6	1	10	4,000		4,000	1,000

TABLE FIVE—CHURCH PROPERTY

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Material Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Seperate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Insurance Carried
31.	Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1908	!!	300	3		2	3,000		3,000	
32.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1874	!!	300	1			1,000		1,000	
33.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1937	**	400	15	2	14	16,000	4,000	20,000	12,500
34.	Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	Yes	1887	!!	250	3	3	2	3,000		3,000	1,000
35.	Mars Hill	E. H. Freeman, Colerain	Yes	1851	**	500	11		10	30,000	4,000	34,000	5,000
36.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	Yes	1914	xx	400	9	8	8	6,300	2,500	8,800	4,500
37.	Menola	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	Yes	1909	!!	500	4	4	6	4,000		5,000	3,000
38.	Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	Yes	1910	!!	300	8	8	8	3,800		3,800	2,700
39.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clarke, Seaboard	Yes	1847	!!	300	3	1	3	8,000		8,000	6,000
40.	Mt. Tabor	Floyd Harrell, Murfreesboro	Yes	1839	!!	300	10	9	9	4,500		4,500	3,000
41.	Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	**	500	21	5	20	40,000	4,000	44,000	13,500
42.	Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	Yes	1885	!!	300	1			1,000		1,000	1,000
43.	Pine Forest*	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	Yes	1886	!!	250	1			1,500		1,500	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Judson Dunning, Woodland	Yes		!!	500	3		5	3,000		3,000	
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	Yes		**	375	17		16	22,000		22,000	10,000
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Ella Raynor, Powellsville	Yes	1909	!!	350	15		14	9,000	5,200	14,200	16,500
47.	Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor	Yes	1912	!!	250	8		7	6,500	2,200	8,700	4,500
48.	Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	Yes	1890	!!	300	15	4	15	7,000	4,500	11,500	10,500
49.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	Yes	1920	!!	300	10	1	8	8,000		8,000	3,000
50.	Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	**	400	13	2	11	18,000		18,000	10,000
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	Yes	1904	!!	500	9		8	8,000		8,000	3,000
52.	Sandy Run	J. L. Morris, Roxobel	Yes	1937	**	200	9	8		10,000		10,000	4,000
53.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Yes	1920	**	400	4	2	5	20,000	15,000	35,000	11,000
54.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	**	500	17	4	14	3,000	3,500	36,500	16,000
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	!!	200	4		4	2,500		2,500	
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1883	!!	300	1			3,000		3,000	2,000
57.	Union	Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Ahoskie	Yes	1886	!!	300	6		6	6,000		6,000	4,000
58.	Winton	J. A. Shaw, Winton	Yes	1902	!!	300	9	4	8	4,000	1,700	5,700	3,500
59.	Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	Yes	1902	!!	400	5		10	3,000		3,000	2,000
		** Brick !!Wood xx Concrete	Yes			506	141	47	0	$553,750	$76,300	$691,650	$349,200

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK															
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. B. Y. P. U. and W. M.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledge to Cooperative Program	No. of Tithers	Members Church Budget	Values Given to Orphanage
1.	Ahoskie	H. L. Harrell, Ahoskie	$3300.00	$825.00	$153.33	$321.21	$2097.61	920.47	230.00	25.00		247.27	8119.88				
2.	Ashleys Grove	M. M. Revelle, Conway	712.85	25.00	134.16	1148.67	215.61	130.69	14.00	7.00	129.88		2517.86	200.00	8		
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	1044.00		314.45		174.65	103.72	59.17	4.00		63.61	1763.60	800.00	8	5	
4.	Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	1800.00	30.00	263.51	442.05	812.59	175.00		4.00	414.97	1884.85	5826.97		6		
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	600.00		132.95		157.20			3.00		12.80	905.95				
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	420.00		130.00	406.00	110.00	105.00		3.00			1174.00	150.00		54	
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	560.02		182.55	64.30	88.90	33.00		4.00			922.77		2		
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B., Overton, Ahoskie	300.00		126.10	11.19	115.05	68.64	32.00	5.00		71.61	728.99	500.00	4	65	
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Harrell, Como	720.00		90.00	419.15	390.84	90.00		6.00			1715.99				
10.	Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	646.00	400.00	253.16	23.37	46.00	117.45	333.27	4.00	39.92	235.86	2099.03	500.00			
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	3000.	300.	200.	650.	1375.	349.04	338.15	15.00	5109.39	432.82	11769.40				
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	675.		295.00		200.70	81.30	60.93	10.00		57.74	1386.67				
13.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	1050.00		344.23	755.52	390.63	143.34	34.75	8.00		25.00	2751.47				
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	2362.50		205.60	24.48	571.72	329.53	50.00	6.00	12328.50	487.18	16364.91	1600.00	22	325	
15.	Community	J. E. Daniels, Colerain	252.00		100.00	31.20	148.00	77.71	115.63			132.92	857.46			59	2000
16.	Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	705.00		309.20	10.00	156.00	125.88	21.00			175.50	1502.58				
17.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	1500.00	87.50	115.18		266.93	228.54	126.58	10.00	13822.37	281.25	16438.35	500.00		275	
18.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	600.00		150.00	140.00	104.60	90.92		5.00	360.00	222.30	1672.82		15		
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	240.00		70.26		84.00	27.33		4.00		23.00	448.59				
20.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	362.66		215.00	405.00	227.71	66.75		5.00		14.18	1296.30				
21.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	400.00		353.71	5.18	205.84	116.13	175.69	5.00	90.00	39.37	1390.92				
22.	Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Seaboard	1000.00	165.00			170.93	90.00	138.74	5.00		15.00	1584.67				
23.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	450.00		300.00	37.27	211.25	121.43	138.23	5.00		273.79	1536.97				
24.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville	1250.00		225.00	177.42	253.37	139.86		6.00	3898.15	44.66	5994.66		3	124	
25.	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	200.00		73.00		18.00	19.93		2.00			312.93				
26.	Holly Grove	J. W. Todd, Aulander	180.00		70.00	651.43	48.85	33.48	1.80	5.00		44.15	1034.71	250.00			
27.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	150.00		75.00		18.00	34.73		2.50		30.00	310.23				
28.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	180.00		50.00		68.00	41.02	75.60	2.00	388.00	25.00	829.62				
29.	Jackson	Vernon C. Bridgers, Jackson	1400.00		122.00		255.68	77.31	15.00	7.00		59.95	1936.94		3	189	
30.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Jr., Kelford	1089.00		239.87		135.00	93.93		6.00	3090.87		4654.67		4		

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK															
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. B. Y. P. U. and W. M.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.	Pledge to Cooperative Program	No. of Tithers	Members Church Budget	Values Given to Orphanage
31.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	300.00		108.00		79.00	48.66	64.72	3.00			603.38				
32.	Lawrence	W. G. Thompson, Windsor	200.00	95.00			27.50	18.00	15.85	3.50		115.00	474.85				
33.	Lewiston	G. C. Butler, Lewiston	1080.00		131.85	578.62	402.84	308.77	92.00	10.00		121.72	2725.80	1000.00	22	190	
34.	Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville	300.00		187.32	141.21	89.34	26.82		1.50	110.62		856.81	50.00		26	
35.	Mars Hill	R. W. Brown, Colerain	1500.00		135.00	24.36	333.35	121.94	97.52	7.00			2219.17	800.00	16	199	
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro	1800.00		253.00	60.35	230.86	228.88		6.00	5304.56	92.26	7975.85	600.00	44	344	2900
37.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	450.00		105.60	2.50	161.25	60.00		5.00		37.50	821.85	30.24	4	112	
38.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	400.00		172.50	271.00	121.21	73.69	262.42	3.00		42.89	1346.71				
39.	Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	201.63		70.00	14.35	98.52	59.24		4.00	31.14		478.88				
40.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	665.00		96.00		195.09	252.33	42.96	5.00		5.15	1261.53		1		
41.	Murfreesboro	E. W. White, Murfreesboro	2500.00		75.00	40.00	313.00	167.97		7.00		330.99	3433.96		6	201	
42.	Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	190.00		127.65		21.00	21.05		4.00		20.70	384.49	60.00	4		
43.	Pine Forest		30.74										30.74				
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	300.00		240.00		63.85	49.81		4.00		58.09	715.75				
45.	Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	600.00		81.50		193.39	59.16		3.50		1503.75	2441.30				
46.	Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	600.00		147.26		287.70	96.32	382.54	5.00	346.51		1865.33	300.00	4	120	
47.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	930.97		177.40		228.11	51.76	231.64	6.00		2.58	1728.46		3		
48.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	986.43		220.00	93.05	431.23	178.73		5.00		246.69	2161.13		7		
49.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	712.50		240.00		164.75	117.10	80.00	3.00		19.75	1337.10		9		
50.	Roberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	939.81	70.00	127.54	20.45	407.35	108.50	47.00	6.00	407.36	119.96	2253.97			180	
51.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	600.00		129.00	183.57	175.92	125.58	84.66	6.00		152.67	1457.40	500.00			
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Lois Peele, Roxobel	250.00		100.00		133.22	75.98	15.05	4.00		77.98	656.23		2		
53.	Seaboard	Leon Spencer, Seaboard	793.33		170.00	2012.82	248.59	82.19	20.00	5.00	72.00	151.80	3555.73		2	100	
54.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	1200.00		262.60	73.70	700.02	346.57	112.86	6.00	565.68	134.00	3401.43	1000.00	37	225	
55.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	120.00		57.00	10.00	10.00	20.97	21.27	2.00		13.70	254.94				
56.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	300.00		133.00		110.64	48.15		4.00		19.30	615.09	175.00	3	97	
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	800.00		91.75	12.60	171.30	136.14		3.00		28.00	1242.79		6		
58.	Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	625.01		111.55	333.19	189.40	115.65	40.00	5.00	167.50	129.96	1717.26		11		
59.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	1100.00		105.00	26.75	135.00	100.00		6.00		20.00	1492.75	200.00	21	186	
			47564.45	1997.50	9148.18	9621.96	14848.38	7281.49	3571.03	306.00	46677.42	8344.18	149360.59	9215.24	277.3076	4900	

* 1943 Report

TABLE SEVEN—MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND AL L BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers Retirement	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total all Purposes Local Work and Missions by Churches
1.	Ahoskie	H. L. Harrell, Ahoskie	5421.05		191.72	210.93	1724.51	313.54	200.00	937.21	250.00	132.00		252.45	9633.41	17753.29
2.	Ashleys Grove	M. M. Revelle, Conway	269.87	237.37	33.65	25.83			13.84	188.51	37.62			435.01	1241.70	3759.56
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	427.93		161.00	97.80	147.78	8.30	33.33	198.89	45.58		63.58	22.29	1206.51	2970.11
4.	Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	583.45		61.10	50.60	64.00	1305.00	38.03	469.14	71.21			502.97	3145.50	8972.47
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	60.00	18.16	57.30	23.80	23.80			130.24	30.70	22.00		10.41	376.41	1282.36
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	150.00		7.00		20.00	25.00		297.00	101.30	16.80	225.00		842.10	2016.10
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	262.14		46.48	48.15	86.83			188.94	55.50	20.00	96.22	2.50	806.76	1729.53
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie	315.16		16.73	21.20	69.74	2.00		134.40	47.00	12.00	69.98	41.03	729.24	1458.23
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Harrell, Como	117.13		21.00	10.00	65.00	43.64		226.64	65.43	28.50	132.45	47.85	757.64	2473.63
10.	Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	400.00		41.15	45.65			38.33	329.88	45.65	20.00	311.60		1232.26	3331.29
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	1883.77		224.91	171.33	330.86	462.68		541.55	120.00				3735.10	15504.50
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	300.00		86.65	37.50	37.50			260.41	70.35	23.00	200.00	132.50	1156.91	2543.58
13.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	949.32		80.40	99.03	108.00	37.00	25.00	544.80	114.70		36.25		1994.50	4745.97
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	1135.75		108.75	118.30	308.85		11.00	580.00	139.00		150.50	351.00	2903.15	19268.06
15.	Community	J. E. Daniels, Colerain	195.81		21.06	20.01				81.00	25.38	8.00	114.60		465.86	1323.32
16.	Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	364.70		64.85	47.24	83.45			276.24	28.11	15.00	305.85	59.66	1245.10	2747.68
17.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	449.99				14.15	75.00	42.00	220.33	434.21	30.00		31.81	1297.49	17735.84
18.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	333.88		100.97	87.60	72.39	58.50	25.00	241.50	104.16	24.00	185.17	130.30	1363.49	3036.31
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	110.20	7.00	21.20	33.93	40.00			93.27	28.57			30.00	364.17	812.76
20.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	209.03		10.00	10.00	12.00	106.00		217.44	60.00		50.00	24.00	698.47	1994.77
21.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	286.47		98.65	59.63	41.63		25.00	223.79	24.91	16.00	174.30		950.38	2341.30
22.	Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Seaboard	165.26		41.10			40.00		189.03					435.39	2020.06
23.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	797.00			7.67				218.68		18.00	256.54	242.00	1539.89	3076.86
24.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville	585.31		118.09	140.50	158.87		29.91	403.70	129.80	36.00	20.00	42.50	1664.68	7659.34
25.	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	17.93		5.00	5.00	4.00		5.00	78.35	8.00		18.80		142.08	455.01
26.	Holly Grove	J. W. Todd, Aulander	239.02		17.67	13.45	53.96			141.67	18.40		108.00	65.74	657.91	1692.62
27.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	10.50		3.80	4.80	10.20			38.01	17.40	6.00	7.90	14.25	112.86	423.09
28.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	61.36		14.78	9.77	15.52			60.50	21.31		75.61	17.63	276.48	1106.10
29.	Jackson	Vernon C. Bridgers, Jackson	434.12		74.95	110.52	184.45	26.65		337.00	35.00	56.00	810.50	29.25	2098.44	4035.38
30.	Kelford	A C. Johnston, Jr., Kelford	320.00							230.72	74.79				625.51	5280.18

TABLE SEVEN—MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers Retirement	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total all Purposes Local Work and Missions by Churches
31.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker			19.79	175.45				224.50	66.70		83.25	148.05	717.74	1321.12
32.	Lawrence	W. G. Thompson, Windsor				15.00				35.00	14.46				64.46	539.31
33.	Lewiston	G. C. Butler, Lewiston	1406.19		58.67	57.80	223.22		726.30		142.81		73.88	199.45	2888.32	5614.12
34.	Margarettsville*	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville	50.00							150.00	30.00	5.00		17.96	252.96	1109.77
35.	Mars Hill	R. W. Brown, Colerain	830.93		17.35	10.23	10.22			235.61	57.11	60.00		19.50	1240.95	3460.12
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro	291.48	40.44	113.15	94.60	145.55	11.50	50.00	265.77	83.87		535.80	208.00	1840.16	9816.01
37.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	36.94		46.83	52.58	84.00		12.01	104.64	62.12		91.55	42.65	533.32	1355.17
38.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	134.56		63.54	25.00	29.20	33.33		183.83	76.35		32.00	145.55	723.36	2070.07
39.	Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	59.85							96.04	48.18	16.00	75.00		295.07	1109.77
40.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	303.22		78.22	63.54	99.85			312.99	43.61	24.00	38.60	17.00	981.03	2242.56
41.	Murfreesboro	E. W. White, Murfreesboro	407.84		63.46	76.06	137.00		5.60	210.00	136.93		14.00		1050.89	4484.85
42.	Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	36.00		15.00		20.77		10.00	35.90	9.73			3.00	130.40	514.89
43.	Pine Forest		18.11												18.11	48.85
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	29.00		26.02	8.00	25.00		20.00	83.20	32.55		7.00	12.00	242.77	958.52
45.	Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	359.01		23.56	80.51	158.52	50.00	15.00	318.04	63.15	14.60	415.00	169.66	1666.45	4107.75
46.	Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	375.70		40.06	83.19	124.68		11.46	328.70	58.50	24.00	346.24	176.85	1569.38	3434.71
47.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	190.38		43.79	24.92	103.48			187.30	80.20		161.00	53.13	844.20	2572.66
48.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	624.72			29.60		140.00		272.01	60.40	38.60			1165.33	3326.46
49.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	717.82	1.00	17.50	94.43	119.95			262.00	94.00	30.00		104.42	1441.12	2778.22
50.	Roberts Chapel	B. W. Fisher, Pendleton	700.17		50.29	22.35	45.29			217.68			2.00	19.45	1057.23	3311.20
51.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	420.00		48.00	35.00	55.00	15.00		211.12	33.22	24.00	290.66	108.91	1240.91	2698.31
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Lois Peele, Roxobel	25.95	25.00	61.95	88.70	78.50		10.00	115.67	37.50		10.00	21.00	474.27	1130.50
53.	Seaboard	Leon Spencer, Seaboard	415.28		31.13	112.00	214.78	235.50		253.77	143.25	23.34		136.47	1565.52	5121.25
54.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	1067.28		144.80	158.17	220.88			642.24	99.80	48.00	13.35	214.68	2609.20	6010.63
55.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	87.59							77.19	11.25		50.00		226.03	480.97
56.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	176.28		32.90		31.05		13.07	163.06	30.25	12.00		40.65	499.26	1114.35
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	184.73		43.00	112.25	98.91	17.25	25.00	210.00	40.15	30.00	28.00	15.00	804.29	2047.08
58.	Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	631.98		83.37	102.11	213.15	91.00		267.41	58.55	25.05	255.63	64.00	1792.25	3509.51
59.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	305.02		60.50	59.25	136.50			95.52	42.00	24.00	27.50	82.75	833.04	2325.79
			26724.10	288.53	2912.84	3090.98	5782.99	2996.89	1384.88	13647.03	3960.74	881.29	5963.31	4505.28	72449.30	222163.38

* 1943 Report

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	

GATLING & PIERCE, AHOSKIE, N. C.

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Fourth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Meherrin Baptist Church
MURFREESBORO, N. C. (HERTFORD COUNTY)

AND WITH

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
SEABOARD, N. C. (NORTHAMPTON COUNTY)

OCTOBER 29 AND 30

1946

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Fourth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Meherrin Baptist Church
MURFREESBORO, N. C. (HERTFORD COUNTY)

AND WITH

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
SEABOARD, N. C. (NORTHAMPTON COUNTY)

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, AFTER FOURTH SUNDAY IN OCTOBER, 1947 WITH REPUBLICAN BAPTIST CHURCH, BERTIE COUNTY AND SECOND DAY WITH JACKSON BAPTIST CHURCH, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

OCTOBER 29 AND 30

1946

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS — 5

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES — 5 6

BERTIE UNION MEETING — 40

BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION — 14

CAMPBELL TRUSTEE — 7

CHOWAN ASSEMBLY — 7

CHOWAN TRUSTEES — 7

CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN — 41

CHURCH DIRECTORY — 42

Resident Pastors Non-Resident Pastors — 42
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Treasurer, Table V
Missions, Table VI

COMMITTEES APPOINTED — 14

COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR — 28

CONSTITUTION — 10 12

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS — 36 37

ELECTION OF OFFICERS — 29

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE — 5

HOSPITAL DISCUSSION — 15

HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE — 41

HISTORIAN REPORT — 26

IN MEMORIAN — 38 39

MESSENGERS — 8 9

ORDER OF SERVICE — 13

ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT — 26

PASTORS PRESENT — 7

PREACH ANNUAL SERMON — 5

PROCEEDINGS — 14 29

REPORTS:

Baptist Hospital 15; Credential Committee 20-21; Missions 22; Historian's 26; Minister's Retirement22; Orphanage 26; Education 17; Time, Place and Preacher 28; Treasurer 29; Woman's Missionary Union 33-35.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS — 29

RULES OF ORDER — 12

STANDING RESOLUTIONS — 12

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES — 31 32

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS — 6 31

SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION, RECOMMENDATIONS — 31

TABLES:

Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W. M. U., IV; Gifts for Local Expenses, V; Gifts for All Benevolences VI; Historical, VII.

TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES — 30

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS — 6 30

TRUSTEES BAPTIST SCHOOLS — 7

W. M. U. MINUTES — 33 35

W. M. U. OFFICERS — 6

Associational 5; Bertie County Officers 6; Hertford County Officers 6; Northampton County Officers 6.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

OSCAR CREECH, MODERATOR	AHOSKIE
HERBERT JENKINS, VICE-MOREDATOR	AULANDER
P. T. WORRELL, CLERK	COLERAIN
W. A. THOMAS, TREASURER	COFIELD
E. R. STEWART, HISTORIAN	WINDSOR

Executive Committee

OSCAR CREECH, CHAIRMAN	AHOSKIE
HERBERT JENKINS	AULANDER
P. T. WORRELL	COLERAIN
W. A. THOMAS	COFIELD
E. R. STEWART	WINDSOR
R. L. COUNCILMAN	WINDSOR
JULIAN PORTER	SEVERN

NO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY NOR OTHER PAID WORKER

To Preach Annual Sermon

FLETCHER FORD—ALT. P. T. WORRELL

Committees To Report At Next Session

MISSIONS	J. B. DAILEY, JACKSON
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	JARVIS TEAGUE, POTECASI
HOSPITAL	T. J. FAULK, HARRELLSVILLE
CIVIC RIGHTEUSNESS	W. H. HOLLOWELL, WINDSOR
MINISTERS RETIREMENT	WALTER EVANS, HARRELLSVILLE
BIBLICAL RECORDER	FLETCHER FORD, SEVERN
ORPHANAGE	T. N. COOPER, RICH SQUARE
SUNDAY SCHOOL	E. R. STEWART, WINDSOR
BAPTIST TRAINING UNION	G. M. SINGLETARY, AULANDER
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY	JOE F. ROACH, LEWISTON

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION—G. M. SINGLETARY, ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION—E. R. STEWART, SUPERINTENDENT OF ASSOCIATION.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—MRS. JULIAN PORTER, SUPERINTENDENT OF UNION.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—P. T. WORRELL, C. G. MADDREY, J. U. TEAGUE

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. JULIAN PORTER, SUPERINTENDENT,	SEVERN
MRS. R. V. PHELPS, ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT,	COLERAIN
MRS. BEN STEPHENS, SECRETARY-TREASURER,	PENDLETON
MRS. JENNINGS WHITE, MISSION STUDY,	CONWAY
MRS. CARLTON CHERRY, COMMUNITY MISSIONS	AHOSKIE
MRS. GRADY BRIDGERS, Y. W. A AND G. A. LEADER	AHOSKIE
MRS. J. M. DUNCAN, R. A. AND SUNBEAM LEADER	MURFREESBORO
MRS. T. J. FAULK, STEWARDSHIP	HARRELLSVILLE
MRS. OLA CHITTY, MARGARET FUND	MURFREESBORO
MRS. C. W. JONES, TRAINING SCHOOL	WINTON
MRS. OSCAR SNIPES, CHOWAN COLLEGE	LEWISTON
MRS. W. D. BOONE, LITERATURE	WINTON
MRS. J. L. BLYTHE, WHITE CROSS	HARRELLSVILLE
MRS. MAE WHISNANT, PIANIST	WOODLAND
MRS. GUY HARRINGTON, PIANIST	LEWISTON

NOTE—TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING: APRIL 4, 1947 WITH CHRISTIAN HARBOR CHURCH, HARRELLSVILLE.

County Officers of The Woman's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY:

MRS. FRANK PIERCE, PRESIDENT	COLERAIN
MRS. T. G. HARRINGTON, VICE PRESIDENT	LEWISTON
MRS. C. S. GODWIN, JR., SECRETARY-TREASURER	AHOSKIE
MRS. LLOYD HALE, YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER	AULANDER
MRS. E. R. STEWART, COMMUNITY MISSIONS	WINDSOR
MRS. JIM LASSITER, STEWARDSHIP	AULANDER
MRS. W. D. WHITE, MISSION STUDY	COLERAIN
MRS. L. G. GODWIN, ENLISTMENT	AHOSKIE
MRS. R. V. PHELPS, TRAINING SCHOOL	COLERAIN
MRS. R. E. WHITE, MARGARET FUND	AULANDER
MRS. W. H. HOLLOWELL, PIANIST	WINDSOR
MRS. ARBA GODWIN, ASSISTANT PIANIST	AHOSKIE
MRS. T. G. HARRINGTON, CHORISTER	LEWISTON

NOTE—MEETINGS COME WEDNESDAY AFTER SECOND SUNDAY IN JANUARY, APRIL AND OCTOBER.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

MRS. OLA A. CHITTY, PRESIDENT,	MURFREESBORO
MRS. P. H. PARKER, VICE PRESIDENT	AULANDER
MRS. L. M. HOLLOMAN, SECRETARY TREASURER	HARRELLSVILLE
MISS DOROTHEY ASKEW, ASST. SECTY.-TREASURER,	HARRELLSVILLE
MRS. OSCAR WILLOUGHBY, MISSION STUDY	AHOSKIE
MRS. J. L. BLYTHE, STEWARDSHIP	HARRELLSVILLE
MRS. L. H. HOLLOMAN, CIMMUNITY MISSIONS	MURFREESBORO
MRS. GRADY BRITTON, TRAINING SCHOOL - MARGARET FUND,	AHOSKIE
MRS. E. P. BENTHALL, CHOWAN COLLEGE	AHOSKIE
MRS. M. E. FORBES, YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER	AHOSKIE

NOTE—MEETINGS COME TUESDAY AFTER SECOND SUNDAY IN JANUARY, APRIL AND OCTOBER.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

MISS UNA WHITE, PRESIDENT	SEVERN
MRS. WALTER DRAPER, VICE PRESIDENT	RICH SQUARE
MRS. GLENN PRITCHARD, SECRETARY TREASURER	MARGARETTSVILLE
MRS. GAY BLYTHE, STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN	CONWAY
MRS. H. C. VAUGHAN, MISSION STUDY	WOODLAND
MRS. VERNON BRIDGERS, COMMUNITY MISSIONS	JACKSON
MRS. DUDLEY BARNES, YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER	SEVERN
MRS. W. M. BUFFALOE, LITERARY CHAIRMAN	JACKSON
MRS. W. E. WHISNANT, PIANIST	WOODLAND
MRS. RONALD HODGES, CHOIRISTER	WOODLAND
MRS. GAY FLYTHE, STEWARDSHIP	CONWAY
MISS LOIS BOONE, TRAINING SCHOOL AND MARGARET FUND	JACKSON

NOTE—MEETINGS COME THURSDAY AFTER SECOND SUNDAY IN JANUARY, APRIL AND OCTOBER.

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

E. R. STUART, SUPERINTENDENT	WINDSOR
GORDON MADDREY, ASSISTANT-SUPERINTENDENT	AHOSKIE
C. O. WHITE, SECRETARY-TREASURER	COLERAIN

NOTE—NEXT MEETING WILL BE HELD IN JUNE, 1947, WITH SEVERN BAPTIST CHURCH.

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

G. M. SINGLETARY, DIRECTOR	AULANDER
CALVIN WOODARD, ASSISTANT-DIRECTOR	SEVERN
SARAH LEE MITCHELL, SECRETARY-TREASURER	AULANDER

NO ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTIVE OF THE BROTHERHOOD

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

J. L. JONES, Chairman - - - - - - Murfreesboro
E. J. ROGERS, Secretary - - - - - - Seaboard

NOTE—Meeting at Ahoskie, Monday after first Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

CHOWAN COLLEGE ASSEMBLY

J. M. DUNCAN Director - - - - - Murfreesboro
LONNIE SASSER, Campaign Director - Murfreesboro

NOTE—Suspended until after College reopens.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. GODWIN, Moderaton - - - - - - Ahoskie
HUGH LEE, Secretary-Treasurer - - - - Ahoskie

NOTE—Meets Friday before each fourth Sunday in month that have a fifth sunday, except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

OSCAR CREECH - - - - - Ahoskie

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CAMPELL COLLEGE

J. E. LANIER - - - - - - Winton

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

TERM EXPIRING 1947—MRS. P. D. SEWELL, MURFREESBORO; W. A MCGLOHON, MURFREESBORO; J. CRAIG REVELLE, MURFREESBORO; RAYNOR WOODARD, CONWAY; JOHN M. ELLIOTT, EDENTON; HENRY FERBE, CAMDEN.

TERM EXPIRING 1948—J. M. DUNCAN, MURFREESBORO; MRS. SALLIE PARKER, JACKSON; D. P. MEDLIN, SOUTH MILLS; MERRILL EVANS, AHOSKIE; CHARLES H. JENKINS, AULANDER; LOWELL K. POWELL, AHOSKIE.

TERM EXPIRING 1949—W. D. BOONE, WINTON; B. H. WARD, SUNBURY; E. R. STEWART, WINDSOR; J. ELLIOT WARD, SR., ELIZABETH CITY; W. R. PARKER, WOODLAND; J. LINWOOD JONES, MURFREESBORO.

TERMS EXPIRING 1950—CHARLIE BRINKLEY, COLERAIN; J L JONES, MURFREESBORO; MISS MARY THOMAS, COFIELD

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffice unless the postoffice is in another state.

NOTE II.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it was accepted.

Pastors Present

T. N. COOPER, Rich Square; R. L. COUNCILMAN, Windsor; J. E. COPELAND, Windsor; A. COREY, Jamesville; OSCAR CREECH, Ahoskie; J. B. DAILEY, Jackson; J. M. DUNCAN, Murfreesboro; T. J. FAULK, Harrellsville; FLETCHER FORD, Severn W. H. HOLLOWELL, Windsor; J. L. JONES, Murfreesboro; JOHN E. LANIER, Winton; A. P. MUSTAIN, Colerain; JOE F. ROACH, Lewiston; E. J. ROGERS, Seaboard; LONNIE SASSER, Murfreesboro; G. M. SINGLETARY, Aulander; ELLIOT R. STEWART, Windsor; J. U. TEAGUE, Powellsville; JARVIS TEAGUE, Potecasi; P. T. WORRELL, Colerain.

MESSENGERS

AHOSKIE—MRS. OSCAR CREECH, JOSEPHINE HAIR, GORDON MADDREY, MRS. G. J. NEWBERN.

ASHLEYS GROVE—*CLAUDE ASKEW, MISS ABBIE BROWN, J. A. LIVERMAN, *J. GUY REVELLE.

ASKEWVILLE—*F. R. JOHNSON, *C. G. WHITE, *J. E. COPELAND.

AULANDER—HERBERT JENKINS, MRS. HERBERT JENKINS, *E. E. WARD *R. E. WHITE.

BETHANY—*J. D. CALE, L. C. LAWRENCE, H. A. LEE.

BETHEL—R. A. DANIEL, MRS. R. A. DANIEL, J. E. DANIEL

BETHLEHEM—*HUGH BAZEMORE, W. A. THOMAS, W. D. WIGGINS.

BRANTLEYS GROVE—G. A. BIRCH, L. C. GODWIN, W. R. WILLOUGHBY.

BUCKHORN—*MRS. J. H. BARNES, *E. F. STEPHENSON, P. C. TAYLOR

CAPEHARTS—A. J. CARTER, B. A. COBB, H. G. EVANS.

CENTER GROVE—LEVIE M. DILDAY, *C. S. GODWIN, SR., MRS. OLIVIA L. HOLLOMAN.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—J. L. BLYTHE, N. S. HOGGARD, MRS. J. M. TAYLOR

COLERAIN—C. R. BRINKLEY, MRS. C. R. BRINKLEY, MRS. P. T WORRELL

CONNARITSA—MRS. J. A. JERNIGAN, SCARBOROUGH PARKER, MRS. SCARBOROUGH PARKER.

COMMUNITY—*J. E. DANIELS *R. A. MATTHEWS

CONWAY—MRS. E. P. DAVIS, J. F. MARTIN, J. H. VICK, J R WOODARD

CREEKSVILLE—J. GRADY BRIDGERS, *MRS. GRADY BRIDGERS, RANDOLPH FUTRELL, *MRS. HERSEY LASSITER.

EARLEYS—*C. E. PERRY, *J. B. EARLEY.

ELAM—R. D. BASS, MRS. R. D. BASS, MRS. Z. L DAVENPORT, MRS M B STEPHENSON.

ELM GROVE—*Z. E. JERNIGAN, *W. Z. JERNIGAN, *E. E. MIZELLE.

GALATIA—G. L. DAVIS, W. E. DAVIS, R. B. MADDREY, *B TAYLOR

GREENS CROSS—*GRADY LEICESTER, *W. R. MIZELLE, J. A. WHITE, J. W. WHITE.

HARRELLSVILLE—C. L. BAUGHAM, *W. H. EVANS, *HARRY EVANS.

HEBRON—PAUL BEALE, W. E. FUTRELL.

HOLLY GROVE—*D. T. HARMON, JR., *MRS. D. T, HARMON, JR,

HOLLY SPRINGS—*R. W. PEELE, *W. S. PILAND.

HORTONS—H. W. GREENE, MRS. H. W. GREENE, *MRS. J. E PHELPS

JACKSON—*W. J. BEALE, MRS. R. G. PARKER, B. L. SYKES, MRS B L SYKES

KELFORD—*A. C. JOHNSON, *MILTON PARKER, J. E. TYLER

LASKER—*E. N. BRIDGERS, W. V. DAUGHTRY, *L. E. LASSITER

LAWRENCE—W. J. BARNACASCEL, *T. C. MITCHELL.

LEWISTON—MRS. PERRY BAZEMORE, MRS. J. E. BRITTON, MRS. J. O. EARLEY, J. R. PEELE.

MARGARETTSVILLE—W. E. VAUGHAN, MRS. EDGAR VAUGHAN, LAWRENCE WHEELER.

MARS HILL—H. E. DAVIDSON, E. C. LEE, EDDIE RHODES.

MEHERRIN—MISS BETTIE SOU JOYNER, W. M. STOREY, S. C. VANN.

MENOLA—MRS. DAN SNYPES, *W. H. VINSON, *MRS. W. H. VINSON.

MERRY HILL—S. A. ADAMS, H. R. OUTLAW, *JOE WHITE.

MT. CARMEL—C. T. BOONE, *DAVID B. MADDREY, MRS. J. A. SMITH

MT. TABOR—J. S. COPELAND, C. T. FORBES, MRS. C. T, FORBES

MURFREESBORO—MRS. W. F. BRITT, MRS. P. D. SEWELL, MRS. J, H, SPAULDING

OAK GROVE—MRS. ARCHER RAWLS, MRS. O. M. ROGERSON

PLEASANT GROVE—J. R. BRYANT, W. J. BURCH, C. J. DUNNING

POTECASI—C. W. BLOWE, *R. A. CHAPPELL, *MRS. F. C. JENKINS

POWELLSVILLE—C. L. ASKEW, J. J. TAYLOR, W. A, WYNNS

REPUBLICAN—H. L. BAZEMORE, *C. D. BAZEMORE, ROY STOKES

RICH SQUARE—A. R. MODLIN, MRS. W. C. ODOM, MRS. R. W, OUTLAND, MRS. KATE STEPHENSON.

RIVERSIDE—MILTON CULLIPHER, MRS. W. H. FARLESS, *CLARENCE WILLIAMS.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—*C. K. FUTRELL, C. K. MADDREY, *D. M. WOODARD

ROSS—*DAVID CASTELLOE, M. F. HAWKINS, *WALTER MILLER. *PAUL PERRY.

SANDY RUN—*MRS. RALEIGH BARNES, MRS. A. V. HALL, *C. F. JENKINS *MRS. PAUL JILCOTT

SEVERN—MRS. C. H. BRITT, C. J. MADDREY, W. F, SPENCER, H, P, STEPHENSON

SILOAM—G. D. LEGGITT, C. B. SPELLER

ST. JOHNS—H. O. EDWARDS, J. I. SUMNER, C. B. VAUGHAN

UNION—MRS. M. E. FORBES, MRS. B. A. PETERSON

WINTON—W. D. BOONE, MRS. C. W. JONES, 6D. L. PARKER

WOODLAND—*MRS. NORA COPELAND, JOHN H. LASSITER, *MRS C. G. PARKER, H. C. VAUGHAN

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messangers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of unefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount

contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names or messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderartor to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parlimentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assisant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarilly without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

———o———

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3". (1944.)

ORDER OF SERVICE

— of the —

West Chowan Baptist Association

Tuesday and Wednesday, October 29 and 30

MORNING SESSION—First Day:

10:00 Scripture and Prayer—Fletcher Ford
10:15 Enrollment of Messengers and Report of Program Committee.
10:25 Appointment of Committees. Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors.
10:35 Denominational Literature—C. G. Maddrey
10:55 American Bible Society—T. J. Faulk
11:10 Report on S. S.—E. R. Stwart, Supt.
11:30 Song.
11:35 Hospital—G. M. Singletary
Address—W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem
11:55 Announcements and Business.
12:00 Annual Sermon—J. U. Teague
12:30 Lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION:

1:45 Song and Prayer.
1:55 Christian Education—E. J. Rodgers
Address—Sanky L. Blanton, Wake Forest
2:40 Special Music.
2:45 "The Liquor Evil"—L. A. Martin, Lexington
3:10 Civic Righteousness—J. M. Duncan
3:30 Mess. Business. Report of Credentials Committee.

MORNING SESSION—Second Day:

10:00 Scripture and Prayer—T. N. Cooper
10:15 Enrollment of Messengers.
10:20 Ministers Retirement—A. P. Mustian
10:40 Womans Missionary Society—Mrs. Julian Porter
11:05 Special Music.
11:10 Missions—Lonnie Sasser
Address—Earle L. Brantley, Raleigh
12:00 Moderator's Message.
12:30 Lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION:

1:45 Song and Prayer.
1:55 B. T. U.—G. M. Singletary
2:25 Orphanage—J. U. Teague
Address—W. C. Reed, Kinston
3:00 Historians Report—E. R. Stewart
3:10 Memorial Service—J. E. Lanier
3:20 Report of Committees, Time and Place, Finance, Treasurer.
3:30 Election of Officers.
3:40 Adjournment.

Rev. J. F. Roach
Rev. J. L. Jones
Rev. P. T. Worrell, Committee.

PROCEEDINGS

— of the —

Sixty-Fourth Annual Session

— of the —

West Chowan Baptist Association

— held with —

Meherrin Baptist Church
(HERTFORD COUNTY)

Tuesday, October 29, 1946

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
(NORTHAMPTON COUNTY)

Wednesday, October 30, 1946

Morning Session . .

1. The first day of the meeting was held with the Meherrin Baptist Church. The sixty-fourth annual session of the West Chowan Asso. was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Oscar Creech. J. L. Jones lead in singing "How Firm A Foundation".

2. Fletcher Ford read a passage of scripture and offered prayer.

3. The messengers were enrolled and the order of service adopted.

4. The Moderator made the following appointments of Committees
   Finance—N. A. Hoggard
   Time, Place and Preacher—T. J. Faulk, J. F. Roach C. T. Boone.

5. The new pastors were recognized as follows: Rev. J. B. Dailey, Jackson and Jarvis Teague, Potecasi. Miss Josephine Hair was also recognized as the new educational director of the Ahoskie Church. Also recognized were many visitors to the Association, among them were L L. Carpenter, Raleigh; W. K. McGee, of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, Rev. Bob Stephenson, Franklin, Va., Dr. Ira D. Knight, Williamston, and Rev. A. F. Yarborough of Weldon.

6. The report on Denominational Literature was turned in by C. G. Maddrey. L. L. Capenter spoke on the report emphasising the importance of the Biblical Recorder in the light of our Denomination:

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

The report on the Biblical Recorder this year is very encouraging. The circulation of the paper during the past year has shown a good increase. The present circulation is approximately 38,000 which means a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately 5,000, For this increase we are profoundly grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptist who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the homes of the

people. We want to express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the State workers for the great help which they have rendered.

The paper has also shown good progress financially. It is now self-supporting and has been for a last year or two. However, we would not emphasize this matter too much for, after all, the important thing is to get out a good wholesome paper and to get it into the homes of our Baptist people, even if at times it might not be financially self-supporting.

The RECORDER has three simple subscription plans: $2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year in clubs—a minium of at least 3 subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than 100 members and 5 subscriptions for every church reporting more than 100 members; $1.20 a year for the budget or Every-family Plan—one subscription for each resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or better still, to persuade the churches to inauguarate the Every-family Plan. At the present time there are 245 churches which have the Recorder in every resident family. There are 855 churches which have Recorder clubs.

Respectfully submitted,
C. G. MADDREY

7. T. J. Faulk brought an inspiring message on the American Bible Society. He urged the pastors and Churches to stand back of and support the great work of the Society.

8. The Sunday School Report was presented by the Associational Superintendent, E. R. Stewart. His report carried with it the following recommendations:

That a similiar program to that of the past year be followed. A census be taken in each community. Enlarge our organizations to meet the needs, Provide more space, Train more workers, go with a visitation program to reach the folks.

That we strive to have as many to attend our Sunday School as the church has members.

We further recommend that the pastors and superintendents call the officrs and teachers together and plan a year program.

We recommend that each church plan and have a week's Vacation Bible School, and that a regular Visitation day be set apart.

We believe that we have had one of the finest years of work yet in our Sunday Schools. Let us lift up our eyes and look upon the fields. May we reach the unreached and enlist them, win them, train them and use them.

9. A Hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung.

10. The clerk, P. T. Worrell presented and discussed briefly the Digest of Church Letters.

11. The Hospital report was submitted by G. M. Singletary, who presented W. K. McGee of Winston-Salem. His message was earnest and forceful.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital has had another full and fruitful year. In the past few years its facilities to care for the sick have been greatly

increased. This is true for both those who have the money to pay for complete hospital care and those who have complicated afflictions which the hospitals and doctors in most communities are not prepared to care for.

The Out-Patient Clinic is now working in its enlarged and better equipped quarters. It is prepared to do the highest type of work of examining the sick, prescribeing treatment for their ilis, and giving some specialized treatments. After the examination, most of these can be treated back home by a local doctor or in a local hospital. There is now being addel to the clinic additional services in psychiatry and in eye and dental diseases. The cost for an examination in the Out-Patient Clinic is $5.00, not including X-rays and special laboratory tests, for all who are able to pay it. This just about covers the actual cost to the hospital for the examination. The charges for the X-ray pictures and special tests are estimated at actual costs. Most people are able to pay these fees. In cases where they are not able to pay the whole fee, the balance is paid out of the Mother's Day Offering.

Along with the Out-Patient Clinic, there is operated the Private Clinic for those who are able to pay the regular standard fees for medical care.

The sick who come to these clinics and need to enter the Baptist Hospital for treatment are then admitted as bed patients, in so far as room permits. Due to lack of space, it is impossible for the hospital to take care of all who need to be admitted. Because of this lack of space, our hospital has available a great deal of the finest medical skill which it is not able to use to relieve suffering.

The Mother's Day Offering enables our hospital to care for those who do not have the money to pay their full bills. Those who are able to pay in full are expected to do so, because, if they fail to, it will take help from those who are in actual need. No person who is examined in the Out Patient Clinic and no service patient who is admitted to the hospital is charged any doctor's bill at all, whether or not he pays his hospital bill. More than half of those who are cared for by our hospital are such service patients, and many of them are unable to pay anything at all. Our hospital does far more free service for the poor than any other denominational hospital in the South and stands among the first in America in the amount it does. Last year this free service cost the hospital over $167,000. We are happy that the churches of our association had a large share through our Mother's Day Offering in this great service.

Our Baptist Hospital operates one of the best schools of nursing in the South. It seeks the finest young women, mentally, physically, and spiritually, to train for a Christian ministry of healing. It invites young women from our Baptist homes and churches who are interested in giving their lives to this important profession to consider going there for their training. The need for nurses is urgent. Any girl 18 years of age or over, with high school education, or better, is eligible to apply. She should write the Director, Nursing Department, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, North Carolina.

The new Department of Religion at our Baptist Hospital is being organized to render an effective spiritual ministery. This includes visitation and counsel among the sick and burdened in the hospital, Bible instruction and a religious program for students, the effort to help create a Christian spirit through all the work of the hospital, and carrying to our churches the information concerning the work of our hospital. The ministry of this department is recognized by all connected with the hospital as an important part of the work.

The urgent and outstanding need of our Baptist Hospital is the construction of a new south wing. This would provide 140 new beds, which we so greatly need, especially to care for the more seriously ill who need private rooms. Additional operating and delivery rooms and X-ray facilities would be included. It would provide adequate kitchen and storage room, where the hospital is now seriously handicapped for lack of space. Also, it would provide room for a laundry. It now costs the hospital over $50,000 a year to get its laundry done outside. The new wing would greatly increase the service of our hospital to the sick and would enable it to increase its income.

The cost of the new south wing would be close to a million dollars. One gift of $200,000 already has been offered toward this, provided the construction is approved this year. Many who have been to our hospital as patients, or to take patients, know how badly this additional room is needed. The advisability of permitting the hospital to construct this building will be considered by our Baptist State Convention in its session at Asheville in November. The messengers form our association to the State Convention will have opportunity to vote their approval of this new building. We hope they will act favorably toward it.

Respectfully submitted,
G. M. SINGLETARY

12. J. M. Duncan welcomed us to the Meherrin Church and made announcements relative to the dinner.

13. The Annual Sermon was preached by J. U. Teague. He used Luke 19:10 as his scripture. His message centered on the question "Why Evangelize". He gave several reasons why we should; Millions are lost. Jesus commands it. The life of the Church depends on it; The safety of the world depends on it, and the population of heaven depends upon it.

14. The morning session closed with prayer by J. B. Dailey.

Afternoon Session .

15. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Lead On O King Eternal", and "Amazing Grace", Prayer was offered by J. F. Roach.

17. A report on Chowan College was read by E. R. Stewart. As time would not permit the discussion of the report it was carried over to the next day.

REPORT OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

In 1944 at the annual meeting in Aulander it was decided to undertake to raise $100,000 to renovate and put in shape the college to be re-opened in 1947. A committee of three was appointed to lead the way. It seems that this committee failed to get started. In 1945 the burden was shifted to the pastors of the association to undertake the job.

In November, 1945 the trustees and pastors were called together in a banquet at Murfreesboro, At which time much discussion was made and earnest season of prayer observed. It was decided to launch a three year program to raise $150,000 to be used to renovate the Old Buildings, to build a boys dormitory, and a science building. It was moved that a leader be chosen to lead the way. Rev Lonnie Sasser was nominated. A committee consisting of G. E. Gibbs, E. R. Stewart and Lowell K. Powell, was elected to contact Brother Sasser and fix the

salary. This the committee did, fixing his salary at $2,700 and letting him continue to pastor Conway Church. He was chosen to lead us in the three years campaign.

Other meetings were held by the pastors at Edenton and a joint meeting in January with the pastors of both associations attending at Elizabeth City. At this meeting, March was decided upon as the month to present Chowan College to our churches.

Then the question of moving Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem and making Wake Forest College a Junior College out of Cam pbell College, Wingate College, Chowan College, held up the movement. Then, October was set as the time to launch the campaign.

During this time a committee consisting of the following brethern Dr. R. E. Wall, C. B. Williams, E. R. Stewart, Oscar Creech, G. E. Gibbs and Lonnie Sasser were appointed to visit the Secretary of our General Board and the school commission. This the committee did to let them know it was our purpose to reopen Chowan College, in the fall of 1947. What we were undertaking to do was placed before them which they received cordially and pledged their support when we open the college. It was definately stated to us that we must have provided space to room 225 or 250 and a science building be built before it would be accepted as an accreted Junior College.

Now things seemed to be moving along nicely until Mr. Claude Gaddy and Mr. Sylvester Green visited the college on August 15, along with a college group of trustees and pastors. They found the building in fair condition an excellent Library but recommended that it would be best to put on a campaign to raise $500,000. This again halted our campaign. However the pastors in conference at Ahoskie discussed the matter and decided to undertake to double our first goal and undertake to raise $300,000. Also Mr. Green and Mr. Gaddy recomended that a committee be appointed to study the whole matter as to cost location etc. A committee was appointed consisting of Oscar Creech, W. H. Hollowell, E. R. Stewart, Lonnie Sasser and J. E. Lanier This committee made a trip to Buies Creek to study one of our finest Junior Colleges, Campebell, on September 18 and made a study of it with regards to its buildings, the cost of operation. Here we found a Junior College being carried on at very low cost to the pupils.

In our investigation we have found some sentiment to move the institution but the sentiment is stronger to leave it where it is. We too have found a sentiment of indifference in some of the churches.

At the meeting in November it was decided to raise $150,000 and later the pastors suggested goals. for the local churches.

It was suggested that the churches of West Chowan raise 360,000 and the churches of Chowan raise $40,000 and that Murfreesboro and Meherrin Church raise $50,000. Of course if we set our goal to raise $300,000 then double the amounts would be to raise either through the Churches or other sources.

We have a college valued at $284,000 by the appraisers before it closed.

The college is out of debt and has an endowment fund of over $30,000.

It has buildings to room around 125 pupils.

It has an accredited library. Connected with the college is 52 acres of land.

We have the area to draw from, we have the Baptist folks. The

Baptist folks have been blessed with money.

We have the Baptist boys and girls, we have the heritage of 98 years college in our midst.

The parable of the tallents should be a lesson to us, we can use our Talents as did the man who had 5 and 2, or we can dig them into the ground as did the man who had one.

In the light of this, we recommend that we go on raising the $150,000 through the churches as follows: $60,000 by the churches in West Chowan, $40,000 by the churches in Chowan and $50,000 by Murfreesboro and Meherrin Churches.

We recommend that we undertake to raise another $150,000 from outside sources.

We recommend that the campaign go on, asking all churches to cooperate and that work be begun at once on renovating the present plant.

We recommend that a president be employed and plans go forward for reopening in 1947.

We recommend that as soon as sufficent mony comes in, to begin the construction of the Boys dormatory.

That the Alumni be asked to finance the building of the science building.

That our people back up the reopening and operating of a standard Junior College by assisting your general board.

Reported by,
E. R. STEWART

18. The report on christian education was read by E. J. Rodgers. He then presented Dr. S. L. Blanton, who brought a strong appeal for Christian Education.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

History records the story of no age in which the world has stood in greater need of Christian Education. The keenest minds of our day seems to sound one note of solemn warning, the world must unite in understanding and brotherhood, or she will destroy herself. In a world that has become frightfully complicated we must learn how to live with our fellow man around the globe, and how to adjust our lives to our enviroment, in accord with the just and infalliable laws of the God who created the world and all that in it is. Education which is genuinely Christian, and only such education can produce the leaders who can bring the nations of the earth to such unity, and God's people to such adjustment.

Here in North Carolina we have seven great Baptist Colleges: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb, and Chowan. There are over 4,000 students enrolled in our North Carolina Baptist Colleges this year. The six of our Colleges which are now active are expanding, and pressing hard to meet the unprecidented demands of our young people for Christian Education. Chowan College has left her mark of beauty and Christian Culture on the life of our own section of North Carolina, and time will fail to erase it. The program for the new life of Chowan is now in progress.

In the territory of our Southern Baptist Convention we have three great Seminaries: Southern Baptist at Louisville, Southwestern at Fort Worth, and New Orleans Baptist at New Orleans. The blessed

gospel of Jesus Christ is being proclaimed over the South Land and around the World by men of God, training for service in our Southern Baptist Seminaries. The Seminaries, as well as our Colleges are full to over flowing, and good men and women are being turned away for lack of room to accommodate them.

Our North Carolina and Southern Baptist Institutions of Christian Education have served our Cause nobely. Now, under the guidance of God, working through wise leaders, these great Institutions are looking to the future. They have heard the call of a dying world for leaders who can take to the world the Saving Light Of Christ. The needs of our Baptist Instituions of Christian Education are gigantic, if they would meet the challenge of the day. Their honored history, and their opportunities for future service call for our sincerest prayers, our undivided interest, and our most gallant sacrifices.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. ROGERS

19. The Hymn, "Sweet Bye and Bye" was sung.

20. The Association was favored with three selections of sacred music by the Glee Club of the Murfreesboro High School, which was greatly appreciated and enjoyed.

21. L. A. Martin, Lexington spoke on "The Liquor Evil", He spoke of the Churches as the last line of defense against this evil. He stated that we have reached the lowest level morally that we have experienced so far.

22. J. M. Duncan was asked to report on "Civic Rightousness. Instead of discussing the topic himself, he presented Bob Stephenson of Franklin, who brought a challenging message. Several present-day evils mentioned were, Liquor, War, Race Prejudice and Delinquency. The remedy is Christ.

23. E. J. Rodgers, gave directions as to how the people could reach Mt. Carmel for the second days session.

24. The report of the Credentials Committee was presented and discussed briefly by W. H. Hollowell.

REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Whereas some of the churches in our Association appear to be somewhat confused and adverse in their thinking relative to the stand previously taken by this body on making and selling spirituous liquors, your committee on credentials offers the following report in which we hope to clarify, if possible, our present confusion and adverse opinions. To do this we desire:

To call attention to the original resolutions as recorded in the minutes of this Association in the years 1885 and 1886.

1885—Quote "On motion, the order of business was suspended to allow Elder Williams to introduce the following preamble and resolutions, which were made the special order for tomorrow morning, 11 o'clock.

Whereas, we believe the Scriptures teach that the making, selling, and drinking to excess of spirituous liquors is an evil, (Prov. 20:1; 23: 29, 30, 31, 32; Hos. 4:11; Hab. 2:15; 1st Thess. 5:22): therefore,

Resolved, 1. That as an advisory body we request all the pastors in the Association to preach at least once a year upon the evils of intemperance.

Resolved, 2. That we advise the churches who have members that are guilty of making, selling or drinking to excess spirituous liquors as a beverage, to faithfully admonish such members to desist from the evil.

Resolved, 3. That we recommend the churches to withdraw fellowship from all members who, after faithful admonition, persist in being guilty of the above mentioned evil.

Resolved, 4. That we have an annual report on the evils of strong drink."

Second day. Quote—"The resolutions on Temprance introduced on yesterday by Elder Williams, were taken up for consideration, and discussed by Elders Williams, Scarborough, Hufham, Woodson, Bro. Charles Bond, Elders R. T. Bryan, R. T. Vann and Bro. W. W. Mitchell. Pending the discussion, the following resolution was offered by Elder Wood as an amendment:

Rasolved, That from this meeting henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that countenances the manufacture or sale of ardent spirits by its members.

This resolution was accepted as an amendment to the original resolutions, which were adopted as amended."

1886—After a clear and vigorous report on the evils of strong drink by B. B. Williams and said report having been discussed by Elder Williams, Bro. Gilliam, Elders Speight, Scarborough, Vann, Woodson, Bro. G. M. Fleetwood, Elder Jordan and brethern T. Q. Copeland and Langley Tayloe, Elder VanDeventer offered the following amendment:

Quote—"Resolved, That we deem the manufacturer and sale of intoxicating liquors, as a beverage, as disorderly under the constitution.

The ayes and noes being called for, the report as amended was adopted."

The vote by rollcall of delegates. 50 voted in favor of adoption of resolution and 16 against. ,

2. In the more modern day of 1905 when the dispensary became the dispensing center of alcoholic liquors, this Association added the following resolution to the foregoing.

Quote—"Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution."

3. In this still more modern day in which you and I live we have a multiplicity of distributing centers for beverage alcohol. For instance, wine and beer are no longer confined to liquor stores as of other days but are commonly sold in connection with other business. Therefore the following resolution was added in 1944.

Quote—"Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolution (3)"

4. It is the sense of your committee that any person or persons who work in places where alcoholic liquors of any kind are sold strickly as a business within itself or any person of persons who obtain licenses to sell beer or wine or any other form of alcoholic beverages in connection with their business are guilty of violating the above quoted resolution.

We therefore recommend that the above resolution as quoted and interpreted be carried out to the letter for we cannot, we must not retreat.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN E. LANIER
A. P. MUSTIAN
C. R. BRINKLEY
TOM PEELE

25. The first days session was closed with the singing of "Bless Be The Tie", and prayer by G. M. Singletary.

Morning Session . .

MEETING WITH THE Mt. CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH

26. The Moderator called the session to order. The opening hymn was, "My Jesus I love The".

27. T. N. Cooper read Matthew 21 12 and lead in prayer.

28. Other Messengers were enrolled and the program adjusted so that time would be provided for the discussion of Chowan College.

29. A. P. .Mustian presented the report on Ministers' Retirement, and discussed his report briefly.

REPORT ON MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

In the autumn of 1916, Dr. Wm. Lumnsford made an impassioned appeal before the Pastor's Conference of Tenn. for the adequate support of the aged and retired ministers.

In 1917, the Southern Baptist Convention appointed a commission of twelve honored ministers and laymen to study the great question of ministers relief, out of this action the relief and annuity board became a reality.

This movement has gone forward at great speed.

During the years of 1944-45 the Board issued 915 Certificates to applicant for membership in the Ministers Retirement plan of the several states of our convention. The latest available figures reveal that N. C. Baptist have 552 participants in the Retirement Fund and about 750 churches of this number we have in the West Chowan Association 16 pastors and about 35 churches enrolled.

This plan of relief is clearly explained in the contract, one which is shared by the ministers, the church and the Convention.

Your committee would urge every pastor, so for as in the individual case may be concerned, to become a member and endevour to lead his church or churches to support this most worthy cause.

We hope that some time in the near future our state convention will be able to find the way and the means to establish a home for our old ministers. We believe that N. C. Baptist would be happy in the support of such a movement.

Respectfully submitted,
A. P. MUSTIAN

30. The Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Julian Porter, brought a very encouraging report, on the work of the Woman's Missionary Society, and discussed the report. Progress was noted along various lines. She told us that this was a day of expectancy and a day for advance.

31. J. L. Jones rendered a special number in song.

32. Lonnie Sasser submitted the report on Missions, and introduced Rev. Earl L. Bradley, who spoke forcefully on the need of Missions in a time like this. He said, "We need to be revived, to become Kingdom Builders. We must meet the challenge. We must sacrifice and forget ourselves."

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The aim or purpose of State Missions is a three fold one. In the first place, those activities are promoted which develop a Christian state

that is evangelism and training. Winning the lost and teaching the "found" develop Christian citizenship. In the second place, an aggressive State Mission program is essential to the growth of the denomination, and to its morale. In the third place, all missions—State, Home and Foreign—all schools, colleges and seminaries, and all benevolent agencies depend upon State Missions as their base of supplies. For Example, through State Missions people are won, churches are established, and the membership trained. As the churches grow, and their membership becomes informed, they in turn support not alone State Missions but through the Baptist program all missions, all education, and all benevolence.

As the denomination has grown, largely because of the efforts of the State Mission forces, the scope and task of State Missions has constantly increased.

In many states of the Southland perhaps one half or more of our present churches are the trophies of State Missions. And even now there are expanding areas in and around our towns and cities waiting for the appearance of a State Missionary. Likewise hundreds of our churches in the rural areas need to be relocated on hard-surfaced highways and their plants enlarged. Given more State Mission money and more workers, many desirable changes would occur in the next decade.

Another task presented State Missions with a challenge which it has partially met. As the churches multiplied, and as our membership grew, there arose the need for the teaching and training of these members. Hence came the departments of Sunday School and of Training Union as additions to the well established work of State Missions referred to above. Then with the great increase of students in the colleges, both state and denominational, there developed the need for what is now the Baptist Student Union. These departments are now considered a large part of the State Mission task; and in cooperation with the Sunday School Board, these popular educational and training programs are reaching out into the small and remote country churches.

More recently the task and scope of State Missions has been enlarged so as to provide associational district missionaries. Many of our churches with a membership of five hundred or more now provide an educational director or pastor's assistant. But what of those churches that cannot afford even a full time pastor? These associational missionaries work as pastors at large, or as educational directors at large, providing, to some extent at least, that help and guidance which the smaller churches so sorely need. In many states a large part of the total State Mission budget is devoted to this purpose.

Also there has been recognized in recent years the need for additional training for ministers already in service. Hundreds of them have not had the privilege of attending college or seminary. To meet this need schools for pastors, running for weeks, and in some instances for six weeks, have been inauguarated.

Respectfully submitted,
LONNIE SASSER

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, secretary of the Home Mission Board, says: "The strategic point of approach to this world task is the homeland. Keep the homeland evangelized and mobilized for service and we have the hope and the assuranc of a world evangelization.

Dr. W. R. White in his "Re-Statement of Missions" says that

world conditions have left a displeased and upset homeland, that Rome is going after the Negroes, that Russia is championing the cause of little nations, and that the challenge to Home Missions today to evangelize the homeland is great.

The man without a chance, underprivileged, cut off by language barriers, tenant farmers segregated by poverty, migrant workers, those in isolated sections, and those in congested city areas, Negroes, and others in our homeland, challege the best there is in us. Home Missions must answer the challege.

The Spirit of the Home Mission Board is to "help where help is needed." Many of our strongest churches in the South were mission station operated by the help of Home Missions in an earlier day. Many churches now helped by the Home Mission Board will grow into large and potent churches. A little help now means a great future for some community.

The Home Mission Board has work among Spanish-speaking Americans (Mexicans), Indians, French, Italians, Chinese, and other language groups. There are missions centers, city and rural missions, work among the deaf and work in Panama, Costa Rica, and the Canal Zone, in addition to miscellaneous special mission enterprises. The Home Mission Board sponsors work in 587 churches and missions and needs 327 more. It has missionaries and workers and needs 369 more. It needs more than two million dollars for mission properties and over a million dollars a year for operaton. The Board is now housed in its own building at 161 Spring Street, N. W., Atlanta, Georgia.

Keep Home Missions vigorous as a good springboard for world evangelization.

Respectfully submitted,
LONNIE SASSER

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the first one hundred years of its existence, the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention appointed 1347 missionaries to foreign fields, including 44 appointed at its April meeting this year. These missionaries have wrought in twenty nations. At the close of the century five and half million Baptist were represented by five and a half hundred missionaries.

As we enter the second century we face open doors and many adversaries. Some of the favorable conditions are accelerated transportation; a more compact world; a more intimate acquaintance with the whole world; the appeal from various nations for preachers, teachers, medical missionaries, and others who can help rebuild wrecked countries; growing literacy; opportunities for giving relief; and the failure of human philosophies and religion.

Some of the adversaries are our own indifferences,. Roman Catholicism, Communism, Mohammedanism, inconsistent living of professed Christians in this and other lands, racial and religious tensions, national and international conflicts.

As we turn to war-stricken lands we enter open doors with courage and confidence in the power of the gospel to triumph over all adversaries. We still believe that the name of Christ is the only name given under heaven among men whereby we must be saved. Our message for the whole world is Redemption; Repentance, Regeneration, and Resurrection power in living and serving. This gospel is not only to be proclaimed everywhere, but is to be confirmed by godly lives and compassionate hearts. The only way to meet the futile and fatuous

faiths of a sinning, suffering world is not by compromising and diluting the Word committed to us, but by preaching, teaching, and exemplifying the gospel of our holy and loving God. Open doors constitute our obligation to obey the command of our Savior and Lord and, as speedily as possible, make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to observe all things whatsover the Lord has commanded us.

In war devastated areas there is a tremendous job of rehabilitation, providing buildings and equipment for churches, schools, hospitals missionary homes. We must in every land reinforce our missionary program. Instead of 560 missionaries, we should have 1,000 missionaries on the field within the next twelve months. Men and money are greatly needed for this urgent task. The Foreign Mission Board joins heartily in the decision of the Miami Convention to fortify and enlarge the Cooperative Program.

Already Southern Baptist missionaries are returning to China as rapidly as transportation facilities across the Pacific and in China enable them to get to their fields. Some forty missionaries have already gone to China. Every mail brings a plea from Africa—a new continent since the people in that land have become acquainted with the whole world—begging for reinforcements. Our missionaries there are breaking under the terrific load. In every one of our mission fields we desperately need more missionaries.

We are face to face as never before with the choice—one world or none. Life and death have been set before us. The choice is ours between the annihilating power of the atomic bomb or the redemptive power of the Cross of Christ. Which shall it be?

Respectfully submitted,
LONNIE SASSER

33. The time came for the Consideration of the report on Chowan College. E. R. Stewart again read the recommendations of the committee on enlargement.

34. Lonnie Sasser, elected executive head of the enlargement, gave a report of his activities since he started with his work. In spite of difficulties he stated that we should not stop now.

35. E. R. Stewart pointed out several reasons why the college should be reopened.

36. J. M. Duncan raised the question as to whether the people would support the college with sons, daughters and money.

37. Mrs. Julian Porter, J. L. Jones, Mrs. C. W. Jones, G. M. Singletary, C. G. Maddrey, E. J. Rodgers added to the discussion.

38. The question was called for and the recommendations approved.

39. E. J. Rodgers made announcements concerning lunch.

40. J. L. Jones closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session . .

41. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of a hymn and prayer by Jones and Teague.

42. The Report on the Training Union was presented by G. M. Singletary, the associational director. He urged those present to give the children a chance.

41. The Orphanage Report was turned in by J. U. Teague, who presented W. C. Reed of Kinston. He gave some glimpses of the children in the orphanage.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

During the past year nearly 800 children have been taken care of through the three channels of our orphanage, namely the Mill's Home. The Kenedy Home and through Mothers Aid and Boarding Homes, and this has been done at considerable increased cost. The cost now is approximately $700.00 per day.

There is not room to care for all those who apply; therefore hundreds are now on the waiting list to be admitted as soon as room is made available. But fortunately for the underprivileged children of N. C. the Trustees of our Baptist Orphanage had the foresight to be prepared by enlarging its child caring facilities through its "foster Home Program." Our orphanage is the only licensed orphanage in the state to take care of children outside of the institution. By enlarging the foster home program, more children can be cared for, such as very young children, the physically handicapped children, and nervous shy and timid children. Many good homes are being opened to these unfortunate children inspite of the increased cost of living and other difficulties. Every child should have a place around some fireside provided the right home can be found for the right child. To secure this end the "Foster Home Program" is striving.

There has been quite an expansion in our Social Service Department under the direction of Mrs. Louise L. Blake during the last year or so with four new workers added to the case work staff. Our Orphanage appeals to the best in all of us.

Respectfully submitted,
J. U. TEAGUE

42. The Associational Historian, E. R. Stewart read his report.

HISTORIANS REPORT

We have had another good year. There has not been so much construction work done to scarcity of the material, but most Churches have been accumulating funds, and making plans for the future. Below we record some of the achievements.

Rev. Fletcher Ford reports that Severn has a standard Sunday School, two new classes organized. The best year financially in the history of the church. 48 per cent of all contributions given to missions. The Sunday School led the association in contributions to the orphanage. The church adopted rotation plan for deacons.

Roberts Chapel increased contributions by $500. Church has started a fund for basement improvements, providing more space for Sunday School classes.

Rev. E. J. Rogers reports that the Elam Church there is a repair and building program on. We have had good revivals in the Church and feel encouraged about the work.

Ross Church improved her grounds by hauling a hundred loads of dirt and putting a dressing of crushed rocks on it. Plans are on the way for installing electric lights.

Ross, Elm Grove and Capeharts Churches purchased 100 new song books each "The Service Hymnal."

Capehart's raised $854 to renovate the inside of the Church.

Elm Grove purchased a new piano at a cost of $655.00, which was

dedicated on October 20.

Greens Cross Crurch has been raising funds to build Educational rooms. Also the Parsonage was repaired and painted inside and outside. All four churches held spring and fall revivals. The work goes on well. Progress has been made in most every way.

Rev. G. D. Leggett reports that Sioloam Church has extended a call to Rev. E. C. Sexton to become pastor November 1, succeeding Rev. J. E. Copeland who has been supplying. The church has been painted new floors laid, seats painted, and money in hand to replace old windows with new ones at a cost of $210.00.

Rev. W. H. Hollowell reports that Merry Hill has beautified its church auditorium on the inside by painting and installing electric light fixtures.

Askewville has put down new carpet in the auditorium of its church.

Rev. Oscar Creech reports the following: We employed our first educational director, the first of the year, Miss Josephine Hair of S. C. She has made a fine beginning with us. Chimes with loud speakers were presented to our church this year by Mr. J. S. Leary and family in memory of their son, J. Stanley, Jr. who lost his life in World War II This has been a year of progress with us in most respects.

Rev. Lonnie Sasser reports that the church of Conway has raised $20,000 for a new church building.

Rev. T. N. Cooper reports $9,200 raised at Rich Square for a new building. At Woodland $5,000 has been raised for a new building.

Harrellsville church reports $14,000 raised for a new building.

Rev. J. E. Lanier reports having painted Buckhorn Church inside and outside. At St. John's they have put in chairs for the Beginners Department and refloored the church.

The Colerain church reports a very good year. Among other things the church has had a new Hammond Organ installed, and it adds much to the spirit of worship in the church.

New bath rooms have been added to the church. The church also reports that it has had the best D. V. B. S. it has ever had. There were 136 enrolled with an average attendance of 121 for two weeks. The average attendance in Sunday School has 50 more than last year.

We wish to say that these are some of the facts that are worthy to be recorded. Some churches made no report but most churches have made progress. Many of the churches are preparing to enlarge their church plant.

It has been a fine year for preparation for a large work in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
E. R. STEWART

43. The association raised the salary of the Clerk to seventy five dollars.

44. The Associational Treasurer, W. A. Thomas made his report.

45. A memorial service for the departed loved ones, and especially for Rev. Richard Lloyd, was conducted by J. E. Lanier.

IN MEMORIAM—REV. RICHARD LLOYD

As an Association we pause in our work, to pay tribute to one of our faithful, loyal and consecrated pastors who passed on to his heavenly home, since we met in our annual session one year ago, The Rev. Richard Lloyd. Brother Lloyd came to the West Chowan Association January 1929, as pastor of Jackson and Mt. Carmel churches. During

the time of his ministery in our Association he served as pastor at Mt. Tabor and Potecasi. For some time before his going, he carried on his work under the handicap of failing health. On December the 16, 1945 he was stricken with a second cerebral hemorage from which he never recovered. He made a valiant fight to regain his health, but when it was made clear to him that his earthly ministry was fast drawing to a close, he peacefully resigned himself to the will of his Lord. On the morning of September the 17, 1946 he gently and calmly fell to sleep.

The funeral services were held at the home of Mrs. Lloyd's brother at Marion Station Maryland, where they made their home since April. Services were conducted by the Rev. E. E. White, a classmate, and the Rev. Birnstead of Accomac Virginia. The burial was in Parel cemetery at Marion Station Maryland.

Brother Lloyd was born in Newton Wales, June the 5, 1880. In 1904 he came to the United States and lived in Chicago until 1909. During his stay in Chicago, he was called to the gospel ministry. He took special training for his work at the University of Chicago and Crozer Theological Seminary. Four very outstanding events took place in his life in 1912: he obtained his naturalization papers, graduated from Seminary, ordained to the ministery and his marriage.

The churches he served as pastor, other than those in the West Chowan Association, are Broadway, Only, Exmore, and Scottsburg all churches of Virginia.

Immediately following his graduation from Crozer Seminary he was married on June the 5, 1912 to Miss Elizabeth Macon Carver of Marion Station Maryland. In her, he found a faithful, sympathetic and helpful, companion.

Brother Lloyd was a wise, hard working faithful pastor. One with the true shepherd heart. Not only untiring on his own field of work but loyal to all denominational causes and institutions. In addition to his religious duties he found time to take active part in the civic and benevolent activities of the communities in which he lived.

We shall miss his fellowship as a fellow pastor in our Association. And we feel very keenly the loss of his cooperative attitude and congenial spirit in our pastor's Conferences and all other Associational meetings.

"The worker dies, but the work goes on,
The laborers depart, but the vinyard remains.
The stars go down, but they will rise again
on some other shore."

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN E. LANIER

46. "Sunrise Tomorrow", was sung by J. L. Jones.

47. The committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows: Time, October 28, and 29; Place First day, Republican; Second day, Jackson; Preacher, (First day only) Fletcher Ford, Alternate, P. T. Worrell.

48. N. A. Hoggard reporting for the Finance Committee reported that all of the churches had made a payment on Minute Funds but four.

49. Committees to serve next year were appointed. These are to report in 1947:

COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1947

Order of Service—P. T. Worrell, C. G. Maddrey, J. U. Teague

Bibical Recorder—Fletcher Ford

American Bible Society—Joe F. Roach
Baptist Training Union—Association Director, G. M. Singletary
Christian Education—Jarvis Teague
Civic Righteousness—W. H. Hollowell
Hospital—T. J. Faulk
Missions—J. B. Daily
Ministers' Retirement—Walter Evans
Orphanage—T. N. Cooper
Sunday Schools—Associational Supt., E. R. Stewart
Woman's Missionery Union— Assoc. Supt., Mrs. Julian Porter

50. A note of thanks was extended to the Meherrin and Mt. Carmel Churches for their kind hospitality in entertaining the Association.

51. E. J. Rodgers expressed regret that the Seaboard Church was out of the Association, and asked the Moderator to name a Committee to confer with the church to see if any way could be worked out to get them back, To this the Moderator agreed to do at some date in the near future.

52. The election of officers was called for and the following elected:
Moderator—Oscar Creech
Vice Moderator—Herbert Jenkins
Clerk—P. T. Worrell.
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas
Historian—E. R. Stewart
To represent the Association at the State Convention; Oscar Creech, Lonnie Sasser and P. T. Worrell.

53. The Sixty-fourth session of the West Chowan Association was closed with prayer lead by C. G. Maddrey.

TREASURERS REPORT

RECEIPTS

October 29, 1945 Balance on hand	$	100.94
Received for Minute fund 1945	$	334.80
Total	$	435.74

DISBURSEMENTS

November 1, 1945 Program expenses, etc.	$	39.00
April 20, 1946 Gatling & Pierce, Minutes	$	260.00
May 3, 1946 P. T. Worrell, Clerk	$	75.00
Total Disbursements	$	374.00
October 30, 1946 Balance	$	61.74

ANNUAL MEETING

— of the —

West Chowan Baptist Training Union

The Training Union of the West Chowan Association met with the Colerain Baptist Church March 15, 1946 for an evening session.

The conference was opened with a song service led by Rev. J. L. Jones. The devotion was conducted by two intermediates, Scripture reading by Donald Morris of Aulander Baptist Church, prayer by Gene Singletary of the Connaritsa Baptist Church. Roll call of churches by Rev. P. T. Worrell, in the absence of Miss Janice Lee Hughes, secretary. It was reported by Brother Worrell that there were 24 churches represented with 150 in attendance.

There were several announcements made by the director, after which a 45 minute conference was held by the following leaders:

Story Hour—Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Windsor, N. C.
Assisted by Miss Letha Bazemore, Lewiston, N. C.

Juniors—Mrs. Oliver Holloman, Ahoskie, N. C.

Intermediates—Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Colerain, N. C.

Young People—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville, N. C.

Adults—Mrs. C. S. Fariless, Harrellsville, N. C.
Assisted by Harvey T. Gibson, State B. T. U. Director.

Miss Florette Peele of Roxobel (Sandy Run Baptist Church) sang a solo. After which Mr. Horner T. Gibson gave an inspiring address, chalenging each one present to return to their respective churches and enlist the youth for Christ.

G. M. Singletary, Director
Sarah Lee Mitchell, Secretary

MINUTES

— of the —

West Chowan Sunday School Convention

— held with —

Mt. Tabor Baptist Church

June 28, 1946

The annual meeting was held with Mt. Tabor Baptist Church on June 28, 1946, with a fellowship meeting at 6:30 P. M., and supper on the grounds at 7 P. M. The following program began at 7:30 P. M.:

Praise Service was led by L. J. Godwin, Sr.
Devotional led by O. L. Matthews, reading the 150 psalm
To The Work was sung by the congregation.

The following committes were appointed:

Nominating—J. B. Folds, Oscar Creech, and E. J. Rogers.
Committee on Time and Place—Lonnie Sasser, Thomas Faulk and J. F. Roach.

The offering taken was $15.76.

The following topics were discussed: "Widening the Reach of Evangelism in our Sunday Schools", by Rev. Oscar Creech; "Echoes From Team Leaders", Brethren J. F. Roach, Thomas Faulk and J. L. Jones. "Training More Workers" by Mr. Hugh Lee. "The Daily Vacation Bible School"' was discussed by the Superintendent of this department, Rev. A. P. Mustain.

The Time and Place Committee reported an invitation to Severn a year hence and their report was adopted.

The Nominating Committee brought in the following report which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

B. Folds—Oscar Creech—E. J. Rogers

General Supt.—E.. R. Stewart, Windsor, N. C.
Supt. in 'charge of Training—Gordon W. Maddrey, Ahoskie, N. C.
Supt. in charge of Evangelism—G. M. Singletary, Aulander
Sec'y-Treas.—C. O. White, Colerain, N. C.
Pianist—Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Center Grove
Chorister—L. J. Godwin, Center Grove

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS—

Supt. for Bertie Co.—J. F. Roach, Lewiston, N. C.
Supt. for Hertford Co.—J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Supt. for Northampton Co.—Fletcher Ford, Severn, N. C.

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS—

Cradle Roll—Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C.
Primary—Mrs. G. M. Singletary, Aulander, N. C.

Beginer_____Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville, N. C.
Junior_____Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square, N. C.
Intermediate_____Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie, N. C.
Young People_____H. P. Stephenson, Severn, N. C.
Adults_____L. J. Godwin, Center Grove
Extension Department_____W. P. Spencer, Severn, N. C.
Vacation Bible School_____A. P. Mustian, Colerain, N. C.

Rev. R. N. Carroll, Pastor of Edenton Baptist Church, brought the closing inspiratonal message—"Widening the Reach and Heightening the Power of our Sunday School Work."

May our motto be: "Onward Christan Soldiers."

MINUTES

— of the —

Woman's Missionary Union

— held with —

Cashie Baptist Church

April 3, 1946

The fifty-second session of Woman's Missionary Society, Auxialiary to West Chowan Association met with Cashie Baptist Church April 3, 1946 with the superintendent, Mrs. J. P. Porter presiding.

The morning session was opened with singing of hymn "Come, Women Wide Proclaim". Mrs. E. L. Gatling of Cashie graciously welcomeed the association after which Mrs. John Scarborough of Windsor led the devotional.

Mrs. Porter recognized Mrs. W. E. White State Chairman of Community Missions. Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, State chairman of Mission Study, Mrs. John Waycaster a State worker and Miss Florence Lide, missionary to China. Next the necessary committees were appointed.

The following resolutions were read and adopted.

1. That money for Pearl Johnson Training School Scholarships be paid during the first quarter.
2. That Association pay (25.00) twenty-five dollars for expenses of Superintendent to State meeting and a minium of five cents per mile to Divisional meeting.
3. That during first month of each year there will be an associational conference including all associational officers and all county officers.
4. That hostess church furnish lunch for annual associational meeting.
5. That W. M. U. cooperate with associational director, Rev. Lonnie Sasser, in support of Chowan College and that three counties resume the scolarships they formerly gave.

These resolutions were drawn up by the excutive committee in session a week prior to associational meeting.

Mrs. W. V. Hoggard took the chair while Mrs Porter and her County presidents, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins of Aulander, Mrs. M. E. Forbes of Ahoskie and Miss Una White of Severn made their reports. Ten graded unions were reported also one new society at Margarettsville. All reports showed growth in over our work. Mrs. Porter closed reports with payer.

The secretary read minutes of last meeting. It was voted the reading of minutes be referred to excutive meeting.

Mrs. Guy Harrington for Mrs. J. F. Roach, Stewardship chairman. Mrs. P. L.. Bolton Community Missions chairman and Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mission Study chairman made reports which showed keener interest in all this work. Mrs. Perrys' report was given in form of skit, which she had written, by ladies of Cashie Church. It was well written, beautifully presented and joyously received by all women interested in Mission Study.

The Union enjoyed a violin solo by Mrs. R. L. Councilman accompanied by Miss Inez Matthews at piano.

Mrs. John Waycaster spoke on, "The Kings Buisness Needs Haste". She brought out the point that so many interests, the home, soc-

iety etc., are taking the place of the King's business.

Rev. R. L. Councilman, pastor of church, welcomed the W. M. U. to Cashie and gave directions about lunch.

While an offering of $27.52 was being taken Mrs. Mae Whisnant, pianist and Mrs. Joe Fleetwood, violinist, played an offertory.

The Union was favored by special music by Mrs. B. F. Hoggard and Mrs. H. M. Burden.

Miss Florence Lide very forcibly brought a message on "The world for Christ'". She closed morning session with prayer.

Mrs. Whisnant and Mrs. Fleetwood played a prelude to the opening of afternoon session.

After singing "We're a Story to Tell to the Nations" the congregation remained standing and repeated the watchword in unison.

Mrs. C. G. Parker, Woodland led in prayer.

A most impressive memorial service was conducted in which we paid tribute to 22 of our number whom God had called since last we met.

Mrs. C. W. Jones in making report on Training School told us that Miss Gwendolyn Ward was using a scholarship and another had been awarded to Miss Evelyn Stewart. Mrs. Ben Stephenson reported on Margaret Fund. Mrs. J M. Duncan on Literature and Mrs. J. L. Blythe on White Cross. All reports were gratifying.

Mrs. Oscar Snipes in making report on Chowan College introduced Rev. Lonnie Sasser who told us of plans. working toward the opening of Chowan College. At close of his talk the following women were named as County Chairmen for Chowan College: Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Northampton; Mrs. K. E. Stokes for Hertford and Miss Margaret Liverman fof Bertie.

Mrs. M. E. Forbes, chairman of Nominating Committee made the following report:

Superintendant—Mrs. J. R. Porter, Severn.
Assistant Superintendant—Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Aulander.
Secretary-Treas.—Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton.
Mission Study—Mrs. Jennings White, Conway.
Community Missions—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie.
Y. W. A and G. A. Leader—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.
R. A. and Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
Stewardship—Mrs. J. F. Faulk, Harrellsville.
Margaret Fund—Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro.
Training School—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton.
Chowan College—Mrs. Oscar Snipes, Lewiston.
Literature—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton.
White Cross—Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville.
Pianist—Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland.
Chorister—Mrs. Guy Harrington, Lewiston.

A rising vote of thanks was given to all retiring officers. Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square led in prayer.

Mrs. Ola Chitty, Time and Place Chairman reported our next meeting would be held with Christian Harbor in April 1947.

Mrs. Dare Boone made courtesy report.

Mrs. Grady Bridgers made report for Y. W. A. and G. A. Mrs. E. B. Lassiter was absent on account of illness of her mother. Mrs. Bridgers presented Miss Pat Parker of Conway who is the only queen with ceptre in Association, Miss Parker told the union of her visit to Y. W. A. house party at Meredith College.

Miss Frances Winstead, young people's director for Elizabeth City Division of W. M. U. addressed the union on "The W. M. U. and her young People" which was both inspiring and helpful.

The day's program was closed with prayer.

Mrs. J. P. Porter, Superintendant
Mrs. G. N. Martin, Sec-Theas.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Johnson Fund

Account in bank April 4, 1945	55.03	
Amount contributed by societits from April 1945 to April 1946	805.80	
T o t a l for year		860.83

Disbursements:

Nov. 1, 1945 M. A. Huggins, Johnson Salary	218.55	
Jan. 2, 1946 M. A. Huggins, Johnson Salary	407.75	
Feb. 8, 1946 M. A. Huggins, Johnson Salary	179.50	
Total sent for Miss Johnson Salary		805.80
Total in Bank April 3, 1946		55.03

Library Fund

Amt. In Bank April 4, 1945	19.52	
Amt. contributed at meeting April 4, 1945	28.96	
Total for year		48.48

Disbursements

June 18, 1945 Baptist Book Store	9.00	
Oct. 27, 1945 Baptist Book Store	1.24	
Nov. 21, 1945 Baptist Book Store	3.51	
Feb. 2, 1946 Baptist Book Store	4.64	
Total Disbursements		18.49
Total in Bank April 31, 1946		29.99

Expense Fund

Amount in Bank April 4, 1945	28.99	
Amount Contributed by Societies from April 4, 1945 to April 3, 1946	96.60	
Total for Year		125.59

Disbursements

April 4, 1945 Mrs. W. E. White Expenses	4.25	
April 4, 1945 Dr. W. B. Johnson, Speaker	10.00	
April 4, 1945 Martin Ptg Co. 1,000 Reg. Cd.	4.92	
May 3, 1945 Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Expenses	2.00	
Oct. 24, 1945 Rev. P. T. Worrell, Minutes	8.00	
Mar. 18, 1946 Mrs. J. P. Porter, Expenses	15.00	
Mar. 30, 1946 Martin Ptg. Co., Programs	15.75	
Mar. 30, 1946 Mrs. G. N. Martin, Postage Cards	2.43	
Mar. 30, 1946 Mrs. L. A. Perry, Expenses	2.50	
Total Disbursements		63.00
Total in bank April 3, 1946		62.59

Pearl Johnson Scholarship Fund

April 4, 1945 to April 3, 1946		
Bertie	100.00	
Hertford	58.00	
Northampton	27.25	
Total for Year		493.15

Disbursements

Sept. 3, 1945 to Miss Alford for Miss Ward	100.00	
Jan 28, 1946 to Miss Alford for Miss Ward	100.00	
Total Disbursements		200.00
Total in Bank April 3, 1946		293.15

Total of all funds in bank April 3, 1946.

Johnson Fund	55.03	
Library Fund	29.99	
Expense Fund	62.59	
Pearl Johnson Scholarship	293.15	
Grand Total		440.76

Digest of Church Letters for Year Ending September 30, 1946

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CONTRIBUTION		
	Baptism	Non-Res.	Resident	S. S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Local	Missions	Per Capita for Miss.
Ahoskie	22	258	761	674	54	314	$10660	$14007	$18.40
Ashleys Grove*	7	120	241	255		111	6301	1313	5.44
Askewville	9	40	253	198		45	1964	1762	6.96
Aulander	4	150	486	154	67	180	6301	2259	4.64
Bethany*	1	69	137	133			1122	249	1.89
Bethel	2	68	100	62		9	942	1083	10.83
Bethlehem		42	92	98		38	951	1283	13.94
Brantleys Grove	3	30	131	125		35	877	962	7.34
Buckhorne	3	121	153	174		50	1760	1088	6.11
Capeharts	5	70	225	235	76	68	1542	1225	5.44
Center Grove	3	56	200	175	42	71	1485	1362	6.81
Christian Harbo.	12	79	183	190	38	87	2237	2735	14.84
Colerain	30	120	421	292	27	145	10868	3180	7.55
Community	3	3	58	116	40	40	979	440	7.58
Connaritsa	8	150	308	232		127	2131	1471	4.80
Conway	8	103	450	375		144	9359	1305	2.90
Creeksville		70	203	222		123	1533	1665	8.20
Earleys	4	77	65	79		54	622	543	8.33
Elam	7	86	167	114		69	1194	796	4.77
Elm Grove	3	28	220	248		12	1879	960	4.36
Galatia*	16	131	263	198	40	84	2371	363	1.38
Greens Cross	12	101	252	249	75	68	2369	1804	7.15
Harrellsville	4	79	173	146	33	55	2608	1870	10.80
Hebron		49	23	23		9	357	201	8.73
Holly Grove	4	21	65	60		24	379	659	10.13
Holly Springs	5	32	80	82			367	337	4.21
Hortons	3	37	72	75		38	1143	320	4.58
Jackson	5	48	210	254	77	94	2708	1388	6.60
Kelford	1	101	146	127		80	2316	1224	8.38
Lasker	7		222	146		52	891	591	2.66
Lawrence	3	30	65	51		13	401	115	1.76
Lewiston	9	239	204	257	22	137	2646	3284	16.09
Margarettsville	1	17	56	62		18	1122	223	3.98
Mars Hill	13	133	405	256		108	3364	2101	5.22
Meherrin	9	107	323	336		92	8619	2564	7.98
Menola	5	38	72	78		46	1160	508	7.05
Merry Hill		33	169	139		39	1109	891	5.27
Mt. Carmel	2	50	125	118		54	947	481	3.84
Mt. Tabor	7	90	140	150	25	53	1536	1374	9.81
Murfreesboro	3	31	325	246		43	3842	1919	5.90
Oak Grove		17	51	50		13	460	252	4.94
Pleasant Grove	9	163	189	102		27	722	399	2.11
Potecasi	16	43	278	165		64	2767	1829	6.58
Powellsville	8	60	205	197		25	1807	1108	5.40
Republican	10	83	193	111		64	1436	844	4.37
Rich Square	9	25	241	241	60	104	2465	1503	6.23
Riverside	10	77	182	154	21	66	1347	1613	8.86
Roberts Chapel	5	56	180	162		70	2603	1287	7.15
Ross	12	106	287	210	32	33	1682	1319	4.59
Sandy Run	2	123	245	147		20	1769	719	2.95

Severn	8	39	222	227	29	102	3709	3408	15.35
Siloam		50	53	50			424	218	4.11
St. Johns	12	65	152	103		28	992	746	4.08
Union	1	73	96	118		37	1488	1044	10.87
Winton	9	50	77	120		83	1274	2114	27.45
Woodland	2	61	153	184		106	1543	911	5.88
TOTALS	356	4197	11046	9543	758	3675	126920	82566	7.47
Totals 1945	560	4480	11640	9285	904	3988	149360	72467	6.16

*Clerks Division of Membership

NOTE—Clerk used only resident membership in getting the per Capita gifts to Missions, and in this digest used cents to the nearest dollar.

NOTE—In making comparisons with our report above it is well to remember that two of our churches are not reporting this year

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE
- Mrs. Annie Bettie Boyette
- Mr. W. P. Brewer
- Mrs. R. E. Cowan
- Mr. J. H. Jenkins
- Mr. Norman Liverman
- Mrs. J. A. Mitchell
- Mr. T. M. Mizelle
- Lt. Jennings Myers
- Sgt. J. E. Odom, Jr.

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Mrs. C. R. Revelle

ASKEWVILLE
- Mr. G. D. Hughes

AULANDER
- Mrs. M. E.Britton
- Mr. H. M. Burden
- Mrs. W. W. Mitchell
- Mrs. G. C. Rogerson

BETHANY
- Mr. W. T. Daniel
- Mr. Lloyd Perry
- Mr. G. J. Perry
- Mr. C. E. White
- Mr. L. T. White (Deacon)

BETHEL

BETHLEHEM
- Mr. Thomas D. Bazemore
- Mr. W. T. Holloman
- Mr. W. E. Jordan (Deacon)
- Miss Ada V. Odom
- Mr. W. E. Perry (Deacon)

BRANTLEYS GROVE
- Mrs. Bettie B. Copeland
- Mr. J. W. Dilday
- Mr. J. R. Goodmen (Deacon)
- Mr. T. E. Parker

BUCKHORN
- Mrs. Tena P. Darden
- Mrs W. F. Watson
- Mrs. R. O. Whitley
- Mrs. Henry Whitley
- Mrs. S. P. Winborne

CAPEHARTS
- Mrs. Minnie J. Cobb

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. R. C. Williford

CHRISTIAN HARBORO
- J. H. Valentine (Deacon)

COLERAIN
- Mr. A. T. Belch (Deacon)
- Mr. W. H. Bryant
- Mr. Thomas Overton
- Mrs. Allie E. Outlaw

COMMUNITY
- Mrs. Fannie Mae Daniels

CONNARITSA
- Mrs. T. E. Hoggard
- Miss Edna Gray Hoggard
- Mrs. Charlie Morris

CONWAY
- Mr. Noah Burgess
- Mrs. R. J. Burnette
- Mr. T. E. Parker

CREEKSVILLE
- Mrs. Lewis Davis
- Mrs. Paul Joyner

EARLEYS

ELAM
- Mrs. J. F. Pennewell

ELM GROVE

GALATIA
- Mrs. Irene Crowder
- Mr. Jessie Flythe

GREENS CROSS
- Mr. Frank Bowen
- Mrs. Emma E. Bowen
- Mrs. Lillie Lawrence
- Mrs. Sallie Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
- Mr. Lloyd B. Cowan

HEBRON

HOLLY GROVE

HOLLY SPRINGS

HORTONS
- Mrs. Mattie P. Harrell

JACKSON
- Rev. Richard Lloyd (Pastor)

IN MEMORIAM

KELFORD
Mrs. R. D. Doughtie
Mrs. J. T. Parker
Mr. Wiley H. Parker (Deacon
Mrs. Jessie Mae Sheppard
Mr. E. E. Tynes

LASKER
Mr. Robert Bridgers
Mr. William Warren

LAWRENCES
Mr. J. S. Tangdale

LEWISTON
Mr. K. E. Bazemore
Mr. T. E. Gardner
Mr. W. B. Joyner
Mr. Jim Stallings
Mr. Charlie B. Stallings

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mr. J. T. Stancil

MARS HILL
Mrs. Ruth Pearce Hickney
Mrs. R. C. Phelps

MEHERRIN
Mr. H. P. Britt
Mrs. W. J. Brown
Mrs. E. L. Chitty
Mr. Willard Davis
Mr. J. T. Parker

MENOLA
Mr. J. T. Chitty (Deacon)
Mr. C. S. Edwards (Deacon)

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Della B. Bazemore

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. H. T. Boyd
Mrs. C. G. Matthews

MT. TABOR
Mr. G. M. Blowe
Mr. G E. Fisher

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Morgan Babb
Mrs. Brownie Caddell
Mrs. Mary Louise Harden
Miss Eunice McDowell
Mrs. Pattie Watson

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Louise F. Holloman
Miss Bessie Outlaw

PLEASANT GROVE
Miss Minta Parker

POTECASI
Mr. J. R. Baugham
Mr. J. J. Beale
Mrs. Cora Hobbs

POWELLSVILLE
Miss Lilly Dew
Mr. J. Walter Holloman
Mr. Hunter Holloman

REPUBLICAN
Miss Sallie Dempsey

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Blanie Chappell
Mrs. I. H. Cooke
Mrs. J. B.. Western

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Atha Jane Newbern

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Mr. David H. Barnes
Mrs. Elsie Edwards Hodgins
Mrs. Cora A. Stephenson

ROSS
Mrs. Ida P. Cowan
Mr. W. W. Mitchell (Deacon)
Mrs. Sallie Winfield

SANDY RUN
Mr. W. A. Outland
Mrs. Percennia Tynes

SEVERN
Mr. John Allen
Mrs. Allie Mae Butts
Miss Hellen R. Williams

SILOAM

ST. JOHNS
Mrs. Debbie Harrell
Mrs. Johnnie Jobe

UNION
Mr. Lonnie H. Baker (Dea)

WINTON
Mr. James E. Brady
Mr. H. L. Johnson
Mr. W. L. Matthews

WOODLAND
Mrs. R. C. Benthall
Mrs. Roberta Byrum
Mrs. J. J. Futrell
Mr. J. W. Lee (Deacon)
Mr. Aubrey Whitley

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. Godwin, Moderator Hugh Lee, Clerk

1. The Bertie Union held two meetings during the year.

2. The first was in March, 1946, and met with the Republican Baptist Church.

3..The following program was given: Morning, Song Service, L. J. Godwin, Devotional, G. M. Singletary, "Man's Need Of Christ" J. B. Folds, Special Music, J. L. Jones, Sermon, Earl Rodgers.

Afternoon—Devotional, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, "Jesus and the Home" Oscar Creech, How Jesus Observed the Sabbath and how we should, J. M. Duncan "The Gospel for all mankind", P. T. Worrell.
J. F. Roach and T. J. Faulk, Program Committee

4. The second meeting was held at the Earleys Baptist Church, September 27, 1946.

5. The theme for the meeting was Christian Education.

6. The following program was given: Morning— Devotional, W. H. Hollowell, "Education and Christian Education", G. E. Gibbs, "Chowan College, Its needs and plans", Lonnie Sasser, Sermon, A. P. Mustian.

Afternoon—Devotional, Fletcher Ford, "Church Objectives in Christian Education" E. R. Stewart, Special Music, J. F. Roach.
"Delinquent Youth and Christian Education"
G. M. Singletary, P. T. Worrell, E. J. Rodgers, Program Committee

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1888	Pine Forest	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Seaboard	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1889	Margarettsville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1896	Severn	N
1835	Bethlehem	H	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1898	Kelford	B
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1902	Woodland	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1905	Conway	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1906	Lasker	N
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1907	Holly Springs	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1908	Menola	H
1854	Rich Square	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1859	Galatia	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Askewville	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Lawrence	B	1915	Hortons	H
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Bethel	N
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1917	Earleys	H
1881	Bethany	B	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1943	Community	B
1882	Jackson	N			

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
T. N. Cooper	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
R. L. Councilman	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
T. J. Faulk	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
J. B. Folds	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Fletcher Ford	Severn	Severn	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
J. L. Jones	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Joe F. Roach	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
Earle J. Rogers	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
G. M. Singletary	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
E. R. Stewart	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
J. U. Teague	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
Jarvis Teague	Potecasi	Galatia	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Enfield	Enfield	Pastor
Gordon Price	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. H. Spaulding	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Retired

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

None

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Herman Dilday—Murfreesboro — Wake Forest
Tommie W. Hughes—Colerain — Wake Forest
Bernie Pledger, Conway — Wake Forest
Edward Sharp, Harrellsville — Wake Forest

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR

Miss Josephine Hair, Ahoskie — Ahoskie

CHOIR LEADERS

1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. L. K. Godwin Ahoskie N. C.
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3.	Askewville	Grady White, Windsor
4.	Aulander	Mrs. B. F. Hoggard, Aulander
5.	Bethany	G. H. Perry, Colerain
6.	Bethel	
7.	Bethlehem	
8.	Brantleys Grove	J. M. Willoughby, Ahoskie
9.	Buchorn	
10.	Capeharts	W. T. Williams, Merry Hill
11.		
12.	Center Grove	L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
13.	Christian Harbor	J. F. Holloman, Harrellsville
14.	Colerain	Cora F. Bass, Colerain
15.	Community	J. H. Perry, Colerain
16.	Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
17.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway
18.	Creeksville	
19.	Earleys	
20.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
21.	Elm Grove	H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
22.	Galatia	
23.	Greens Cross	W. R. Mizelle, Windsor
24.	Harrellsville	
25.	Hebron	
26.	Holly Grove	
27.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield
28.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander
29.	Jackson	
30.	Kelford	
31.	Lasker	
32.	Lawrence	
33.	Lewiston	
34.	Margarettsville	
35.	Mars Hill	Mrs. I. M. Brown, Colerain
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. P. M. Dickins, Murfreesboro
37.	Menola	Mrs. W. M. Edwards, Woodland
38.	Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
39.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard
40.	Mt. Tabor	
41.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro
42.	Oak Grove	
43.		
44.	Pleasant Grove	
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
46.	Powellsville	
47.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Sadie Futrell, Rich Square
49.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton
51.	Ross	W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
52.	Sandy Run	
53.		
54.	Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn
55.	Siloam	
56.	St. Johns	
57.	Union	
58.	Winton	
59.	Woodland	

PIANOISTS OR ORGANIST

1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. L. K. Godwin, Ahoskie
2.	Ashleys Grove	T. L. Revelle, Conway
3.	Askewville	Miss Emma Evans, Windsor
4.	Aulander	Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Aulander
5.	Bethany	Miss Nadine White, Colerain
6.	Bethel	
7.	Bethlehem	Janice Wiggins, Ahoskie
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. L. B. Overton, Ahoskie
9.	Buchorn	
10.	Capeharts	Miss Nora Taylor
11.		Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. C. S. Fairless, Harrellsville
13.	Christian Harbor	Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Sophie Lassiter, Aulander
15.	Community	
16.	Connaritsa	
17.	Conway	Mrs. E. T. Lanier, Conway
18.	Creeksville	
19.	Earleys	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
20.	Elam	Mrs. H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
21.	Elm Grove	Mrs. R. C. Davis, Seaboard
22.	Galatia	Miss Jannie R. Lawrence, Windsor
23.	Greens Cross	
24.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. H. Hodgers, Woodland
25.	Hebron	Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie
26.	Holly Grove	Mrs. W. C. Spivey, Winton
27.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Eugene Ward, Aulander
28.	Hortons	
29.	Jackson	Mrs. Lewis Carter, Kelford
30.	Kelford	
31.	Lasker	
32.	Lawrence	Mrs. J. O. Earley, Lewiston
33.	Lewiston	
34.	Margarettsville	Julian Robertson, Colerain
35.	Mars Hill	Miss Helen Duncan, Murfreesboro
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Woodland
37.	Menola	Mrs. Virgie Baker, Merry Hill
38.	Merry Hill	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard
39.	Mt. Carmel	L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro
40.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro
41.	Murfreesboro	
42.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls, Aulander
43.		Mrs. C. B. Lassiter, Potecasi
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Cecil Holloman, Ahoskie
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. H. Holloway, Windsor
46.	Powellsville	
47.	Republican	Nancy Miller, Merry Hill
48.	Rich Square	Miss Viola Stephenson, Pendleton
49.	Riverside	T. R. White, Windsor
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Shoulars, Roxobel
51.	Ross	Mrs. Earnest Howell, Severn
52.	Sandy Run	
53.		Miss Doris Askew, Ahoskie
54.	Severn	Mrs. J. L. Darden, Ahoskie
55.	Siloam	Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland
57.	Union	
58.	Winton	
59.	Woodland	

LIBRARIAN

1.	Ahoskie	
2.	Ashleys Grove	
3.	Askewville	
4.	Aulander	
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain
6.	Bethel	
7.	Bethlehem	
8.	Brantleys Grove	
9.	Buchorn	
10.	Capeharts	
11.		
12.	Center Grove	
13.	Christian Harbor	
14.	Colerain	
15.	Community	
16.	Connaritsa	
17.	Conway	
18.	Creeksville	
19.	Earleys	
20.	Elam	
21.	Elm Grove	
22.	Galatia	
23.	Greens Cross	Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Windsor
24.	Harrellsville	
25.	Hebron	Jean Ann Futrell, Woodland
26.	Holly Grove	M. C. Tayloe, Ahoskie
27.	Holly Springs	
28.	Hortons	
29.	Jackson	
30.	Kelford	
31.	Lasker	
32.	Lawrence	
33.	Lewiston	
34.	Margarettsville	
35.	Mars Hill	
36.	Meherrin	C. A. Warren, Murfreesboro
37.	Menola	
38.	Merry Hill	
39.	Mt. Carmel	Katherine Stephenson, Seaboard
40.	Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin, Ahoskie
41.	Murfreesboro	
42.	Oak Grove	
43.		
44.	Pleasant Grove	
45.	Potecasi	
46.	Powellsville	
47.	Republican	Miss Iris White, Aulander
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square
49.	Riverside	
50.	Roberts Chapel	C. K. Futrell, Pendleton
51.	Ross	
52.	Sandy Run	
53.		
54.	Severn	
55.	Siloam	
56.	St. Johns	
57.	Union	
58.	Winton	
59.	Woodland	

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								Grand Total Present Membership	Weekly Prayer Meetings		Revivals Held	Spent on Bldg. Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property
						Gains			Losses			Total Present Members	Non-Resident Members							
						Baptisms	Letters	Other Additions	Letters	Deaths	Other Losses									
1.	Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All	22	44	5	6	9	21	761	258	1019	! !	1			6000	81000
2.	Ashleys Grove*	C	1910	Jarvis Teague, Potecasi	2 A. M. 1 and 3 P. M.	7	6		5	1		241	120	361	*	1	1	327.59		4500
3.	Askewville	C	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 A. M. 3 A. M.	9	2		4	1		253	40	293	! !	2				9500
4.	Aulander	T	1886	J. B. Folds, Aulanler	All	4	9		8	3	3	486	150	636						
5.	Bethany	C	1888	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	3	6		6	5		137	69	206		1				7500
6.	Bethel*	C	1916	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1 P. M. 3 P. M.	2	2		6			100	68	168	*	1				3000
7.	Bethlehem	C	1835	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1 P. M. 3 A. M.		6			5		92	42	134	! !	1				
8.	Brantleys Grove	C	1877	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	1 P. M. 3 P. M.	3		1	6	4		131	30	161	*	1				6000
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	J. E. Lanier, Winton	2 and 4 A. M.	3			4	5		153	121	274	*	1	1	274.99		8000
10.	Capeharts	C	1824	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	5	8	1	1	1		255	70	325	! !	2				7000
11.										1										
12.	Center Grove	C	1897	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	3	7		13	1		200	56	256	*	2				10000
13.	Christian Harbor	C	1881	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	1 and3 A. M. 2 and 4 P.M.	12	7		12	1		183	79	262	*	1	1	50.55	1500	7500
14.	Colerain	V	1789	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	All	30	14	4	5	4	3	221	120	541	! !	2	1	250.00	2500	21500
15.	Community	C	1943	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2 P. M. 4 P. M.	3	5		7	1		58	3	61	! !	1	1	118.62		4500
16.	Connaritsa*	C	1789	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	1 and 3 A. M. 2 and 4 P.M.	8	10	2	26	3		308	150	458	*	1				7000
17.	Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1 and 3 A.M. 2 and 4 P.M.	8	11		6	3		450	103	553	*	1				8000
18.	Creeksville	V	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1 and 3 P. M.		3		1	2		203	70	273	*	1	1	66.53		5000
19.	Earleys	V	1917	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	3 P.M.	4	2					65	77	142	*	1				3000
20.	Elam	C	1884	E. J. Rodgers, Seaboard	1 and 3 A. M.	7				1		167	85	252	! !	1			1200	9000
21.	Elm Grove	C	1932	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1 A.M. 3 P. M.	3	5		3			220	28	248	*	2				2500
22.	Galatia*	C	1859	Jarvis Teague, Potecasi	1 and 2 P.M. 4 A.M.	16	5		6	2		263	131	394	*	1				10000
23.	Greens Cross*	C	1874	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1 P. M. 3 A. M.	12	6	2	5	4	3	252	101	353	! !	2			2500	10500
24.	Harrellsville	V	1875	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	1 and 3 P.M. 2 and 4 A.M.	4	6		11	1		173	70	252	*	1			3000	6500
25.	Hebron	C	1856	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 P. M.							23	49	72	*	1				3500
26.	Holly Grove	C	1804	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	1 P. M.	4	4		14			65	21	86	*	1				3000
27.	Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	3 P. M.	5	2		3			80	32	112	*	1				2500
28.	Hortons	C	1915	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	3 P. M.	3			3	1		72	37	109	*	1		3.50		1500
29.	Jackson	T	1882	J. B. Daily, Jackson	1 A.M. P.M. 3 A.M.-P.M.	5	6		3	3		210	48	258	! !	1		35.37	4000	14000
30.	Kelford	T	1898	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	1-3 P.M. 2-4 A.M.	1	3		5	5		146	101	247	*	2				4500

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								Grand Total Present Membership	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Spent on Bldg. Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property
						Gains			Losses			Total Present Members	Non-Resident Members						
						Baptisms	Letters	Other Additions	Letters	Deaths	Other Losses								
31.	Lasker*	V	1906	Jarvis Teague, Potecasi	2-4 P. M.	7				2		222		222	*	1			3000
32.	Lawrence	C	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville	1-3 P.M.	3		1		1	15	65	30	95	*				1000
33.	Lewiston	T	1883	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	1-3 A. M. 2-4 P.M.	9	7	1	7	5	5	204	239	443	! !	1		4000	20000
34.	Margarettsville	V	1897	Earl J. Rodgers, Seaboarl	2 P.M. 4P.M.	1	1		3	1		56	17	73	*	1			
35.	Mars Hill	V	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2-4 A.M.	13	2		9	2		405	133	538	! !	1		4000	35000
36.	Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3, 4 A.M. 2 P.M.	9	10	6	8	5	1	321	107	428	*	1	992.56	3500	9800
37.	Menola	V	1908	Jarvis Teague, Potecasi	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	5			5	2		72	38	110	*	1	15.00		8000
38.	Merry Hill	V	1908	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2 P. M. 4 A.M.		1		8	1	2	169	33	202	! !	1	163.00		3800
39.	Mt. Carmel	C	1847	Earl J. Rodgers, Seaboard	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	2			6	2		125	50	175	*	1			10000
40.	Mt. Tabor*	C	1839	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	2 P. M. 4 A. M.	7	20		7	2	1	140	90	230	*	1			4500
41.	Murfreesboro	T	1842	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	All	3	4		5	5	2	325	31	356	! !			4000	44000
42.	Oak Grove	C	1885	J. B. Folds, Aulander	1-3 P. M.				1	2		51	17	68	*	1			1000
43.										1									
44.	Pleasant Grove	C	1837	J. B. Folds, Aulander	2 4 P.M.	9	2	1	10	1		189	163	352	*	1	126.10		3000
45.	Potecasi	T	1808	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	2, 4, 5, A.M. P.M.	16			8	3		278	43	321	*	1			22000
46.	Powellsville	T	1909	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2 P.M. 4 A. M.	8	7		11	3		205	60	265	*	1	51.52	5200	9000
47.	Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2A.M. 4P.M.	10	2		5	1	1	193	82	275	*	1		2200	8700
48.	Rich Square	T	1890	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	1-3 P. M. 2 4 A.M.	9	8		4	3		241	25	266	! !	1		4500	11500
49.	Riverside	C	1913	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1-3 A. M.	10	7		2	1		182	77	259	*	1			8000
50.	Roberts Chapel	V	1848	Fletcher Ford, Severn	1-3 A. M.	5	2	1	1	3		180	56	236	*	1	68.80		18000
51.	Ross	C	1804	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	2-4 P. M.	12	6		8	3	5	287	106	393	! !	2			8000
52.	Sandy Run	C	1750	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	2 P.M. 4 A. M.	2	4		3	2	2	245	123	368	*	2			10000
53.					1-3 P.M. 2-4 A.M.					1									
54.	Severn	T	1896	Fletcher Ford, Severn	1-3 P. M. 2-4 A. M.	8	9	3	4	3	1	222	39	261	*	1		3500	37500
55.	Siloam	C	1885	J. C. Copeland, Windsos	4 A.M.				4			53	50	103	*	1	169.25		3000
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1 P.M. 3 P. M.	12	5	1	7	2		153	65	217	*	1	264.86		5000
57.	Union	V	1886	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1-4 P.M. 2 A.M.	1			12	1		96	73	169	*				
58.	Winton	T	1873	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1, 2, 4 P.M. 3 A.M.	9	13	3	3	3		77	50	127	*	1		2500	6500
59.	Woodland	T	1902	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	1-3 A. M. 2 4 P.M.	2	8		6	5		153	61	214	! !	1			3000
				!!—Yes *No.	Total		297	32	316	130	65	11076	4196	15272		62	4076.25	54100	584800

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											SPECIAL		
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Did You have a Vacation Bible	What was the Enrolment?	What Was the Ave. Attendance?
1.	Anoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	77	43	62	85	70	38	257	36	5	674	311	!!	165	133
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway	15	16	17	25	15	35	128		4	255	182	*		
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor		13	16	26	27	70	46			198	118	!!	56	48
4.	Aulander	W. E. Morgan, Aulander	9	20	30	28	18		44		5	158	115	!!	137	125
5.	Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	26	8	12	11	6	20	38	12		133	68	*		
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill		16		9	11		26			62	30	*		
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield		8	8	10	9	26	22	8	7	98	41	*		
8.	Brantleys Grove	P. R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	22	14		10	9	13	44	9	4	125	50	!!	75	62
9.	Buckhorn	C. D. Howell, Como	13		15	12	8	45	47	28	6	174	67	*		
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	10	15	20	32	22	43	73	12	6	233	98	!!	76	56
11.																
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		19	14	17	24	45	52		4	175	86	*		
13.	Christian Harbor	Melvin L. Perry, Colerain	21	13	15	23	18	19	76		5	190	106	!!	102	78
14.	Colerain	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	10	17	22	20	33	38	127	25		292	169	!!	136	119
15.	Community	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	8	13	7	18	20	16	32		2	116	42	!!	32	25
16.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	20	24	21	19	13	51	75	12	17	232	113	!!	47	43
17.	Conway	J. H. Vick, Conway	12	16	27	39	42	23	200	12	4	375	234	!!	76	68
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	22	16	16	21	30	46	71			222	110	*		
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie		18		18		22	21			79	53	*		
20.	Elam	W. H. Price, Gumberry		10		16	16	14	47		11	114	70	!!	14	12
21.	Elm Grove	Starkie Jernigan, Colerain	12	19	16	24	39	59	59	18	2	248	90	!!	90	80
22.	Galatia	B. Taylor, Seaboard		13	20	21	34	32	76		2	198	145	*		
23.	Greens Cross	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	15	22	20	31	26	56	54	25		249	125	!!	130	105
24.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr. Harrellsville		18	15	19	30	16	48			146	78	!!	81	75
25.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland		7		6			20			23	23	*		
26.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie, Rt.			10		18	12	20			60	36	*		
27.	Holly Springs	R. W. Peele, Winton		10	8	10	2	30	21		1	82	30	*		
28.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander		14		10		18	31		2	75	45	*		
29.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr. Jackson	8	12	8	5	8	30	55	126	2	254	75	!!	77	62
30.	Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford	12	12	12	20	19	10	28	11	1	130	71	!!	58	50

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											SPECIAL		
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Did You have a Vacation Bible	What was the Enrolment?	What Was the Ave. Attendance?
31.	Lasker	P. A. Askew, Lasker		16	11	24	12	15	66		2	146	87			
32.	Lawrence			6	8	12	11		10		4	51	75	*		
33.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	23	18	35	26	35	33	73	10	4	257	115	!!	78	70
34.	Margarettsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margarettesville		10			8		42	2		62	40	*		
35.	Mars Hill	Eddie Rhodes		22	16	38	37	63	77		3	256	108	!!	113	83
36.	Meherrin	B. V. Garriss, Murfreesboro	35	18	17	24	40	47	155			336	162	*		
37.	Menola	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie		6	9	7	8	13	33		2	78	45	*		
38.	Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw, Windsor	6	12	7	24	22	29	31	8		139	74	!!	66	61
39.	Mt. Carmel	D. B. Maddrey, Seaboard		4	7	13	23	14	44	8	5	118	58	!		
40.	Mt. Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro		5	8	11	16	37	34		19	150	68	*	5	5
41.	Murfreesboro	M. E. Whitehead, Murfreesboro	24	25	23	26	19	118	7		3	246	175	!!	101	98
42.	Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander		5	6	5	10	10	14			50	30	!!	9	6
43.																
44.	Pleasant Grove	Ray Bryant, Woodland			7	17	15	7	54		2	102	54	!!	**16**	**15**
45.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	9	7	4	17	20	22	84		2	165	87	!!	65	54
46.	Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Powellsville	19	12	14	22	26	27	65		11	197	91	*		
47.	Republican	Chas. E. Collins, Windsor		11	11	16	12	30	26		5	111	68	!!	67	56
48.	Rich Square	N. L. Turner, Rich Square	21	23	21	33	28	34	65	15		241	134	!!	65	60
49.	Riverside	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill		10	16	23	23	17	58	5	2	154	77	!!	87	76
50.	Roberts Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton		14	7	24	28	45	39		5	162	104	*		
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	33	13	10	21	25	28	57	20	3	210	71	!!	73	67
52.	Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Roxobel		20		16	15	25	58		13	147	110	*		
54.	Severn															
53.		R. B. Edwards, Severn	10	9	11	16	23	23	116	12	6	227	133	!!	44	41
55.	Siloam	Hyman Speller, Windsor			12	12		11	15			50	45	*		
56.	St. Johns	H. D. Edwards, Ahoskie		16	8	7	16	19	34		3	103	70	*		
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie		9	9	16	16	32	34		2	118	57	!!	38	30
58.	Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	14	12	17	9	14	29	34	31	5	165	67	*		
59.	Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Woodland		21	11	13	28	39	70		2	184	131	!!	60	55
	!! Yes * No	Total	506	750	718	1058	1098	1574	3233	446	195	9578	5181	31	2239	1921

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Storey Hours	Total Unions and Storey Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Officers Enrolled	Total Enrolment	Ave Attendance	Youth Week Observed	Christian Home Week Observed
1. Ahoskie	Josephine Hair, Ahoskie	1		1	1		3	13		22	19			54	30	!!	!!
2. Ashleys Grove																	
3. Askewville																	
4. Aulander				1	1	1	3			30	22	15		67	45	!!	!!
5. Bethany																	
6. Bethel																	
7. Bethlehem																	
8. Brantleys Grove																	
9. Buckhorn																	
10. Capeharts	Miles S. Baker, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	18	15	7	15		76	46	!!	*
11. Cashie																	
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	7	14	3		42	40	*	*
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs.. J. M. Taylor, Harrellsville	1		1	1		3	8		9	21		9	38	25	*	*
14. Colerain	Mrs. L. W. Hughes, Colerain			1	1		2			13	14		4	27	15	*	*
15. Community	Mrs. J. H. Perry, Colerain	1		1	1	1	4	8		15	12	5		40	30	*	*
16. Connaritsa																	
17. Conway																	
18. Creeksville																	
19. Earleys																	
20. Elam																	
21. Elm Grove	Willie Thompson, Colerain																
22. Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard		1	1	1		3		10	15	15		7	40	25	*	*
23. Greens Cross	W. R. Mizelle, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	14	13	11	13	7	68	38	*	*
24. Harrellsville	Miss Lillian Liverman, Harrellsville	1	1		1		3	11	7		15			33	22	*	*
25. Hebron																	
26. Holly Grove																	
27. Holly Springs																	
28. Hortons																	
29. Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker, Jackson	1	1	1	1	5	27	4	9	8	8	6	4	54		*	*
30. Kelford																	

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's															
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Storey Hours	Total Unions and Storey Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Officers Enrolled	Total Enrolment	Ave Attendance	Youth Week Observed	Christian Home Week Observed
31. Lasker																	
32. Lawrence																	
33. Lewiston	J. F. Roach, Lewiston		1	1		2			11	11	11			22	12	*	*
34. Margarettsville																	
35. Mars Hill																	
36. Meherrin																	
37. Menola																	
38. Merry Hill																	
39. Mt. Carmel																	
40. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro	1	1			2		15	10					25	17	*	*
41. Murfreesboro																	
42. Oak Grove																	
43. Pine Forest																	
44. Pleasant Grove																	
45. Potecasi																	
46. Powellsville																	
47. Republican																	
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson		1	1	1	4	10		20	15	15	15		60	35	*	! !
49. Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill		1			2	11		10					21	12	*	*
50. Roberts Chapel																	
51. Ross	Mrs. Freeman Hoggard, Windsor		1	1	1	4	9		7	9	9	6		31		*	*
52. Sandy Run																	
53. Seaboard																	
54. Severn	Carol Parker, Severn			1	1		2			18	11			29	22	*	*
55. Siloam																	
56. St. Johns																	
57. Union																	
58. Winton																	
59. Woodland																	
		11	7	16	15	8	57	145	76	300	204	78	26	803			

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. ANND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
			No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A.'s.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W.. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie	1	1	2	3	1	8	190	20	44	36	24	314	356	5340.69	6269.52
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Guy Revelle, Conway	1	1	1	1	1	8	65	10	13	12	15	115	71		353.26
3.	Askewville	Mrs.. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1		1		1	3	17		13		15	45	10	85.52	734.00
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	88	15	23	19	35	180	90	770.00	1527.02
5.	Bethany																
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1					1	9					9			77.20
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1	1			1	3	18	8			12	38	5	259.08	658.40
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Oscar Willoughby, Ahoskie	1				1	2	15				20	35		47.90	379.79
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como	1	1			1	3	15	18			17	50		25.65	121.12
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. M. C. Minton, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1		4	29	17	13	9		68	46		203.41
11.																	
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	1			1	1	1	4	19		17	14	1	71	14	50.28	145.76
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville	2	1	1	1	1	6	36	14	10	11	16	87	87		997.37
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Frank H. Pierce, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	90	14	24	7	10	145	107	1348.17	2356.40
15.	Community	Mrs. Mary Matthews, Colerain	1		1		1	3	15		15		10	40	12	183.80	162.11
16.	Connaritsa		1	1	1	1	1	5	67	11	16	13	20	127	25	327.32	469.88
17.	Conway		1	1	1	1	1	5	64	10	15	19	36	144	113	175.48	514.11
18.	Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	16	18	19	24	123	185	270.00	990.70
19.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	25			21	8	54	20	21.77	270.83
20.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1		1	1	1	4	34		17	7		12		8.94	92.52
21.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Earl Jernigan, Colerain	1				1	1	12				11	69		5.80	242.85
22.	Galatia	Mrs. Mason Davis, Seaboard	1		1	1	1	4	33		7	13	31	84	39		152.90
23.	Greens Cross	Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	8	12	8	21	68	54	44.97	552.28
24.	Harrellsville	Mrs. E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	2		1	1	1	5	28		9	7	11	55	11	330.69	708.27
25.	Hebron	Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland	1					1	9					9	9	13.00	43.30
26.	Holly Grove	Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	1		1		1	3			14		10	24	24	165.80	231.49
27.	Holly Springs																
28.	Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1				1	2	16				22	38	22		206.16
29.	Jackson	Mrs. P. M. Fleetwood, Jackson	2	1	1	1	1	6	41	12	6	13	22	94	20		817.92
30.	Kelford	Mrs. George Brown, Kelford	1	1	1		1	4	37	8	9		26	80	18		597.60

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. ANND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
			No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A.'s.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W.. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
31.	Lasker	Mrs. Walle Bryant	2				1	3	43				9	52	16	289.50	195.27
32.	Lawrence	Mrs. W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor	1					1	13					13			
33.	Lewiston	Mrs. L. Gay Harrington, Lewiston	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	10	20	8	24	137	58	760.62	843.26
34.	Margarettsville	Mrs. David Gray, Margarettsville	1					1	18					18	27		42.53
35.	Mars Hill	Mrs. A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1	1	2	2		6	30	32	20	26		108	46	780.20	752.13
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. A. C. Horton, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	14	12	11	20	92	155		862.38
37.	Menola	Mrs. Grady Britton, Ahoskie	1	1		1	1	4	19	7		8	12	46	31	89.71	303.13
38.	Merry Hill	Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	11	8	10		10	39		53.00	182.19
39.	Mt. Carmel		1	1	1	1	1	5	17	11	13	7	6	54	60		81.87
40.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. H. V. Parker, Murfreesboro	1	1	1		1	4	20	15	12		6	53	33	162.65	403.89
41.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. R. E. Lee, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	43	10	19	7	24	103	23		828.43
42.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1		1	1		3	13					13	13		90.57
43.																	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Janie Parker, Woodland	1					1	27					27		12.27	108.50
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi	1	1	2		1	5	28	8	14		14	64	56		599.29
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. W. A.Mrs. W. A. Wynns, Powellsville	1					1	25					25	10	50.00	265.85
47.	Republican	Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	8	10	6	12	64	13	439.40	258.22
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. W. R. Draper, Rich Square	1		2	2	1	6	42		27	14	21	104	56	247.63	572.07
49.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	1	1			1	3	18	20			28	66	19		253.26
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	16	7	6	10	70	59	9.60	280.27
51.	Ross	Mrs. E. W. Speller, Windsor	1		1	1		3	16		4	13		33			126.00
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford	1					1	20					20	10		299.60
53.																	
54.	Severn	Miss Una White, Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	8	16	14	19	102	78	449.85	1223.58
55.	Siloam																
56.	St. Johns		1					1	28					28	15		141.25
57.	Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller, Ahoskie	1		1		1	3	19		5		13	37	33	557.21	469.90
58.	Winton	Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Winton	1		1		1	3	55		8		20	83	15	516.80	1347.42
59.	Woodland	Mrs. R. T. Vick, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	9	6	8	23	106	81	120.00	626.79
			57	28	43	33	40	201	1816	357	498	356	708	3735	2245	$13496.50	$28942.09

TABLE FIVE—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Asst. Pastor, Edu. Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Dept out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies Church Paper Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.
1. Ahoskie	H. L. Harrell, Ahoskie	3525.00	2172.62	1875.00	263.95		992.45	200.00	25.00		1605.87	10659.89
2. Ashleys Grove	M. M. Revelle, Conway	466.64	275.76		165.91		111.75		7.00	327.59	122.41	1477.05
3. Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	1036.08	207.05		252.80		135.38	25.53	5.00		301.69	1963.53
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander	1960.00	2325.11		150.00		207.00		8.00	1651.20		6301.31
5. Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	600.00	174.57	100.00	106.00		43.69	98.00				1122.26
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	420.00	248.81		141.50		98.52		3.00		30.00	941.83
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	500.00	227.30		138.78		73.35		4.00		7.75	951.16
8. Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie	300.00	174.50		110.32		134.08	44.34	5.00		108.29	876.53
9. Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	720.00	767.77		147.00		108.53	11.20	6.00			1760.50
10. Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	550.00	169.00	270.05	92.50		213.02	165.18	4.00		78.38	1542.13
11.	A. E. Bowen, Windsor											
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	725.00	181.58		202.00		167.68	26.20	10.00		172.91	1485.37
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	1050.00	285.28		202.67		462.18	30.00	8.00		198.60	2236.73
14. Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	2400.00	1339.85	30.50	525.00		474.73	300.00	10.00	2751.44	3036.53	10868.05
15. Community	Mrs. C. M. Perry, Colerain	300.00	318.55	10.00	92.22		98.78	73.92	3.00		82.50	978.97
16. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	1000.00	147.45		185.00		86.24	76.00	7.20	407.84	221.65	2131.38
17. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	1725.00	172.37	23.07	165.00		254.59	120.33	10.00	6082.86	205.42	9358.64
18. Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	600.00	218.00		125.00		75.28		5.00	360.00	150.00	1533.28
19. Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	240.00	190.90		125.00		45.60	16.82	4.00			622.41
20. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	700.00	127.81		125.00		90.97		5.00		145.25	1194.03
21. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	400.00	146.63	45.20	221.15		153.91	219.31	5.00		687.90	1879.10
22. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Seaboard	656.80	168.98	10.00	200.00		40.00	210.00	5.00	1000.00		2370.78
23. Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	450.00	447.75		209.20		213.50	253.12	10.00	600.00	185.32	2368.89
24. Harrellsville	Miss Polly Mason, Harrellsville	1250.00	454.20		240.00		168.04		6.00	357.42	131.96	2607.62
25. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	200.00	38.00		62.00		16.85		2.00		37.87	356.72
26. Holly Grove	J. W. Todd, Aulander	215.00	64.15		60.00		34.89		5.00			379.04
27. Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	150.00	26.00		122.00		44.63		2.50		21.95	367.08
28. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	180.00	64.80		70.00		69.88	150.75	2.00	600.00	5.95	1143.38
29. Jackson	Vernon C. Bridgers, Jackson	1500.00	586.52	90.00	150.00		146.15	150.00	7.00		78.81	2708.48
30. Kelford	A C. Johnston, Jr., Kelford	1144.00	253.02		149.82		232.79		6.00		530.30	2315.93

TABLE FIVE—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Asst. Pastor, Edu. Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Dept. out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies Church Paper Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.
31.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	300.00	87.00		32.57		71.29			250.00	150.00	890.86
32.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor	250.00	18.00		95.00		28.62	6.31	3.50			401.43
33.	Lewiston	T. E. Joyner, Lewiston	1210.00	424.50	100.00	195.91		410.52	152.00	15.00	110.65	27.70	2646.28
34.	Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville	300.00	217.00		80.00	382.40	35.33	93.75	1.50		12.00	1121.98
35.	Mars Hill	R. W. Brown, Colerain	1500.00	373.62		187.60	1000.00	188.15	68.98	7.00		39.06	3364.41
36.	Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro	1800.00	1410.33		261.00		248.80		6.00	4721.17	171.30	8618.60
37.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	600.00	158.00		160.00		124.66		5.00	15.00	97.82	1160.48
38.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	400.00	229.25		150.00		101.73	113.00	3.00		112.00	1108.98
39.	Mt. Carmel	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	416.00	181.77	7.00	125.00		71.66		3.00	51.60	84.56	940.59
40.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	900.00	232.67		128.90		200.53	22.90	5.00		46.18	1536.18
41.	Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	2678.00	900.00	30.00			213.00		7.00		14.00	3842.00
42.	Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	204.00	16.92		110.00		61.24	5.10	3.00		59.46	459.72
43.													
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	300.00	182.90		130.00		37.97		4.00		67.28	722.15
45.	Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	745.30	649.82		80.00		81.92		5.00	1110.69	94.72	2767.45
46.	Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	700.00	408.61		240.10		100.95	199.08	5.00	151.53		1807.27
47.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	903.51	199.05		101.63		169.23		6.00		56.33	1435.75
48.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	1216.49	495.58		200.00		402.57		5.00		145.77	2465.41
49.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	750.00	163.00	40.00	114.58		87.54	84.04	3.00		105.00	1347.16
50.	Roberts Chapel	B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton	1000.60	622.27	20.00	175.25		121.80	85.00	6.00	482.45	90.00	2602.77
51.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	600.00	340.30		251.55		169.95	106.73	6.00		207.20	1681.73
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Lois Peele, Roxobel	1000.00	185.16	32.00	303.20		102.63	35.00	4.00		107.50	1769.49
53.		Leon Spencer, Seaboard											
54.	Severn	C. H. Britt, Severn	1500.00	1136.38	9.00	172.60		436.20	148.45	6.00		300.00	3708.63
55.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	120.00	29.00		77.77		8.89	16.10	3.00	169.25		424.01
56.	St. Johns	Miss Shirley Britton, Ahoskie	360.00	384.66		150.00		78.21		5.00		14.23	992.10
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	800.00	324.19		80.00		150.96	57.11	3.00		73.24	1488.50
58.	Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	650.00	221.70		105.00		139.11	45.00	5.00	38.50	70.00	1274.31
59.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	1100.00	153.00		105.00		108.15		6.00		71.23	1543.38
			$47266.82	$22319.01	$-2691.82	$-8614.48	$-1383.40	$-90 6.14	409.25	310.70	21239.19	10271.89	126525.70

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGE, ETC.

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total all Purposes Local Work and Missions by Churches
1.	Ahoskie	Josephine Hair, Ahoskie	7253.60		218.32	341.25	1688.40	80.00	1025.00	275.00	2647.05	478.15	14006.77	24666.66
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N.. Watson, Conway	200.00		353.26	25.00	25.00		275.65	47.67	370.37	16.00	1312.95	2790.01
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	379.04		202.07	86.00	155.00	43.00	197.09	40.32	510.34	149.00	1761.86	3725.39
4.	Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	737.71		123.52	226.32	323.00		403.79	71.23	265.00	18.50	2259.07	8560.38
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain, Rt. 2	60.00		17.00	14.00	34.33		91.20	33.00			**249.53**	**1371.79**
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	260.00		7.00		20.00	50.00	334.50	105.30	188.51	117.45	1082.76	2024.59
7.	Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	286.38		60.21	82.69	247.19		199.20	59.66	326.64	21.50	1283.47	2234.63
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Oscar Willoughby, Ahoskie	509.26		17.40	18.00	31.65	3.50	113.15	48.00	198.70	22.00	961.66	1838.19
9.	Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	328.74		32.50	28.22	305.00		255.12	67.21	50.45	21.00	1088.24	2848.74
10.	Capeharts	Roy Evans, Merry Hill	500.00		29.18	30.00	82.55		303.56	72.32		207.68	122539.	2767.41
11.														
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	442.41		84.56	39.25	39.25		293.56	77.79	242.00	143.61	1362.43	2847.80
13.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	849.78		116.55	187.10	88.00	11.30	617.29	107.66	546.99	210.70	2735.37	4972.00
14.	Colerain	N. E. White, Colerain	1121.05	5.00	145.00	135.75	262.25	7.60	505.65	100.00	801.75	96.00	3180.05	14048.10
15.	Community	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	175.88		19.38	20.38			88.25	25.35	102.50	8.00	439.74	1418.71
16.	Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	591.38		39.30	75.15	120.00		229.68	39.08	376.09		1470.68	3602.06
17.	Conway	J. T. Martin, Conway	505.01			69.77	150.34		319.91	122.01	45.00	93.00	1305.04	10663.68
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	381.48		102.24	140.64	142.20	20.00	348.04	130.00	323.54	76.65	1664.79	3198.07
19.	Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	49.50		34.45	31.72	25.00	80.80	141.93	32.30	10.00	137.21	542.91	1165.32
20.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	194.00		7.00	8.00	48.00	15.50	213.51	60.00	224.30	25.40	795.71	1989.74
21.	Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	389.19		34.35	36.85	88.99		153.91	37.78	203.88	16.00	960.95	2840.05
22.	Galatia			11.77		12.50	12.50		250.86	75.00			362.63	2733.41
23.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	963.30	45.03	13.40	13.00	25.00		217.40	50.00	458.96	18.00	1804.09	4172.98
24.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville	498.10		145.00	118.06	225.60		67.64	165.73	271.75	78.50	1870.38	4478.00
25.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	21.43		10.00	18.20	15.80		80.45	15.00	40.00		200.88	557.60
26.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	266.11		36.12	18.04	27.73	8.00	46.24	15.00	105.84	35.65	658.73	1037.77
27.	Holly Springs	K. R. Isreal, Winton	38.20		21.00	18.27	43.28		136.83	16.78	62.15		336.51	703.59
28.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	81.06		13.30	11.70	12.70		75.75	30.00	95.15		319.66	1463.04
29.	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	122.95	79.75	70.25	139.00		340.00	.	60.00	499.71	76.00	1387.66	4096.14
30.	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	495.00	68.00	19.90	50.00	245.85	8.00	271.00	55.00		11.23	1223.98	3539.91

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGE, ETC.

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total all Purposes Local Work and Missions by Churches
31.	Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	116.52		43.43				210.00	60.92	71.85		502.72	1393.58
32.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor							21.41	8.83	75.41	8.97	114.62	516.05
33.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	1511.12		46.07	32.68	534.26		750.60	104.23	297.13	8.00	3284.09	5930.37
34.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsvill	50.00						120.00	25.00	16.13	12.00	223.13	1345.11
35.	Mars Hill	Eugene H. Freeman, Colerain	1351.23			13.82	13.83		282.09	42.65	337.07	60.00	2100.69	5465.10
36.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	712.05		165.67	114.98	253.35	54.15	353.05	76.00	834.66		2563.91	11182.51
37.	Menola	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	38.51		54.49	45.46	100.00	2.00	123.00	42.10	87.23	15.15	507.94	1668.42
38.	Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	124.00		50.00	20.00	40.00		188.00	98.50	229.45	141.44	891.39	2000.37
39.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	200.00		26.51				128.97	43.89	46.50	35.32	481.19	1421.78
40.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	263.86		51.94	70.20	124.25	10.00	396.10	56.63	315.02	85.77	1373.77	3909.95
41.	Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	676.52	100.00	47.50	66.77	145.00	2.00	335.50	201.92	161.92	381.50	2118.63	5960.63
42.	Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	60.00		25.00	11.50	40.00		36.85	15.06		64.00	252.41	712.13
43.														
44.	Pleasant Grove	C. J. Dunning,	73.00		16.50	25.61	43.00	10.00	96.45	42.80	51.90	39.50	398.76	1120.91
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell	551.64		67.52	63.85	182.33		316.95	75.00	571.24		1828.53	4595.98
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Ella A. Raynor, Powellsville	303.78		41.69	77.71	85.40	9.00	297.24	26.57	180.26	86.00	1107.65	2914.92
47.	Republican	J. A. Speight, Winton	171.80	1.54	40.08	28.17	89.40		183.41	25.15	309.64		844.19	2279.94
48.	Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	837.58		35.00				260.46	89.80	263.34	16.50	1602.68	3968.09
49.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	633.96	1.00	64.01	85.69	213.50	4.00	236.07	85.00	250.13	39.68	1613.04	2960.20
50.	Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	655.36		23.64	47.45	59.00	6.50	257.13	47.35	175.40	15.00	1286.83	3889.66
51.	Ross	C. O. White	500.00		41.77	33.00	96.25	12.00	194.10	38.27	346.27	57.65	1319.31	3001.04
52.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel	24.00	25.00	38.45	64.50	104.30	4.00	172.00	37.19	216.20	32.65	718.70	2488.19
53.														
54.	Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	1362.45		163.36	121.21	277.99		708.77	111.41	663.16		3408.35	7116.98
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	84.66						26.26	10.00	97.00		217.92	641.93
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	248.96		38.81		39.05	15.00	160.76	36.87	191.33	15.40	746.18	1738.28
57.	Union	Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Ahoskie	207.10		56.50	67.00	122.25	15.50	295.55	33.00	214.25	32.65	1043.80	2531.30
58.	Winton	J. A. Shaw	557.32		26.00	117.00	212.50	53.25	279.54	55.00	684.20	129.54	2114.35	3388.66
59.	Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	200.00		75.00	75.00	175.00	15.75	192.24	43.00	85.00	50.00	910.99	2454.37
			29215.98	337.09	3211.20	3176.46	7435.77	880.85	14363.66	3565.42	15738.36	3392.72	81328.82	207854.52

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherri, H Co. Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Fifth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Republican Baptist Church

WINDSOR, N. C. BERTIE COUNTY

AND WITH

Jackson Baptist Church

JACKSON, N. C. NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

OCTOBER 26 AND 27

1947

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixty-Fifth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Republican Baptist Church
WINDSOR, N. C. BERTIE COUNTY

AND WITH

Jackson Baptist Church
JACKSON, N. C. NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

Minutes Of The

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, AFTER FOURTH SUNDAY IN OCTOBER, 1948 WITH POTECASI BAPTIST CHURCH, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY AND SECOND DAY WITH LEWISTON BAPTIST CHURCH, BERTIE COUNTY.

OCTOBER 26 AND 27

1947

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Association Officers

OSCAR CREECH, MODERATOR	AHOSKIE
HERBERT JENKINS, VICE-MOREDATOR	AULANDER
P. T. WORRELL, CLERK	COLERAIN
W. A. THOMAS, TREASURER	COFIELD
J. E. LANIER, HISTORIAN	WINTON

Executive Committee

OSCAR CREECH, CHAIRMAN	AHOSKIE
HERBERT JENKINS	AULANDER
P. T. WORRELL	COLERAIN
W. A. THOMAS	COFIELD
E. J. ROGERS	SEABOARD
W P. MILNE	AULANDER
MRS. JULIAN PORTER	SEVERN

NO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY NOR OTHER PAID WORKER

To Preach Annual Sermon

W. P. MILNE E. J. ROGERS, ALT.

Committees To Report At Next Session

MISSIONS	J. M. DUNCAN, MURFREESBORO
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	C. G. MADDREY, AHOSKIE
HOSPITAL	HERBERT JENKINS, AULANDER
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS	J. L. JONES, MURFREESBORO
MINISTER'S RETIREMENT	H. B. HUGGINS, WINDSOR
DENOMINATIONAL LITTRATURE	A. P. MUSTIAN, COLERAIN
ORPHANAGE	LONNIE SASSER, MURFREESBORO
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY	T. N. COOPER, RICH SQUARE

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—E. J. ROGERS, ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION—W. P. MILNE, ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—MRS. JULIAN PORTER, SUPERINTENDENT OF UNION.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—P. T. WORRELL, W. P: MILNE, T: G: COOPER

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. JULIAN PORTER, SUPERINTENDENT,	SEVERN
MRS. R. V. PHELPS, ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT,	COLERAIN
MRS. BEN STEPHENS, SECRETARY-TREASURER,	PENDLETON
MRS. JENNINGS WHITE, MISSION STUDY,	CONWAY
MRS. CARLTON CHERRY, COMMUNITY MISSIONS	AHOSKIE
MRS. GRADY BRIDGERS, Y. W. A AND G. A. LEADER	JACKSON
MRS. J. M. DUNCAN, R. A. AND SUNBEAM LEADER	MURFREESBORO
MRS. T. J. FAULK, STEWARDSHIP	HARRELLSVILLE
MRS. OLA CHITTY, MARGARET FUND	MURFREESBORO
MRS. C. W. JONES, TRAINING SCHOOL	WINTON
MRS. OSCAR SNIPES, CHOWAN COLLEGE	LEWISTON
MRS. W. D. BOONE, LITERATURE	WINTON
MRS. J. L. BLYTHE, WHITE CROSS	HARRELLSVILLE
MRS. MAE WHISNANT, PIANIST	WOODLAND
MRS. GUY HARRINGTON, CHOISTER	LEWISTON

NOTE—TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING: FIRST WEDNESDAY IN APRIL, 1948 WITH CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, CONWAY

County Officers of The Woman's Missionary Union

BERTIE COUNTY:

MRS. FRANK PIERCE, PRESIDENT - - - COLERAIN
MRS. T. G. HARRINGTON, VICE PRESIDENT - LEWISTON
MRS. GILBERT RHODES, SECRETARY-TREASURER - WINDSOR
MRS. THAD HOLLOMAN, YOUNG PEOPLES LEADER - AHOSKIE
MRS. HERBERT JENKINS, SR. ,COMMUNITY MISSIONS - AULANDER
MRS. VERDIE LASSITER, STEWARDSHIP - - AULANDER
MRS. W. D. WHITE, MISSION STUDY - - COLERAIN
MRS. L. J. GODWIN, ENLIGHTMENT - - - AHOSKIE
MRS. R. E. WHITE, MARGARET FUND - - AULANDER
MRS. R. V. PHELPS, THAINING SCHOOL - - COLERAIN
MRS. W. H. HOLLOWELL, PIANIST - - WINDSOR
MRS. ARBA GODWIN, ASSISTANT PIANIST - - AHOSKIE
MRS. T. G. HARRINGTON, CHORISTER - - LEWISTON

NOTE—MEETINGS COME WEDNESDAY AFTER SECOND SUNDAY IN JANUARY, APRIL AND OCTOBER.

HERTFORD COUNTY:

MRS. OLA A. CHITTY, PRESIDENT, - - MURFREESBORO
MRS. P. H. PARKER, VICE PRESIDENT - - AULANDER
MRS. L. M. HOLLOMAN, SECRETARY TREASURER - HARRELLSVILLE
MISS DOROTHEY ASKEW, ASST. SECTY.-TREASURER, HARRELLSVILLE
MRS. OSCAR WILLOUGHBY, MISSION STUDY - AHOSKIE
MRS. J. L. BLYTHE, STEWARDSHIP - - HARRELLSVILLE
MRS. L. H. HOLLOMAN, CIMMUNITY MISSIONS - MURFREESBORO
MRS. GRADY BRITTON, TRAINING SCHOOL - MARGARET FUND, AHOSKIE
MRS. E. P. BENTHALL, CHOWAN COLLEGE - - AHOSKIE
MRS. M. E. FORBES, YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER - AHOSKIE

NOTE—MEETINGS COME TUESDAY AFTER SECOND SUNDAY IN JANUARY, APRIL AND OCTOBER.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY UNION:

MISS UNA WHITE, PRESIDENT - - SEVERN
MRS. WALTER DRAPER, VICE PRESIDENT - RICH SQUARE
MRS. GLENN PRITCHARD, SECRETARY TREASURER MARGARETTSVILLE
MRS. GAY BLYTHE, STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN - CONWAY
MRS. H. C. VAUGHAN, MISSION STUDY - - WOODLAND
MRS. VERNON BRIDGERS, COMMUNITY MISSIONS - JACKSON
MRS. DUDLEY BARNES, YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER - SEVERN
MRS. W. M. BUFFALOE, LITERARY CHAIRMAN - JACKSON
MRS. W. E. WHISNANT, PIANIST - - WOODLAND
MRS. RONALD HODGES, CHOIRISTER - - WOODLAND
MRS J. B. DAILEY, STEWARDSHIP - - - JACKSON
MISS LOIS BOONE, TRAINING SCHOOL AND MARGARET FUND JACKSON

NOTE—MEETINGS COME THURSDAY AFTER SECOND SUNDAY IN JANUARY, APRIL AND OCTOBER.

Officers of the Sunday School Convention

E. J. ROGERS, SUPERINTENDENT - - - SEABOARD
W. M. FUTRELL ASSISTANT-SUPERINTENDEDT - RICH SQUARE
C. O. WHITE, SECRETARY-TREASURER - - COLERAIN

Officers of the Baptist Training Union

W. P. MILNE - - - - DIRECTOR
MRS. LESLIE PHELPS - - SECRETARY

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

FLETCHER FORD, CHAIRMAN - - - SEVERN
H. B. HUGGINS, SECRETARY - - - WINDSOR

NOTE—MEETING AT AHOSKIE, MONDAY AFTER FIRST SUNDAY IN EACH MONTH EXCEPT JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER.

CHOWAN COLLEGE ASSEMBLY

J. M. DUNCAN DIRECTOR - - - - MURFREESBORO
LONNIE SASSER, CAMPAIGN DIRECTOR - MURFREESBORO

NOTE—SUSPENDED UNTIL AFTER COLLEGE REOPENS.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. GODWIN, MODERATON - - - - - AHOSKIE
HUGH LEE, SECRETARY-TREASURER - - - - AHOSKIE

NOTE—MEETS FRIDAY BEFORE EACH FOURTH SUNDAY IN MONTH THAT HAVE A FIFTH SUNDAY, EXCEPT WHEN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION IS HELD.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

OSCAR CREECH - - - - - AHOSKIE

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CAMPELL COLLEGE

J. E. LANIER - - - - - WINTON

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO

TERM EXPIRING 1948—J. M. DUNCAN, MURFREESBORO; MRS. SALLIE PARKER, JACKSON; D: P: MEDLIN, SOUTH MILLS; HUGH LEE, AHOSKIE; CHARLES H. JENKINS, AULANDER; G. B. STORY:

TERM EXPIRING 1949—W. D. BOONE, WINTON; B. H: WARD, SUNBURY; E: R: STEWART, WINDSOR; J. ELLIOT WARD, SR., ELIZABETH CITY; W. R: PARKER, WOODLAND; MRS. T. J. BENTHALL:

TERM EXPIRING 1950—CHARLIE BRINKLEY, COLERAIN; J. L. JONES, MURFREESBORO; H. O: RAYNOR, POWELLSVILLE.

TERM EXPIRING 1951—MRS. GRADY BRIDGERS, LEON SPENCER, GRADY DAVIS, BOB HILL.

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I.—THE STATE (N. C.) IS NOT PUT AFTER POSTOFFICE UNLESS THE POSTOFFICE IS IN ANOTHER STATE.

NOTE II.—WHEN A MOTION IS MADE OR A RESOLUTION OR REPORT IS GIVEN, IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT IT WAS ACCEPTED.

Pastors Present

T. N: COOPER, RICH SQUARE; OSCAR CREECH, AHOSKIE; J. B: DAILEY, JACKSON; T. J. FAULK, HARRELLSVILLE; FLETCHER FORD, SEVERN; W. H. HOLLOWELL, WINDSOR; H. B. HUGGINS, WINDSOR; J. L. JONES, MURFREESBORO; J. E. LANIER, WINTON; W. P. MILNE, AULANDER; A. P. MUSTIAN. COLERAIN; JOE F. ROACH, LEWISTON; E. J. ROGERS, SEABOARD; LONNIE SASSER, MURFREESBORO; G. M. SINGLETARY, AULANDER; J. U. TEAGUE, POWELLSVILLE; JARVIS TEAGUE, SEABOARD; P. T. WORRELL, COLERAIN.

MESSENGERS

AHOSKIE—Miss Josephine Hair, N. S. Godwin, Dr. C. G. Powell, Mrs. C. G. Maddrey.

ASHLEYS GROVE—Miss Abbie Brown, W. C. Martin, *W. L. Sumner, J. N. Watson*.

ASKEWVILLE—F. R. Johnson, Meredith White, G. C. White.

AULANDER—W. A. Cooke*, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Mrs. Mattie Pittman.

BETHANY—L. C. Lawrence*, H. L. Parker*, G. H. Perry*.

BETHEL—Mrs. Jimmie Faison, M. M. Male, Lloyd Bass*.

BETHLEHEM—W. A. Thomas, Dennis Wiggins, Mrs. Dennis Wiggins.

BRANTLEYS GROVE—G. L. Brinkley*, G. H. Burch*, G. L. Ross*.

BUCKHORN—L. C. Collins*, C. D. Howell*, Linwood Whitley*.

CAPEHARTS—M. S. Baker, H. G. Evans, Roy Evans*.

CENTER GROVE—L. R. Brantley*, Alton Dilday, S. A. Dilday.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—N. S. Hoggard, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, J. P. Taylor*.

COLERAIN—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, E. F. Forehand, O. B. Hughes.

CONNARITSA—Mrs. H. L. Hale, H. L. Jernigan, Scarborough Parker, Raleigh Pritchard.

CONWAY—R. V. Nelson*, Garland Ricks*, J. H. Vick*, J. R. Woodard.

CREEKSVILLE—Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Enoch Bridgers*, Leon Martin*, Harlie Martin*.

EARLEYS—J. B. Earley*, Charlie R. Nicholes, C. E. Perry.

ELAM—Mrs. D. M. Boykin, T. J. Kee*, P. G. Reid.

ELM GROVE—Raleigh Jernigan, Starkey Jernigan, A. L. Mizelle*.

GALATIA—Frank A. Barnes, Henry Britton*, Mrs. G. L. Davis*, Calvin Maddrey*.

GREENS CROSS—G. W. Castellow*, R. B. Lawrence*, Grady Leicester, J. A. White.

HARRELLSVILLE—J. O. Askew*, C. L. Baugham, Mrs. L. M. Holloman.

HEBRON—W. E. Futrell, Mrs. R. H. Hodges.

HOLLY GROVE—D. T. Harmon*, J. W. Todd*, Mrs. J. W. Todd*.

HOLLY SPRINGS—K. R. Isarel*, William Mullin*, W. S. Piland*.

HORTONS—H. W. Greene, Mrs. H. W. Greene, Edgar Powell.

JACKSON—Mrs. Paul Calvert*, Miss May Calvert, P. M. Fleetwood, Mrs. Buxton Midgette*.

KELFORD—Miss Mattie Liverman, J. E. Tyler, Mrs. J. E. Tyler

LASKER—S. L. Daughtry*, J. H. Davis, W. F. Nelson.

LAWRENCE—W. J. Barnacastle, Mrs. W. L. Thompson

LEWISTON—Garvey Bazemore*, Mrs. J. E. Britton, J. R. Peele Mrs. O. P. Snipes.

MARGARETTSVILLE—Dick Glover*, Redgenald Piland*, Mrs. J. A. Pruden*.

MARS HILL—Mrs. Bruce Brown, Mrs. G. H. Brown, Jr. W. H. Miller, Stanley Miller, S. W. Pearce.

MEHERRIN—N. E. Carter, Mrs. N. E. Carter, J. K. Parker, Mrs. J. K. Parker.

MENOLA—Grady Britton*, Mrs. Grady Britton*, Mrs. W. M. Edwards.

MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams, H. R. Outlaw, Bernard Smithwick*.

MT. CARMEL—Mrs. W. S. Clarke, Leroy Parks, J. W. Sears.

MT. TABOR—Mrs. E. P. Benthall, J. S. Copeland, Mrs. H. V. Parker.

MURFREESBORO—W. P. Futrell, W. A. McGlohon, Mrs. Ella Pearce, Mrs. P. D. Sewell.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Archer Rawls, Mrs. O. M. Rogerson.

PLEASANT GROVE—J. R. Bryant*, C. A. Dunning, Miss Janie Parker.

POTECASI—F. C. Jenkins, Clyde Jenkins*, Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, E. C. Parker.

POWELLSVILLE—W. L. Early, L. H. Freeman, Mrs. Ella Raynor.

REPUBLICAN—Henry Dawson, Ernest Joyner*, M. L. White*

RICH SQUARE—Mrs. N. C. Conner*, W. M. Futrell, Mary Lassiter*, Mrs. R. N. Outland*.

RIVERSIDE—Mrs. W. J. Brown, N. J. Miller, Mrs. Willie Perry

ROBERTS CHAPEL—Mrs. J. M. Edwards, C. K. Maddrey, Mrs. B. D. Stephenson.

ROSS—L. G. Evans, L. T. Hoggard, Paul Perry, C. O. White.

SANDY RUN—Minnie Cale*, C. F. Jenkins, Margaret Liverman, T. B. Morris.

SEABOARD—Mrs. J. R. Bradley, C. C. Cleaton, Mrs. Lois Wiggins.

SEVERN—Mrs. C. H. Britt, Mrs. Ernest Howell, C. J. Maddrey, Mrs. J. O. Taylor.

SILOAM—T. R. Speller, Thos. L. Speller*.

ST. JOHNS—Ira Dempsey, H. O. Edwards, Raymond Jenkins.

UNION—William Charles*, William Miller*, D. C. Parker*.

WAKELAND—R. A. Mathews*, T. H. Mitchell, J. H. Perry.

WINTON—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Mrs. J. Lanier, C. W. Parker, Jr.

WOODLAND—P. M. McDaniel*, Howard Vaughan, Mrs. J. S. Vaughan*.

* Were Not Present

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided that no church shall have more than four messangers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The object shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justify claims for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reason, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independant church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of unefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) name of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptised, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount

contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names or messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderartor to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principals of parlimentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assisant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of eight members, the five officers of the Association; Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian; the heads of the three departments of work; President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

AMENDMENTS

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. Majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarilly without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parlimentary Practice.

———o———

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization.

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1884.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1885.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905).

Resolved (5) That we deem the sale of beer and wine or selling liquors in ABC stores a violation of the spirit and letter of Resolutions "3". (1944.)

SPECIAL JOINT MEETING OF CHOWAN AND WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONS—MARCH 18, 1947

The Joint Session of the two Associations was called by the joint executive committees to consider a resolution in which it was proposed that Chowan College with all of its assets be turned over to the Baptist State Convention in fee simple.

1. The meeting was called by Moderator, pro. tem., Oscar Creech.

2. Hymns "All Hail The Power", and "Amazing Grace" were sung, lead by J. L. Jones.

3. Rev. Mr. Carroll lead the devotions.

4. Messengers of the Various Churches were duly enrolled.

5. Oscar Creech was elected Moderator, Outlaw and Worrell as Clerks.

6. Brother Outlaw read the resolution. Many joined in the discussion. Much of the early discussion hinged on the right of the session to discuss anything other than the Resolution. The Moderator finally ruled that we were gathered today to accept or reject the recommendation of the Executive Committee. Ronald Wall and Finalator were very outspoken in their support of the recommendation.

7. Lonnie Sasser, a large delegation from Murfreesboro, and many former students were very outspoken in their opposition.

8. When the question was finally called a large majority of those present voted in opposition. There were 15 votes cast in favor of recommendation.

9. The messengers then pledged their support to the campaign to reopen the College.

10. Session was adjourned by prayer.

ORDER OF SERVICE

—of the—

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 28 AND 29, 1947

MORNING SESSION

10:00 Scripture and Prayer.....W. P. Milne
10:15 Enrollment of Messengers, Program Committee Report
10:25 Appointment of Committees, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:30 "The Liquor Evil".....Mr. W. J. Berryman, Edenton
10:55 Missions .....J. B. Dailey
Address.....Dr. E. L. Spivey, Raleigh
11:55 Announcements
12:00 Annual Sermon.....Fletcher Ford
12:30 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:45 Song and Prayer
1:55 Orphanage.....T. N. Cooper
Address.....Rev. J. O. Walton, Thomasville
2:25 Baptist Training Union.....G. M. Singletary, Director
2:45 Woman's Missionary Union....Mrs. Julian Porter, Supt.
3:10 Chowan College
3:35 Miscellaneous Business
3:40 Adjournment.

MORNING SESSION— Second Day

10:00 Scripture and Prayer.....H. B. Huggins
10:15 Enrollment of Messengers
10:20 Denominational Literature.....Fletcher Ford
10:40 American Bible Society.....Joe F. Roach
10:50 Baptist Hospital.....T. J. Faulk
Address Rev. W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem
11:15 Report of Credentials Committee
11:25 Christian Education.....Jarvis Teague
Convention's Program for Wake Forest College.....Mr. Horace Easom, Shelby.
12:25 Announcements
12:30 Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION—Second Day

1:45 Song and Prayer
1:55 Sunday School.....Earl J. Rogers
2:15 Civic Righteousness.....W. H. Hollowell
2:45 Ministers' Retirement.....Walter Evans
3:00 Historian's Report.....J. E. Lanier
3:10 Memorial Service.....A. P. Mustian
3:20 Report of Committees: Time and Place, Finance, and Treasurer's Report
3:30 Election of Officers
3:40 Adjournment

Proceedings

—of the—

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

—of the—

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—held with—

REPUBLICAN BAPTIST CHURCH
(Bertie County)

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1947

JACKSON BAPTIST CHURCH
(Northampton County)

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1947

1. The Sixty-fifth session of the West Chowan Association meeting with the Republican Church, was called to order by Moderator, Oscar Creech.

2. "All Hail The Power", was sung and J. F. Roach read a passage of scripture and lead in prayer. Hymn: "We're Marching to Zion", was sung.

3. Messengers were duly enrolled and the order of service was approved.

4. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Finance Committee—H. W. Greene

Credentials Committee—J. U. Teague, W. P. Milne Walter Evans, T. N. Cooper.

Place and Preacher—A. P. Mustian, Lonnie Sasser, C. G. Powell.

Committee to Nominate Trustees for Chowan College—J. E. Lanier, J. F. Roach, W. H. Hollowell.

5. Two new pastors, W. P. Milne, Aulander and H. B. Huggins, Windsor, were welcomed into the Association and several visitors were recognized.

6. W. J. Berryman, Edenton spoke very forcefully on the

Liquor Evil. He stated that this evil comes into our homes by paper and radio, and we have wasted our substance in riotious living while one fourth of the world starves.

7. J. B. Dailey presented the report on Missions and discussed the report earnestly, and then Dr. Spivey spoke forcefully on the Challenge of Missions in the present world.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Mission Report of the West Chowan Association Oct. 28, 1947

The urgency of the hour calls for an all out, unconditional surrender of the life of every Christian in order that we may give to the world the only hope, Jesus Christ. We are living in a great day of decision and opportunity. We have seen great progress in every material realm, but the moral and spiritual forces have lagged.

God has a program—Go, Preach, Teach, Heal! We have not done that as we should. God also has a plan; namely, tithes and offering. We have not given Him a chance in our possessions, thereby missing the joy of the fullness of God. The doors of the world are wide open and the Holy Spirit is calling to us to measure up to the challenge and enter in with the Gospel of peace and hops. The message which Isaiah gave to Israel is indeed fitting today:

> *"Enlarge the curtains of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations: spare not. len gthen thy coords and strengthen thy stakes"—Isaiah 54:2.*

The Foreign Mission Board has 565 active missionaries working on 19 fields. During the year 1946 there were 62 new missionaries appointed, and 94 retired, who receivd financial support from the Board. This brings the total to 659.

Our missionaries are confronted with the work of Relief and Rehabiliation, and the Board has done much to give assistance to tens of thousands of destitute people in China, Japan, and Europe. Thousands of Baptist families, pastors, Bible women, teachers, and other Christian workers have been lifted from a low subsistence level. Children from Baptist homes have been put back in schools.

Dr. Rankin, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, says "The achievements of the Board have accomplished under the handicap of sharp rises of prices in all lands, and violent inflation in the Orient. The Board has over 100 fully prepared Volunteers ready for appointment in 1947 and has the prospect of at least 150 in 1948. It is probable that many of these volun-

teers will have to be refused because the Board has reached the limit in its operational budget. on the basis of present receipts from the Cooperative Program." What shall be our answer to these fine young people that are ready to go out as soldiers of the Cross of Jesus Christ?

There is a way, and if we are to "lengthen our cords", we will seek to enlist one million tithers which will bring into the "Storehouse" the funds to free our Mission Board to send 500 more missionaries. We must realize that the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, which has reached nearly one and a half million dollard for 1946, will help in the operating funds as well as build and equip many stragic places. These two means of enlarging our long-range program of world missions advance together. It is not a case of one or the other. The Foreign Mission Program is built on both the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. The increase of the one will stimulate the other. May God help us to be diligent and "Spare not".

HOME MISSIONS

We need to "enlarge the place of thy habitation", to lead America to Christ and His Way of Life. To evangelize America means more than sending out missionaries, establishing mission stations, and making and baptizing disciples. These are important and essential, but they are by no means of that we are to do if we would win America.

To Christianize America means to bring the civilization of our country under the sovereignty of Christ; it means to bring Christian influence to bear on the immigrant population in our industrial centers, to help racial and underprivileged groups to realize what the way of Christ means; to build vital, virile, functioning New Testament Churches throughout the land; to develop Christian community life in city and country; to fence against the inroads of spiritual disintegration; to generate spiritual enthusiasm and transfuse all the life forces of America.

There are 24,000,000 people in our Southern Baptist Territory who are unchurched. We have 920 missionaries and summer workers busy at the homeland task. They reported 27,474 conversions among the Italians, Chinese, Japanese, Spanish, and other nationalities in our midst.

STATE MISSIONS

The work of the North Carolina Mission Board is to "Strengthen the stakes" by fostering a program of evangelism and enlistment. The work has a five-fold purpose:

1. *Missions*

   This department has three divisions: Field work, Evangelism, and Negro Work.

2. *Training Activities*

   Here we also find three divisions: Sunday School, with a Secretary to assist our churches in the task of teaching the Word. Training Union, with Secretary, and Student Activities.

3. *Benevolences—Orphanage, Hospital, and Ministers' Relief.*

4. *Education—Educational Institutions, and Ministerial Education.*

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union:*

   We have about 600,000 Baptist in the State, and if we will, we can put on an aggressive program of Evangelism, Education, and Training that will save North Carolina for Christ.

What have we done? Last year the per capita gifts to missions was $4.70, and to local objects $15.05. The total per capita gifts amounting to $19.75.

The challenge to West Chowan Association as we "strengthen our stakes" and strengthen our churches is that we may catch a vision of our need and the lost and unenlisted people in our immediate environs. Should we not be alarmed when we consider the fact that last year 504 churches reported no baptism? Is it not equally alarming that 135 churches failed to give to a single object fostered by our convention? Let us look at our own Association. Last year 57 churches reported 359 conversions. It took 16,118 members to win that many, or 45 to win one.

This year, 1947, we reported 11,402 members and 377 baptisms with 31 to win one. Seven churches no Baptisms.

In 1946 we gave to missions $85,769.28 and to local work $145,944.11. Surely God is calling us to strengthen the home base and the local church.

Your committee would make one recommendation, that an associational missionary be called to assist our churches and pastors in the work of promoting the Cause of the Kingdom. We recommend that a committee be appointed to act with the executive committee of the West Chowan Association to draw up plans and formulate a suitable program. We suggest that the State Board be asked to assist in paying the Missionary's

salary and that the remaining amount be apportioned out among the 57 churches of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Dailey, Chairman

8. The recommendation to secure an Associational Missionary was adopted.

9. On account of threating weather, at the request of the host church, we were adjourned for lunch.

EVENING SESSION

Vice Moderator, Herbert Jenkins, Presiding

10. After the singing of Hymn "Jesus Shall Reign", Fletcher Ford preached the Annual Sermon. His message was appreciated by a large congregation. He centered his remarks a round the scripture, "Quit Living Like Pagans" 1 Sam. 4:9.

11. The report on the Orphanage was presented by T. N. Cooper.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

Why an Orphanage? There are definite reasons why we have to have the orphanage, among these are *Poverty, Poor Health, Illiteracy and Instability in the Home. The Wrecked Homes are the Chief Concern.*

"There are over a thousand children in the orphanages of North Carolina who have both parents living."

Our greatest service as an orphanage should be to make it possible for parents and children to help themselves. In addition to our inside orphanage work, we must help preserve and improve our homes that are in danger of breaking down. We helped adjust over four hundred children last year.

In this period of high cost of building, are stressing the boarding home care. The children are placed in good homes under the care of our orphanage.

"Last year the orphanage cared for seven hundred children sixty of these were cared for in Boarding Homes and fifty by Mothers Aid. Case work service was made available to 1,107 children. This was made possible through loyalty of the Baptist Denomination and other friends who month by month and at Thanksgiving time give to the support of these children as directed by Christ. In addition to cash offerings, the orphanage at all times can use canned goods and other commodities need for the daily support of a large family.

Once more we pledge our support to this institution that is dedicated to the one task of making strong, clean, christian men and women out of our boys and girls under our care".

Respectfully submitted,
Thos. N. Coooper

12. G. M. Singletary, Associational Director, brought in the B. T. U. Report and discussed it briefly. At the close of his remarks he tendered his resignation as Director as he has moved into the Chowan Association.

13. The W. M. U. Report was presented and discussed by the Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Julian Porter. She presented several phases of the work which was very encouraging.

14. Discussion on Chowan College was called for and Craig Revelle, Secretary for the trustees, brought the following resolution:

WHEREAS, at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College held 6th day of January, 1947, said Board requested a joint meeting of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations to advise what disposition to make of Chowan College because the Board had no means whereby to reopen the same; and

WHEREAS, at a joint meeting of said Associations held at Edenton on the 18th day of March, 1947, said meeting took no action other than to direct this Board to reopen the College and assure this Board that said Association would cooperate in such as the Board of Trustees might do or undertake to for the reopening of the School; and

WHEREAS, this Board thereupon made a survey by a fact finding committee in order to determine the requirements for the opening of the College as a standard Junior College and the report of said committee, a copy of which is hereby attached and made a part hereof, was duly approved by the Board of Trustees, and it was therefore determined by the Board to reopen the College upon the churches pledging $15,- thousand per year for a period of five years to cover the estimated operational defecit; and

WHEREAS, in April, 1947, the Board requested the churches of the two Associations to act upon the requests for pledges of Fifteen thousand dollars per year for a period of five years; and

WHEREAS, since April 24, 1947, the churches have reported written pledges totaling only $6,011.50 dollars; and

WHEREAS, it is the opinion of this board based upon the facts hereinbefore set forth, that the churches of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations have not met the necessities of the Board for funds to reopen the College; and

WHEREAS, the physical property of the College is rapidly detoriating and should be either put to early uses or be disposed of:

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Board of Trustees of Chowan College:

RESOLVED FIRST that the West Chowan Association be requested to authorize said board to make such disposition of the physical property and convert its other assets into cash in such manner and on such terms as said Board deems best, and upon such disposal to hold the proceeds therefrom for such purposes as the Chowan and West Chowan Associations may hereafter determine.

RESOLVED SECOND that a copy of these resolutions be presented to the West Chowan Association at its annual meeting for 1947 by a committee for this Board for action by said Association.

15. Lonnie Sasser gave history of the whole movement and stated that he had promises of $12,260, for the first year and $11,260 for the rest of the years and made a motion that the trustees and Campaign Director be instructed to proceed and reopen the college in 1948.

16. Many of the preachers, laymen and alumnae joined in a spirited discussion of the resolution and the Motion.

17. W. H. Hollowell proposed an amendment to the motion: That the $90,000 needed to reopen the College be raised, and then the Churches will raise the $15,000 needed for operation.

18. Both the original motion and the amendments carried unanimously.

19. This Session was Closed with prayer.

S E C O N D D A Y—JACKSON BAPTIST CHURCH

20. "How Firm A Foundation", was sung and H. B. Huggins read a portion of scripture and lead in prayer.

21. Messengers were enrolled and several visitors were recognized.

22. Fletcher Ford turned in the report on Denominational Literature. G. W. Bullard brought a very fine message on the subject.

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Baptist have compelling reasons for giving major attention to religious literature. We believe in personal responsibility and voluntary action. This makes imperative spiritual knowledge, an enlightened conscience, moral convictions, and intelligent comprehension of the issues of our times. Again we are involved in a raging war, the war of ideas. There is a ceasless struggle between the ideas of totalitaranism and democracy, collectivism and free enterprise, authoritarianism and freedom, extreme nationalism and sane internationalism, militaristic domination and harmonious co-operation, secularism and spiritual values, indulgence and self control, formalism and faith, work and grace, the kingdom of satan and the kingdam of Christ.

The printed page is the chief medium of this warfare of ideas, And the welfare of humanity depends on the ideas that control the world. Finally, the forces of evil are exploiting the field of literature with ingenious, organized, and concentrated power. The antidote for this peril is the propagation of truth, the truth of christianity. Baptist must awake to the urgent value of religious literature in the fulfillment of their mission.

The Sunday School Board publishes sixty periodicals. They are designed to encourage Bible study, to lead to personal faith in Christ, to cultivate christian character and consecration, to develope faithful workers and skillful leaders in our churches, and to motivate worthy participation in the cause of world re demption. The combined circulation of these periodicals in Ninteen hundred and forty-six was twenty eight million nine hundred eighty-six thousand eight hundred and fifty-one.

Two periodicals that mean much to the promotion of Foreign Missions and Home Missions and published by these respective Boards are the Commission and Southern Baptist Home Mission. Both magazines have large circulations and are a great blessing to the work. We should encourage our people to subscribe to them in large numbers.

The report of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, our State Baptist paper, is very encouraging this year. The circulation of the paper during the past year has shown a good increase. The present circlation is around Foorty-five thousand, which means

a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately seven thousand.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: $2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year in clubs—a minimum of at least three subscriptions is required for every church reporting a hundred members, and five subscriptions for every church reporting more than a hundred members; $1.20 a year for the Every Family Plan—one subscription for each resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, Superintendents, Deacons, Training Union leaders and W. M. U. Leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every church; or better still, to persuade the churches to enarguate the Every Family Plan. At the present time there are 302 churches which have the Recorder in every resident family. There are 876 churches which have the Recorder clubs.

All of this denominational literature helps to meet the need of our churches and denomination in informing training, and enlisting our membership in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God, and should have our every encouragement and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Ford

23. The American Bible Society was discussed by Joe F. Roach. We were urged to either put the cause of the Society in our church Budgets or to have a free will offering in our churches each year.

24. The report on the Baptist Hospital was turned in by T. J. Faulk, W. K. McGee of the hospital staff spoke on the report and gave glimpses of what is going on at our institution.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The underlying purpose of the Baptist Hospital has always been medical care for the poor. Since the day it received its first patient it has offered a high type of hospital care on a statewide basis. Its caliber of service was enhanced many times over when the Wake Forest Medical School became a four-year school in 1941 and was located adjacent to the Baptist Hospital. When the Baptist Hospital became a teaching hospital, its purpose became twofold—teaching and healing, the twin endeavors of Christ.

Because the hospital had access to the doctors who were in the medical school, and because it had tremendous investments in laboratory and X-ray facilities, it was decided to enlarge the hospital's service beyond the limited number of in-

patients it could take by the creation of a diagnostic center for patients from all over the state who could not be admitted to the hospital. These clinics are operated for patients unable to pay a specialist's fee, and the only charge made is a $5.00 registration charge plus reduced charges for special X-ray and laboratory work. During 1946 the hospital gave exhaustive diagnostic examinations to more than eighteen thousand patients from all over North Carolina.

The Baptist Hospital operates a fully approved school of nursing and at the present time has an enrollment of about 120 young ladies receiving professional training under Christian auspices.

Each year the hospital is able to admit approximately Eight thousand patients as in-patients, or bed patients. In addition, the present out-patients facilities accommodate about Twenty thousand who are given complete diagnostic examinations and are not admitted as bed patients. Also, the medical school operates a private clinic for those patients able to pay a physician and this clinic examines approximately Twenty thousand patients each year. This makes a grand total of Forty-eght thousand people who depend each year upon the Baptist Hospital for relief from pain.

Of the Eight thousand patients admitted as bed patients each year, slightly over Four thousand of these are service patients who pay no doctor's fee, and who pay reduced hospital expenses. During 1946 many of these service patients paid absolutely nothing toward their hospital bill. It is toward the expense of these patients that the money given on Mother's Day each year is used. The cost of free service during 1946 was $159,115.47. This made the Baptist Hospital the largest dispenser of charity medical care of any denominationally controlled hospital in the south during 1946.

The past twelve months have been the most crowded year our Baptist Hospital has ever known. Its ministry has gone to more people than ever before, but the challenge is before us as we look to a much larger and more modern plant on the Gray estate in Winston-Salem where this ministery of healing in the name of Christ can be multiplied.

Respectfully submitted,

T. J. Faulk

25. The matter of securing an Associational Missionary was again brought up. J. B. Dailey stated that twenty five cents per member would defray all expenses in this matter.

26. Motion was made that a committee be appointed in this connection. J. B. Dailey, Earl J. Rogers and Hugh Lee were appointed.

27. The report on Christian Education was presented by Jarvis Teague. The Vice-Moderator, Herbert Jenkins, was called to the chair. Oscar Creech outlined the Conventions program for Wake Forest College. The Quotas for the various churches were distributed. Horace Easom, Shelby, spoke for the vastness of the program, the opportunity, the vision, the mechanics and the purpose of it. Messengers voted unanimously in favor of it.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In the West Chowan Association, Christian Education made rapid progress in 1947. Sunday School campaigns were put on in most churches, increasing attendance and effectiveness. Over ninty percent of our churches conducted Vacation Bible Schools; many for the first time.

In North Carolina Christian Education is in a formative state, hinging around the moving of Weke Forest College to Winston Salem, and the relation of this move to other colleges. This move and its bearing on related colleges should challenge all North Carolina Baptist to serious thinking, serious praying, and serious giving.

The college system for Baptist in our state is composed of seven colleges: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Garner and Webb, Wingate and Chowan. At the present time Chowan with a beautiful and useful history of one hundred years is closed. Throughout the long history of these seven colleges a Christian Spirit has prevented. During this time they have operated on a financial plain which made higher education available to the poor and medium brackets of society.

This long and useful history places a two fold obligation upon all our Baptist Colleges: (1) to maintain a christian spirit (2) to operate on a financial level that will permit the poor and the average Baptist boy and girl to go to college.

In The Southern Baptist Convention we have three great Seminaries and plans are being made for a fourth. All the Seminaries are filled to capacity and hundreds are on waiting lists. Remarkable expansion has been made in all departments especially in Christian Education, Church Administration, Music and Missions

Let us as Baptist, always remember that Christian Education is part of the Great Commission. "Go Ye Therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."
Matt. 28:19-20

Respectfully submitted,
Jarvis Teague

28. The morning session was closed with prayer by Rev. Mr. Grant of Weldon.

AFTERNOON SESSION

29. The afternoon session opened by singing, "I Need Thee Every Hour" and prayer by Dr. C. G. Powell.

30. The congregation was favored by the singing of, "My Father Watches Over Me", by Horace Easom.

31. Dr. Campbell, of Campbell College, made some interesting remarks concerning christian education in general and Campbell College in particular.

32. The Sunday School report was presented by the Associational Superintendent, E. J. Rogers, who discussed some of the recommendations contained in the report.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

Realizing that the Sunday School is probably the most important organization in any Church, and being fully aware of the great need in our day for the teaching of God's Word which the Sunday School offers; it behooves our Churches to place a new emphasis on the efficiency of our Sunday Schools. Toward the achievement of that efficiency, may I make a few common sence suggestions:

1. That every Church in the Association put forth an honest effort to have a representation in the two important Sunday School meetings of the Association during the year, the Planning meeting in January, and the S. S. Convention in June.

2. That every church in the Association cooperate in the "Team Work" plan in February to get the 1948 Program before all of us.

3. That every Church sponsor a Vacation Bible School during the summer of 1948.

4. That we give careful consideration to the possibility of putting on an Association-wide S. S. Enlargement Campaign during 1948. And that whether the Campaign is entered into or not on an Association-wide scale, that every church put on at least one period of officer and teacher training and a Religious Survey of Church community during the year.

5. That we re-study the Standard Of Execllency, and that every Sunday School in the Association set as its goal nothing less than reaching the Standard, not that we may boast, but that God may be glorified.

6. That our Sunday Schools put forth a special effort to enroll and enlist every resident church member.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Rogers, Superintendent

33. J. L. Jones and Horace Easom then favored us with a duet, "Face to Face".

34. The report on Civic Righteousness was brought in and earnestly and abely discussed by W. H. Hollowell. Among the evils discussed was Liquor, Gambling and Sabbath Desecration.

REPORT OF CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Upon a re-examination of the term Civic Righteousness I am of definite opinion that the average so called Christian of today has lost sight of the meaning of these two simple words which together define what should be the attitude of the Christian in regard to those things that at least retard the program of our Lord both at home and abroad. Involved in the term Civic Righteousness is what should be the Christian's attitude toward many things that are now common in practice among us. Among them are:

(1) The liquor traffic inclusive of wine and beer as well as hard liquors.

(2) The common practice of Sabbath desecration.

(3) The widely popular practice of gambling—Around the card table in the home.—At the soda fountain or at the cold drink counter.

(4) The apparently innocent games so often seen at fairs or carnivals or even in the district school room at certain money making functions such as selling and buying chances or playing such games as Bingo for a prize etc.

(5) Then on out into the larger fields of gambling which are common to the more degenerated people.

Involved in the term Civic Righteousness is general conduct, language used and one's dealing with his fellow man.

I most earnestly recommend that we re-study the term Civic Righteousness and then do something about it in our practice that we as Christians may bring honor to our Lord and regain our influence over the lost about us and else where.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Hollowell

35. Walter Evans brought in and effectively discussed the report on Ministers Retirement.

REPORT OF THE MINISTER'S RETIREMENT PLAN

The Southern Baptist Convention has made much progress of which we are justly proud, but at no time during its past history has it developed an idea more worthy of consider*ation than the Minister's Retirement Plan.*

The churches, the ministers, and the convention all working together can provide for the security and comforts of aged ministers and others who have devoted their lives to the service of God and mankind. Surely, we, as Christians, should be proud of the opportunity we have in taking a part that brings happiness to people who richly deserve it and are so appreciative.

We have grateful expressions from three men who have been pastors in this Association.

The first states: "As a disabled minister I cannot find words to express my appreciation for the benefits I am now receiving from the Minister's Retirement Plan in North Carolina. When I suddenly found myself a disabled pastor, it was a consolation to know I had a membership from the very start in the Ministr's Retirement Plan of North Carolina. It gives us a modest living without depending on anyone for help." These expressions came from Reverand H. G. Bryant, who was at one time pastor at Meherrin.

The second says: "The establishment of the Minister's and Employee's Retirement Fund was and is a veritable Godsend to me and doubtless to many others in a like situation. With forty-eight years of the best service I knew how to give behind me, with the shadow of age creeping on, with our little sav*ings swallowed up in the recent depression, what was there to look forward to but utter dependency? Thank God! we can*

now rest in peace at night and look every man in the face in the daytime. In addition to this we can answer to our beloved calling with joy unknown before." These expressions came from Reverend William R. Burrell who was at one time pastor at Murfreesboro.

The third reads: "Permit me to say a word of praise for the Minister's Retirement Plan. My breakdown in health came like a thunderclap out of a clear blue sky. I was examined by my physician on Friday and he said I was O. K. On the Thursday of the next week my break came. I was nonplussed. I had made plans to preach on for many years. In my dilemma I thanked God for the Minister's Retirement Plan. Our church and convention challenge every pastor and church to be prepared for such a day as mine was and is" These expressions came from Reverend Julius W. Whitley, who was at one time pastor at Meherrin.

The widow's supplementry plan is a plan by which a married man can provide some income for his wife in event of his death before attaining sixty-five. Pastors of churches pay 1½ percent (maximum Four thousand dollars) of their annual salary prior to age sixty. After sixty but prior to sixty-four members pay 2 percent. This plan also has great promise.

There are fifteen pastors in the West Chowan Association who are members of the plan. We have forty-five members and ten widows in North Carolina who receive a check each month from the relief and annuity board. There are between five and six hundred members at this time. We have about two hundred and fiftey members of the widow's supplement to the plan.

Brother Pastor, Help provide for your own security!

Brother Deacon, Is your church in the plan, if not, then get in the line of march!

Respectfully submitted,
Walter H. Evans

36. The Historian's Report was presented by J. E. Lanier.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Your historian has heard from a very limited number of the churches, giving report of their achievements for the year. A report of this nature must be of things that are tangible and physical.

The general statue of the churches in the Association seem

to be improving. In a general way, the churches possess a healthy thriving spirit..

Rev. J. U. Teague reports that Ashley's Grove has purchased 100 new song books, purchased a new oil heating system. And raised $1,700 for new pews. Had first Bible School.

Galatia has built a new Pastorium, valued at Ten thousand five hundred dollars, which is now occupied by their pastor.

Lasker, ordained five deacons, purchased 100 Boardmen Hymnals and raised One thousand dollars for Sunday School rooms.

Menola, painted the church building and beautified building and grounds.

Meherrin church has painted the inside of their building at a cost of Four hundred and nine dollars. Some repairs have been made on the pastor's home costing more than Nine hundred dollars. Other improvements will be made as soon as material is available. There is in the church treasury $13,219.-68 for building a new church in the near future.

Rev. H. B. Huggins who has come during the year as pastor of Capeharts and Green Cross Churches. He reports Capeharts has renovated the inside of the church auditorium by painting, refinishing the pews and piano, by laying a new Carpet and is installing a heating system throughout the church building. A Nursery has been started.

Green Cross church has purchased oil heaters for the church and has put chairs in the Primary Department. The pastorium has been improved by painting the inside and doing other repair work. The building fund for educational rooms continues to grow.

Republican has some memorial windows repaired, replaced some old doors with new ones, recovered the house and painted the inside of the building. Bro. Hollowell reports good meetings in all his churches.

The writer would state that Buckhorn and St. Johns had good Daily Vacation Bible Schools. St. John's is raising funds to build some Sunday School rooms. Winton painted the outside of the church building and did some other general repair work. Also had a splendid Daily Vacation Bible School.

Holly Springs purchased Forty-eight copies of the American Hymnals for the church. Good revival meetings were held in all my churches.

During the year two pastors have left our Association and taken up work in other Associations. Rev. E. R. Stewart went to work in the Roanoke and Rev. G. M. Singleetary to the Chowan. Two new pastors have taken work in our Association. Rev. W. P. Milne who was pastor of Aulander before going in the service as a Chaplin, having been discharged from service came back to Aulander as pastor. Rev. H. B. Huggins has entered upon the field composed of Green Cross and Capeharts churches.

A committee was appointed during the year consisting of Rev. Oscar Creech as chairman, other members serving with him, Rev. P. T. Worrell, Rev. J. F. Roach, Rev. J. M. Duncan, Rev. J. B. Daily, Rev. W. P. Milne and John E. Lanier. This committee is known as the Convention Wake Forest Enlargement Program committee.

The other churches of the Association made no report to the Historian for their work during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Lanier

37. The Committee on Credentials made its report.

Your committee on credentials are happy to report:

1st—That of the few conditions that have somewhat troubled the waters, most of them have been aimably taken care of.

2nd—We find no church desiring to withdraw nor none applying for membership into the Association.

3rd.—We recognize the absolute autonomy of every individual christian and of every church in our Association and yet we deplore the fact that any church within our bounds cannot see the way clear to a full and complete cooperation with us in the Master's work.

Submitted by the committee,

J. U. Teague, J. N. Cooper, W. P. Milne, Fletcher Ford, and Walter Evans

38. A. P. Mustian lead in a Memorial Service for our Beloved Dead.

IN MEMORIAM

We think it Christian to take time out of our Association Program to pay our tribute of love for those of our fellow-comrades who have through the years worked with us in the

advancement of our Lord's Kingdom upon the earth, and have now ceased from their labors, stacked their arms, furled their colors and joined the church triumphant.

During our Associational year God in his unearing wisdom has called from our fellowship one hundred and twenty-seven of our co-laborers, of this number there were seven faithful deacons. We are happy in our belief that they fought a good fight, that they ran well their race, that they kept the faith and that they have received the crown, the Lord had awaiting them. We miss their familiar faces, their warm handshake and their inspiring uplifting fellowship. As we pause to pay this tribute of love and honor we are reminded of the words of the apostle Paul. *"Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us."*

Not sweeping up together, in a whirlwind or in cloud,
In the hush of summer weather, or when storms are thundering loud,
But one by one we go
In the sweetness none may know.

Not pressing through the portals of the Celestial Town,
An army of flesh immortals, by the Lord of battles won
But one by one we come,
To the Gate of the heavenly home.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. Mustian

39. The body stood while Horace Easom sang and R. R. Lanier, of Alexandra, Va. lead in prayer.

40. The committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows.

Time—Oct. 26-27, 1948.

Place—1st day Potecasi, 2nd day Lewiston.

Preacher—W. P. Milne, Alternate E. J. Rogers.

41. W. H. Green, as Finance Committee, reported that all the churches but four had paid in some Minute funds.

42. The Treasurer, W. A. Thomas, read his report.

TREASURERS REPORT

Receipts

Oct. 30, 1946 Balance on Hand	$ 61.74
Received for Minute Fund 1946	357.25
Total	$418.99

Disbursements

December 18, 1946—P. T. Worrell, Clerk	$ 75.00
December 18, 1946—P. T. Worrell, postage exp.	21.00
December 30, 1946—Gatling & Pierce, Minutes, Pro.	315.83
October 28, 1947—To Balance	7.16
Total	$418.99

43. The Committee on Trustees for Chowan College brought forward their report.

Recommendation for Trustees whose time expires 1947.

1951—Mrs. Grady Bridgers will succeed Mr. P. D. Sewell
1951—Leon Spencer will succeed Craig Revel
1951—Bob Hill will succeed W. A. Laughorn

To Fill The Places Resigned

1949—Mrs. T. J. Benthall, J. L. Jones resigned.
1948—Hugh Lee, Merill Evans, resigned.
1948—G. B. Story, Lowell Powell, resigned
1950—H. O. Raynor, Miss Mary Thomas, resigned

J. E. Lanier, Chairman
W. H. Hollowell
J. F. Roach

44. The Committee on the Associational Missionary recommended that we appoint the following on a committee to go about the securing and making the necessary arrangements for the Missionary: W. P. Milne, Mrs. Julian Porter, Earl J. Rogers Miss Josephine Hair, T. J. Faulk, Geo. E. Gibbs, Scarborough Parker and C. G. Maddrey. They further recommended that these be given the power to act, to solicit funds and to call the person.

45. The Association favored this unanimously.

46. A rising vote of thanks was given to the Republican and Jackson churches for their splendid hospitality.

47. The election of officers was then called for, and the following were elected:

Moderator—Oscar Creech
Vice Moderator—Herbert Jenkins
Clerk—P. T. Worrell
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas
Historian—J. E. Lanier
B. T. U. Director—W. P. Milne

48. The following are to report next year:

Missions—J. M. Duncan
Christian Education—C. G. Maddrey
Hospital—Herbert Jenkins
Civic Righteousness—J. L. Jones
Minister's Retirement—H. B. Huggins
Denominational Literature—A. P. Mustian
Orphanage—Lonnie Sasser
American Bible Society—T. N. Cooper
To Report for the Auxiliaries:

Sunday School—Associational Superintendent
Baptist Training Union—Associational Director
Woman's Missionary Union—Associational Supt.

Order of Service—P. T. Worrell, W. P. Milne, T. N. Cooper.

49. C. G. Maddrey and Herbert Jenkins, Sr. were appointed as delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

50. This session closed with the singing of the Doxology and prayer.

West Chowan Baptist Training Union

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The West Chowan Associational Baptist Training Union Executive Committee meeting was held March 20, 1947 at 7:30 P. M. with the Aulander Baptist Church. There were nineteen present, two executive officers, six Baptist Training Union Directors and six pastors.

The meeting was opened by singing "To The Work", after which we were led in prayer by Rev. W. P. Milne.

Rev. Fletcher Ford gave a full discussion of the Standard of Excellence and then the following recommendations were made.

1st. That the Association be divided into three groups with the following leaders.

Group 1, Miss Josephine Hair, Leader.

Group 2, Rev. J. F. Roach, Leader.

Group 3, Rev. J. B. Dailey, Leader.

2nd. That the Baptist Training Union Leaders sponsor an Associational wide Baptist Training Union Campaign. With the hope that more interest could be created in the training Union work.

The following work was reported in regard to the district meeting which was to be held with the Aulander Baptist Church in April.

Miss Josephine Hair Director of Junior Memory work and Sword Drill.

Mrs. Levy Dilday, Director of Junior memory work.

The Executive Committee then made plans for the Associational Meeting that was to be held at the Severn Baptist Church, June 20, 1947.

The following program Committee was appointed. Miss Josephine Hair, Rev. Fletcher Ford, Rev. J. F. Roach and J. L. Jones.

Closing hymn "Holy Spirit, Faithful Guide", after which Mr. Levy Godwin gave the benediction.

ANNUAL MEETING

—of the—

West Chowan Baptist Training Union

The Training Union of the West Chowan Association met with the Severn Baptist Church June 20, 1947 for an afternoon and evening session.

The afternoon session opened with the singing of two hymns, "Trust and Obey" and "The Nail Scarred Hands" led by Rev. J. F. Roach. Four young people from Mt. Tabor Church conducted the devotional, and there was a beautiful selection by the Mt. Tabor Quartet.

Minutes of the executive Committee were read and approved, after which there was a motion that the Association be divided into the following groups.

1. Bertie County, with Rev. J. F. Roach of Lewiston Leader.
2. Hertford County, with Miss Josephine Hair of Ahoskie, Leader.
3. Northampton County, with Rev. J. B. Daily of Jackson, Leader.

Ada White, of Center Grove Church recited the poem, "The World's Bible". Rev. W. P. Milne sang "Open Mine Eyes that I may See". After which Rev. Fletcher Ford gave an inspring address on the subject, "Youth's Call to Service".

The evening session was opened with a song service led by Rev. J. F. Roach. The Ahoskie Junior Union led by Miss Josephine Hair, gave a demonstration training program, and the Connaritsa Baptist Training Union led by Mrs. Leslie Phelps gave a demonostration assembly program.

The hymn, "Living for Jesus" was sung by the congregation, Rev. W. P. Milne brought the closing address on the following subject, "Youth Anchoring to the Living Bible".

Benediction by G. M. Singletary.
Story Hour
Juniors—Mrs. Oliver Holloman, Ahoskie, N. C.
Intermediates
Young People—Mrs. N. F. Hoggard, Harrellsville, N. C.
Adults—Mrs. C. S. Fairless, Harrellsvill, N. C.

Mrs. Leslie Phelps, Secretary

MINUTES

—of the—

West Chowan Sunday School Convention

—held with—

SEVERN BAPTIST CHURCH—JULY 11, 1947

The annual meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention was opened in the Severn Baptist Church at 6:30, on the evening of July 11, 1947. There were about 75 in attendance. The meeting was begun with lunch and a period of fellowship. Lunch was served in the basement of the Church, witr the host Church providing drinks, plates and etc.

The following program began at 7:30

Song was led by W. P. Spencer, Severn.

Devotional Service was led by the Reverend J. M. Long, of Coats, N. C.

A quartet composed of Miss Bobby Pritchard, Miss Hazel Hancock, Mr. W. D. Barbee and Mr. Willie Taylor sang the first of two beautifully rendered numbers, "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit."

The following committee were appointed: Nominating—H. P. Stephenson, T. N. Cooper, David Maddrey.

Time and Place—J. B. Dailey, G. N. Singletary, Jeff Parrish.

An offering of $15.34 was taken.

The topic, "The Place of Evangelism In The Sunday School" was abely discussed by G. M. Singletary.

In the absence of the Director of Training, the Superintendent gave a discussion of Training Work in our Sunday Schools.

The Superintendent, E. J. Rogers, also gave a brief report on Vacation Bible School Work in the Association, including the work being done at that time by Julius Corpening, summer worker sent to the Association by the State Convention.

It was reported that about 45 churches in the Association were visited by the teams carrying the 1947 program into the churches.

The Time and Place Committee had an invitation to Margarettsville for the 1948 convention, but it was deemed wise to go to another section of the Association for next time. The matter was left open.

The Nominating Committee brought the following report which was adopted

GENERAL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... E. J. Rogers, Seaboard
Superintendent in charge training, ... Wm. Futrell, Rich Square
Supt. in charge of Evangelism ..... G. M. Singletary, Aulander
Secretary-Treasurer ..... C. O. White, Colerain
Pianist ..... Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson
Chorister ..... W. D. Barbee, Seaboard

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Bertie County ..... H. B. Huggins, Windsor
Hertford County ..... J. E. Lanier, Winton
Northampton County ..... Jarvis Teague, Potecasi

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Severn
Beginners ..... Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville
Primary ..... Mrs. G. M. Singletary, Aulander
Juniors ..... Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Fletcher Ford, Severn
Young People ..... Mrs. H. P. Stephenson, Severn
Adult ..... Mrs. L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
Extension Department ..... Mrs. W. F. Spencer, Severn
Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson

Rev. J. B. Dailey, of Jackson brought the closing message on the topic: "Glorifying Christ Through The Standard Of Excellency".

E. J. Rogers, Superintendent

MINUTES

—of the

Woman's Missionary Union

—held with—

CHRISTIAN HARBOR CHURCH—APRIL 2, 1947

1. The fifty-third session of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to West Chowan Association was held on April 2, 1947, with Christian Harbor Church.

2. This session was opened with singing of hymn, "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling".

3. Devotional was given by Mrs. W. L. Brewer and Mrs. C. W. Byrum. Prayer by Mr. Faulk.

4. The following resolutions were read and adopted by the Association:

1. That West Chowan Association of W. M. U. send annually $5.00 to Minute Fund of General Association.

2. That Associational W. M. U. continue the Pearl Johnson Scholarship to Miss Evelyn Stewart for 1947-48

3. That all funds to furnish linens and other supplies for Baptist Hospital be sent to White Cross chairman in May.

4. That a gift from Associational W. M. U. be sent Miss Gwendolyn Ward when she graduates from Training School in June.

5. The superintendent recognized Mrs. J. S. Farmer, State President of W. M. U. and Miss Vivian Nowell, Missionary to Africa, and all ministers present. All Associational Officers were called to give their reports. The necessary committees were appointed.

6. Y. W. A. report was given by Helen Duncan.

7. Mrs. C. W. Jones discussed our Training School at Louisville, which is observing the 40th Anniversary this year.

8. Hymn "Oh. Zion Haste" was sung while a collection of $37.05 was being given. Ten dollars of this was given to Miss Vivian Nowell.

9. Address by Mrs. Farmer, who used as topic "The Task" and quoted "Go and Make Diciples of all Nations" as scripture.

10. Special music by Mrs. Lloyd Godwin and Mrs. Mitchell was beautifully rendered.

11. Message on Africa by Miss Vivian Nowell, who brought greetings from African christians.

12. We were dismissed for mid-day recreation with prayer *A bountiful lunch was served in Community building.* ____ ___

13. The afternoon session opened with the hymn "Lead On, Oh King Eternal". The call to worship was lead by Mrs. J. L. Jones.

14. A solo was rendered by Mrs T. N. Cooper.

15. Memorial Service was beautifully given by Mrs. Vernon Bridgers. She had us stand while reading the names of 39 members who have gone to their reward since last we met.

16. Mrs. O. P. Snipes, Chowan College Representative presented Mr. Sasser, who told plans for college

17. Superintendent requested that Secretary write note to Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, President of Christian Harbor W. M. S., who was absent because of illness. Mrs. Charlie DeLoatch, in reporting for Time and Place Committee, invited the Association to meet with Conway the first Wednesday of April 1948.

18. Mrs. Frank Pierce gave the following for Nominating Committee:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. P. Porter, Severn.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Colerain.
Secretary-Treas.—Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton.
Young People's Leader—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.
R. A. and Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. J. H. Duncan, Murfrees.
Mission Study Leader—Mrs. R. J. White, Conway.
Stewardship Leader—Mrs. T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville
Community Miss. Leader—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Literature—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton.
Training School—Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton.
Margaret Fund—Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro
White Cross Chairman—Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro.
Chowan College Rep.—Mrs. O. P. Snipes, Lewiston.
Pianist—Mrs. Mae Whisnant, Woodland.
Choister—Mrs. Guy Harrington, Lewiston.

County Officers:

Hertford County Supt—Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro.
Bertie County Supt.—Mrs. Frank Pierce, Colerain.
Northampton County Supt.—Miss Una White, Severn.

19. Mrs. T. N. Cooper in reporting for Courtesy Committee thanked the people of Christian Harbor for delicious lunch, beautiful flowers and warm friendship which made our day a most happy one. She also thanked those on program who gave us spiritual food, information and inspiration for better work in our Union next year.

20. "Let's Compare Work" was given by Mrs. Bridgers and Mrs. Duncan. The young people increased in gifts and membership. The work as a whole most gratifying.

21. "What Summer Camp Have Meant To My Young People" was given by Mr. T. N. Cooper.

22. "Fostering Our Opportunity" was discussed by Mrs. Bennet Darden.

23. In closing our meeting Rev. Fletcher Ford, Assoc. R. A. Counselor, gave us a most timely message on our young people.

An Associational Conference was held at Colerain in January 1947. The year's plans were discussed and have proven most beneficial to workers and to the work. An Associational Executive meeting was held with Winton W. M. S. on March 26, 1947.

Mrs. J. P. Porter, Superintendent
Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Sec-Treas.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Pearl Johnson Fund:

Amt. in bank April 3, 1946	55.03	
Amt. contributed by societies to date	1013.15	
Total for year		1068.18

Disbursements:

Nov. 1, 1946 to M. A. Huggins Johnson Salary	500.00	
Jan. 7, 1947 to Huggins, Johnson salary	500.00	
Total sent for Miss Johnson Salary		1000.00
Total in bank April 2, 1947		68.18

Library Fund:

Amt. in bank on April 3, 1946	29.99	
Amt. contributed on April 3, 1946	27.52	
Total for year		57.51

Disbursements:

Nov. 1, 1946 Baptist Book Store	8.03	

Dec. 19, 1946 Baptist Book Store	3.86	
Feb. 12, 1947 Baptist Book Store	10.30	
Total for Mission Study Books		22.19
Total in Bank on April 2, 1947		35.32
Pearl Johnson Scholarship:		
Amt. in bank on April 3, 1946	293.15	
Contributed to date	438.75	
Total for year		731.90
Disbursements:		
Nov. 1, 1946, Miss Alford for Scholarship	200.00	
Jan. 7, 1947, Miss Alford for Scholarship	200.00	
Total for Scholarships		400.00
Total in bank April 2, 1947		331.90
Expense Fund:		
Amt. in bank on April 3, 1946	62.59	
Contributed by societies to date	56.48	
Total for year		119.07
Disbursements:		
Oct. 4, 1946 to Mrs. J. M. Duncan	4.00	
Jan. 31, 1947 to Mrs. J. M. Duncan	2.00	
March 21, 1947 to Mrs. J. P. Porter	25.00	
Yearly bank charges on foreign cks.	1.75	
Total expenses for year		32.75
Total in bank on April 2, 1947		86.32
Total For all Funds in Bank:		
Johnson Salary	68.18	
Library	35.32	
Training School	331.90	
Expense Fund	86.32	
Total in bank on April 2, 1947		521.72

Digest of Church Letters for Year Ending September 30, 1947

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CONTRIBUTION		
	Baptism	Non-Res.	Resident	S. S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Local	Missions	Per Capita for Miss.
Ahoskie	11	273	814	677	77	333	$11279	$13936	$17.12
Ashleys Gro.	9	84	264	248	57	110	4556	1214	4.59
Askewville	2	40	254	209		56	2317	1323	5.20
Aulander	19	150	501	234	53	189	4481	3025	6.03
Bethany	13	71	143	147			1163	307	2.14
Bethel	6	68	108	49		10	998	917	8.49
Bethlehem	3	42	93	91		35	798	1103	11.86
Brantleys	5	34	133	109		36	942	726	5.45
Buckhorn	9	115	163	183		68	1797	836	5.13
Capeharts	1	70	251	211		86	1939	967	3.85
Center Grove	2	104	155	174	37	64	2430	1728	11.15
Christian Har.	12	79	182	196	37	87	2267	2251	12.36
Colerain		178	361	302	28	173	10576	3215	8.90
Connaritsa	8	150	301	190	43	132	2453	1251	4.12
Conway	13	63	450	417		149	8478	1796	3.99
Creeksville	1	65	200	254		136	1569	1522	7.61
Earleys	3	77	69	72		61	547	506	7.34
Elam	4	85	167	117		67	4273	561	3.35
Elm Grove	1	28	221	157		12	1311	607	2.74
Galatia	26	131	377	238	78	99	10000	690	1.83
Greens Cross	7	87	261	254	38	76	3063	1768	6.77
Harrellsville	9	68	186	154	17	66	11740	1824	9.80
Hebron	3	47	30	39		8	360	119	3.96
Holly Grove		20	62	40		24	443	539	8.69
Holly Sprin.		30	79	95			407	240	3.03
Hortons		47	65	78		12	549	246	3.78
Jackson	6	48	209	193	68	119	6178	1855	8.73
Kelford	6	104	150	114		72	2360	907	6.04
Lasker	4		235	127		28	1180	508	2.16
Lawrence	3	20	67	40		26	453	79	1.17
Lewiston	15	168	251	225	24	151	2624	2873	11.45
Margar'ville	2	23	49	69		20	792	290	5.91
Mars Hill	7	133	387	273		81	2272	1949	5.91
Meherrin	12	110	323	305		90	5806	2238	6.91
Menola		36	67	74		40	1676	474	7.07
Merry Hill	8	30	180	133		41	1034	730	4.05
Mt. Carmel	18	42	138	100		50	1029	847	6.13
Mt. Tabor	4	89	127	125	32	56	1421	1011	7.96
Murfreesboro	35	134	269	316	29	130	5044	1161	4.31

CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CONTRIBUTION		
	Baptism	Non-Res.	Resident	S. S. School	B. T. U.	W. M. U.	Local	Missions	Per Capita for Miss.
Oak Grove	8	18	78	49		22	506	178	2.28
Pleasant Gro.	17	154	206	117		25	1304	451	2.14
Potecasi	10	48	288	164		75	2683	1851	6.42
Powellsville	3	60	204	182		26	2234	1306	6.40
Republican		77	187	104		65	2442	791	4.22
Rich Square	4	45	205	237	59	111	4084	1258	6.13
Riverside	6	72	187	156		47	1661	1542	8.24
Roberts Chp.	5	74	148	166		52	2697	1396	9.43
Ross		102	288	217		41	1767	1326	4.60
Sandy Run	6	123	241	145		21	2702	417	1.73
Seaboard	3	75	158	157		68	2928	1771	11.20
Severn	4	40	219	231	8	99	5856	3234	14.76
Siloam	7	80	53	52			638	105	1.98
St Johns	2	45	170	149		61	970	529	3.11
Union	8	81	81	132		46	1646	794	9.80
Wakeland	2	2	57	105	44	42	863	404	7.08
Winton	1	51	130	183		86	1809	2135	16.42
Woodland	3	47	160	208		125	11671	825	5.15
Total	377	4337	11402	8783	729	4005	171066	78452	6.88
Last Year	356	4197	11046	9543	758	3675	126920	82566	7.47

NOTE—Clerk used only resident members in computing the per capita gifts to Missions, and in this Digest used cents to the nearest dollar.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE
Mr. Semour Britt
Mrs. Dora Curtis
Mrs. Ada Freeman
Mrs. J. R. Harrell
Mr. Alfred Hill
Mrs. Irene Hill
Mr. Arthur Mitchell
Miss Mary Newsome
Mrs. Amon Overton
Mrs. Annie Sessoms
Mrs. Addie Williams

ASHLEYS GROVE
Mrs. Ellie B. Askew
Mrs. Z. W. Story

ASKEWVILLE
Mr. Walter R. Butler

AULANDER
Miss Polly Bryant
Mrs. E. C. Early
Mrs. S. Holloman, Jr.

BETHANY
Mr. Robert Bazemore
Mrs. Ella Cale
Mr. J. O. Perry

BETHEL

BETHLEHEM
John T. Chamblee, Dea.
Mrs. Mary Chamblee
Mrs. Addie Mitchell

BRANTLEYS GROVE
Mr.H. P. Eure
Mr. J. W. Overton, Jr. D.

BUCKHORN
Mrs. Emily Zimmerman

CENTER GROVE
Mr. R. C. Williford

CAPEHARTS
Mr. Johnnie Evans
Mrs. Harriett A. Miller
Mrs. Lula E. Phelps
Mr. S. J. Ward, Deacon

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mr. Joseph Copeland
Mr. O. J. Fairless

COLERAIN
Mr. John Britt, Deacon
Mr. N. A. Hughes, Dea.
Mr. Miles M. Hughes
Mr. A. A. Pierce

CONNARITSA
Mr. Johnnie Bazemore
Mrs. Ollie Morris

CONWAY
Mrs. Cary Elam
Mrs. Blanch Gardner
Mrs. Nellie Rochell
Mrs. Nelia Sumner

CREEKSVILLE
Mr. C. W. Bridgers, Sr.
Mr. Jesse Johnson
Mr. W. C. Lassiter

EARLEYS

ELAM
Mr. W. K. Jordan
Mr. G. W. Kee
Mrs. Roxie Pate

ELM GROVE
Mrs. Edith Jernigan
Mrs. Arnedlie Mitchell

GALATIA
Mr. H. T. Davis
Mr. B. L. Hasty
Mr. J. T. Parker
Mrs. Alice Smith

IN MEMORIAM

GREENS CROSS
Mrs. Josephine Asbell
Mr. J. M. Perry

HARRELLSVILLE
Mr. Wayland N. Baker
Mr. Thomas M. Jones
Mrs. Lula Newsome

HEBRON

HOLLY GROVE
John H. Lassiter

HOLLY SPRINGS

HORTONS

JACKSON
Mr. J. F. Beaman
Mr. Louis Brown
Mr. L. J. Holloman
Mrs. P. J. Long
Mr. R. M. Wise

KELFORD

LASKER
Mr. Jessie Lassiter
Mrs. Mary Vaughan

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Annie Dempsey

LEWISTON
Mrs. Bell Austin
Mr. A. J. Bunch
Mr. C. G. Conner
Mrs. Gladys Crowder
Mr. Harmon Williams

MARS HILL
Mr. I. W. Freeman
Mr. T. B. Jernigan, Dea.
Mr. W. B. Miller
Mr. D. E. Valentine
Mr. Arthur S. Wiggins

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mr. J. S. Gay

MEHERRIN
Mr. E. L. Chitty
Mr. Henry Elliott
Mr. C. T. Liverman
Mrs. A. W. Liverman

MENOLA
Mr.. J. E. Griffith
Mrs. Lena Snipes

MERRY HILL
Mr. C. T. Baker
Mrs. Sue Lawrence Cobb
Mrs. Celia Phelps

MT. CARMEL
Mr. C. G. Hasty, Deacon
Mr. J. B. Stephenson
Mrs. J. E. Wheeler

MT. TABOR
Mr. A. J. Blow
Mr. Thomas Britt
Mr. J. M. Forbes
Mrs. H. J. Holloman
Mrs. Isac Parker

MURFREESBORO
Mr. J. A. Boyette, Deacon
Mrs. J. M. Sewell
Rev. J. H. Spalding

OAK GROVE
Mr. C. M. Outlaw

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Olivia Powell
Mr. Frank Rose

POTECASI
Mr. Howard Whitehead

POWELLSVILLE
Miss Lillie Dew
Mrs. W. T. Mitchell

IN MEMORIAM

REPUBLICAN
Mr. Walter Hughes
Mrs. Lucy Hoggard
Mr. J. D. Ward, Deacon

RICH SQUARE
Mr. J. T. Buckett
Mrs. A. R. Modlin

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Sallie Brown
Mr. James E. Dunlow, D.
Mr. E. L. Farless

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Mrs. Fannie M. Faircloth

ROSS
Mrs. Nancy Castellow
Mrs. Mary E. Cowan

SANDY RUN
Mr. J. P. Baker
Mrs. Martha E. Barnes
Mr. Alberta Liverman
Mr. Freeman Minton
Mr. C. C. Tyler

SEABOARD
Mrs. Ella Edwards
Mrs. W. Paul Edwards

SEVERN
Mr. G. D. Barnes
Mrs. J. R. Taylor

SILOAM

ST. JOHNS
Mr. C. N. Britton
Mr. Tom Teaster

UNION

WAKELAND

WINTON
Mr. W. I. Hill
Mrs. E. L. Jenkins
Mr. J. A. Shaw

WOODLAND
Mr. R. C. Benthall
Mr. N. E. Griffin
Mrs. J. T. Liverman
Mrs. E. L. Vick

BERTIE UNION MEETING

L. J. Godwin, Moderator *Hugh Lee, Clerk*

1. There were two Meetings held during the year.
2. The first meeting was held at the Lewiston Baptist Church on Friday, March 28, 1947.
3. T. N. Cooper lead in the devotionals.
4. The Danger of the Liquor store was discussed by J. U. Teague.
5. The roll of the churches was called and business was transacted.
6. A very fine sermon was preached by J. B. Dailey.

AFTERNOON

7. Following a song and devotional service, W. P. Milne discussed the question, "Is Wine and Beer Detrimental to our People?"
8. Earl J. Rodgers then discussed the question, Should we Urge the Teaching of the evils of Alcohol in our Schools?
9. There followed the report of the Committee and Announcements.
10. P. T. Worrell discussed the question, "What Stand Should the Church Members take Toward the use of Alcoholic Beverage?"
11. The meeting was adjourned with Prayer.

Lonnie Sasser, J. L. Jones, G. E. Gibbs, Program Committee

SECOND MEETING

12. The second meeting was held at the Woodland Baptist Church, August 22, 1947.
13. The devotional service was conducted by J. M. Duncan.
14. Christian Education in our homes was discussed by P. H. Jamerson.
15. After the Roll Call, business and some special music, Rev. H. B. Huggins preached the sermon.
16. The meeting was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON

17. The devotional service was led by W. H. Hollowell.
18. Jarvis Teague brought a fine message on, "The church and christian Education.
19. Following the report of Committees and announcements the final message was brought by W. P. Milne on the Theme, "Making Our Schools Christian.

T. N. Cooper, J. B. Dailey and W. P. Milne, Program Com.

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1888	Pine Forest	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Seaboard	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1889	Margarettsville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1896	Severn	N
1835	Bethlehem	H	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1898	Kelford	B
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1902	Woodland	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1905	Conway	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1906	Lasker	N
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1907	Holly Springs	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1908	Menola	H
1854	Rich Square	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1859	Galatia	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Askewville	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Lawrence	B	1915	Hortons	H
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Bethel	N
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1917	Earleys	H
1881	Bethany	B	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1943	Community	B
1882	Jackson	N			

(H) for Hertford; (B) for Bertie; (N) for Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Boss (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	PASTOR
T. N. Cooper	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. E. Copeland	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
R. L. Councilman	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
T. J. Faulk	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
Fletcher Ford	Severn	Severn	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
H. B. Huggins	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
J. E. Lanier	Winton	Winton	Pastor
J. L. Jones	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
W. P. Milne	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Joe F. Roach	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
Earle J. Rogers	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
G. M. Singletary	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
J. U. Teague	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
Jarvis Teague	Potecasi	Galatia	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
Gordon Price	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Pastor
E. C. Sexton	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Retired

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Herman Dilday	Goldsboro	Meherrin	Pastor

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTERY

Lonnie W. Hughes—Colerain—Wake Forest
Robert E. James—Conway—Wake Forest
Edward Sharp,—Harrellsville—Wake Forest
Bennie Pledger—Conway—Wake Forest

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR

Miss Josephine Hair, Ahoskie—Ahoskie

CHOIR DIRECTORS

1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. L. K. Godwin, Ahoskie
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro
3.	Askewville	Grady White, Windsor
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Janice Corbus, Aulander
5.	Bethany	G. H. Perry, Colerain
6.	Bethel	
7.	Bethlehem	Hubert Robertson, Ahoskie
8.	Brantleys Grove	
9.	Buckhorn	
10.	Capeharts	J. C. Evans, Merry Hill
11.	Center Grove	L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie
12.	Christian Harbor	J. F. Holloman, Harrellsville
13.	Colerain	Cora F. Bass, Colerain
14.	Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
15.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway
16.	Creeksville	
17.	Earleys	
18.	Elam	
19.	Elm Grove	H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
20.	Galatia	
21.	Greens Cross	W. R. Mizelle, Windsor
22.	Harrellsville	
23.	Hebron	
24.	Holly Grove	
25.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield
26.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander
27.	Jackson	
28.	Kelford	
29.	Lasker	
30.	Lawrence	
31.	Lewiston	Mrs. L. B. Harrington
32.	Margarettsville	
33.	Mars Hill	
34.	Meherrin	Mrs. P. M. Dickins, Murfreesboro
35.	Menola	Mrs. W. M. Edwards, Woodland
36.	Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
37.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard
38.	Mt. Tabor	
39.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro
40.	Oak Grove	
41.	Pleasant Grove	
42.	Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
43.	Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Ahoskie
44.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor
45.	Rich Square	Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square
46.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill
47.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton
48.	Ross	W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
49.	Sandy Run	
50.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard
51.	Severn	Mrs. Earnest Howell, Severn
52.	Siloam	
53.	St. Johns	
54.	Union	
55.	Wakeland	
56.	Winton	
57.	Woodland	

PIANOISTS OR ORGANIST

1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. L. K. Godwin, Ahoskie
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Collin Liverman, Conway
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor
4.	Aulander	Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Aulander
5.	Bethany	Miss Lorey Lee, Colerain
6.	Bethel	
7.	Bethlehem	John Moore, Ahoskie
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. H. Taylor, Como
10.	Capeharts	Miss Nora Taylor, Merry Hill
11.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
12.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. C. S. Fairless, Harrellsville
13.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain
14.	Connaritsa	Mrs. Sophie Lassiter, Aulander
15.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway
16.	Creeksville	Mrs. E. T. Lanier, Conway
17.	Earleys	
18.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson
19.	Elm Grove	Mrs. H. F. Jernigan, Colerain
20.	Galatia	Mrs. R. C. Davis, Seaboard
21.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Jannie R. Mizelle, Windsor
22.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Starkey Sharp, Harrellsville
23.	Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodgers, Woodland
24.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie
25.	Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey, Winton
26.	Hortons	Mrs. Eugene Ward, Aulander
27.	Jackson	
28.	Kelford	Mrs. Lewis Carter, Kelford
29.	Lasker	Mrs. Cecil Vaughan, Lasker
30.	Lawrence	
31.	Lewiston	Miss Alease Roach, Lewiston
32.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville
33.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Colerain
34.	Meherrin	Miss Doris Ann Parker, Murfreesboro
35.	Menola	Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Woodland
36.	Merry Hill	Mrs. Virgie Baker, Merry Hill
37.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard
38.	Mt. Tabor	L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro
39.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro
40.	Oak Grove	
41.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls, Aulander
42.	Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi
43.	Powellsville	Miss Viola Perry, Powellsville
44.	Republican	Miss Iris White, Aulander
45.	Rich Square	Miss Sadie Futrell, Rich Square
46.	Riverside	Mary Kensey Perry, Merry Hill
47.	Roberts Chapel	Miss Viola Stephenson, Pendleton
48.	Ross	L. R. White, Windsor
49.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Ruth Shoulars, Roxobel
50.	Seaboard	Elizabeth Harris, Seaboard
51.	Severn	Mrs. Earnest Howell, Severn
52.	Siloam	
53.	St. Johns	Miss Doris Askew, Ahoskie
54.	Union	Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie
55.	Wakeland	
56.	Winton	Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton
57.	Woodland	Mrs. A. P. Griffin, Woodland

LIBRARIAN

1. Ahoskie_____
2. Ashleys Grove_____
3. Askewville_____
4. Aulander_____
5. Bethany_____H. A. Lee, Colerain
6. Bethel_____
7. Bethlehem_____
8. Brantleys Grove_____
9. Buckhorn_____
10. Capeharts_____
11. Center Grove_____
12. Christian Harbor_____
13. Colerain_____
14. Connaritsa_____
15. Conway_____
16. Creeksville_____
17. Earleys_____
18. Elam_____
19. Elm Grove_____
20. Galatia_____
21. Greens Cross_____Mrs. R. L. Mizelle
22. Harrellsville_____
23. Hebron_____Jean Ann Futrell, Woodland
24. Holly Grove_____M. C. Tayloe, Ahoskie
25. Holly Springs_____
26. Hortons_____
27. Jackson_____
28. Kelford_____
29. Lasker_____
30. Lawrence_____
31. Lewiston_____
32. Margarettsville_____
33. Mars Hill_____
34. Meherrin_____C. A. Warren, Murfreesboro
35. Menola_____
36. Merry Hill_____
37. Mt. Carmel_____Katherine, Stephenson, Seaboard
38. Mt. Tabor_____Felton Godwin, Ahoskie
39. Murfreesboro_____
40. Oak Grove_____
41. Pleasant Grove_____
42. Potecasi_____
43. Powellsville_____
44. Republican_____Miss Iris White, Aulander
45. Rich Square_____
46. Riverside_____
47. Roberts Chapel_____C. K. Maddrey, Pendleton
48. Ross_____
49. Sandy Run_____
50. Seaboard_____
51. Severn_____
52. Siloam_____
53. St. Johns_____
54. Union_____
55. Wakeland_____
56. Winton_____
57. Woodland_____Mrs. Faye H. Futcher, Woodland

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								Grand Total Present Membership	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Spent on Bldg. Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property
					Gains			Losses			Total Present Members	Non-Resident Members						
					Baptisms	Letters	Other Additions	Letters	Deaths	Other Losses								
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All	11	47	4	24	11	5	814	273	1087	!	1		6000	81000
2. Ashleys Grove	C	1910	J. W. Teague, Seaboard	1-3 A. M. 2 P. M.	9	1	1	6	1		264	84	348	*	1			10000
3. Askewville	V	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 A. M. 3 A. M.	2	3		3	1		254	40	294	!	2			9500
4. Aulander	V		W. P. Milne, Aulander	All	19	7		8	3		501	150	651	!	1		6500	66500
5. Bethany	C	1888	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1 A. M. 3 P. M.	13	1		3	3		143	71	214	*	1			7500
6. Bethel	C	1916	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1 P. M. 3 P. M.	6	3		1			108	68	176	*				3000
7. Bethlehem	C	1835	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	1 P. M. 3 A. M.	3	1			3		93	42	135	*				
8. Brantleys Grove	C	1877	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	1 P. M. 3 P. M.	5	2		7	2		133	34	167	!	1			
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	J. E. Lanier, Winton	2 A.M. 4 A.M.	9		1	6	1		163	115	278	*	1			8000
10. Capeharts	C	1824	H. B. Huggins, Windsor	2-4 A.M. 1-3 P.M.	1	4		5	4		251	70	321	*				
11. Center Grove	C	1897	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	3	4		3	1		155	104	259	*	1	835.21		10000
12. Christian Harbor	C	1881	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	1 and3 A. M. 2 and 4 P.M.	12	7	3	5	2		182	79	261	*	1		1500	7500
13. Colerain	V	1870	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	All		4	2	4	4		361	178	539	!	1	2928.28	5000	27500
14. Connaritsa	C	1789	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	1-3 A.M. 2-4 P.M.	8	4		17	2		301	150	451	*	2			7000
15. Conway	V	1905	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1 and 3 A. M. 2 and 4 P.M.	13	6		5	4		450	63	513	*	1			8000
16. Creeksville	V		J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1 and 3 P. M.	1	1		7	3		200	65	265	*	1			5000
17. Earleys	V		Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	3 P.M.	3	1					69	77	146	*	1			300
18. Elam	C	1884	E. J. Rodgers, Seaboard	1 and 3 A. M.	4	1		3	3		167	85	252	!	1	4338.00	1200	13538
19. Elm Grove	C	1932	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2 A.M. 4 P.M.	1				2		221	28	249	*	1			35000
20. Galatia	C	1859	Jarvis Teague, Seaboard	4 A.M. 1-3 P.M.	26	2	1	9	4	1	377	131	508	*	1		12000	22000
21. Greens Cross	C	1874	H. B. Huggins, Windsor	1-3 A.M. 2-4 P.M.	7	7	1	16	2	2	261	87	348	!	1	603.53	3500	11500
22. Harrellsville	V	1875	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	1 and 3 P.M. 2 and 4 A.M.	9	2		6	3		186	68	254	*	1		3000	5000
23. Hebron	C	1856	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 P. M.	2			1			30	47	77	!	1			
24. Holloy Grove	C	1804	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	1 P. M.		1		4	1		62	20	82	*				3000
25. Holly Springs	C	1907	J. E. Lanier, Winton	3 P. M.				3			79	30	109		1	25.97		
26. Hortons	C	1915	W. P. Milne, Aulander	1-3 A. M.		2					65	47	112	*	1			2000
27. Jackson	T	1882	J. B. Daily, Jackson	1 3 A.M. 1-3-5 P. M.	6	11		15	3		209	48	257	!	1	2284.04	4000	14000
28. Kelford	T	1898	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	1-3 P.M. 2-4 A.M.	6	2	1	2			150	104	254	*	1			4500
29. Lasker	V	1906	J. W. Teague, Seaboard	3-4 P.M.	4			1	2		235		235	*	1			4000

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	DAYS OF MEETING (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property
						Gains			Losses												
						Baptisms	Letters	Other Additions	Letters	Deaths	Other Losses	Total Present Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Membership	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Spent on Bldg. Last Year			
30.	Lawrence	C	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville	1 A.M. 3 P. M.	3			1			67	20	87	*	1			1000	
31.	Lewiston	T	1883	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	1-3 A. M. 2-4 P.M.	15	7		12	5	27	251	168	419	!	1			4000	20000
32.	Margarettsville	V		E. J. Rogers, Seaboard	2 P.M. 4 A.M.	2			1		49	23	72	*	1					
33.	Mars Hill	V	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2-4 A.M.	7	3	10	8	5	13	387	133	520	!	1			4000	35000
34.	Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1 3-4-5 A.M. 2 P. M.	12	5	7	15	3	1	323	110	433	*	1	409.00		5000	11000
35.	Menola	C	1908	J. W. Teague, Seaboard	2 A. M. 4 P. M.				3	2		67	36	103	*	1	600.00			8000
36.	Merry Hill	C	1910	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2 P. M. 4 A. M.	8	5		2	3		180	30	210	*	1				4000
37.	Mt. Carmel	C	1821	E. J. Rogers, Seaboard	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	18	3		3	2		138	42	180	*	1	150.00			10000
38.	Mt. Tabor	C	1839	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	2-4 P. M.	4	3		9	5		127	89	216	*	1				4500
39.	Murfreesboro	T	1842	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	All	35	19		3	3	1	134	269	403	*	1	626.77		4000	44000
40.	Oak Grove	C	1885	W. P. Milne, Aulander	1-3 P. M.	8	5		2	1		60	18	78	*	1				1000
41.	Pleasant Grove	C	1837	W. P. Milne, Aulander	2 4 P.M.	17		1	8	2		206	154	360	*	1	684.11			3000
42.	Potecasi	V	1808	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	3-4-5 A. M. 2-4 P.M.	10	3		1	1		288	48	336	!	1	705.00			22000
43.	Powellsville	T	1909	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	2 P.M. 4 A. M.	3			3	2		204	60	264						
44.	Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2A.M. 4P.M.				8	3		187	77	264	*	1	926.00		2200	9200
45.	Rich Square	T	1890	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	1-3 P.M. 2-4 A.M.	4	5		2	2		205	45	250	!				4500	14000
46.	Riverside	C	1913	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1-3 A. M.	6	5		6	3	1	187	72	259	*	1				8000
47.	Roberts Chapel	V	1848	Fletcher Ford, Severn	1-3 A.M. 2-4 P.M.	5	4	1	12	1		148	74	222	*	1				8000
48.	Ross	C	1804	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2 P.M. 4 A.M.		4		4	2	1	288	102	390	*	1	392.44			8000
49.	Sandy Run	V	1750	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	1-3 A.M. 2 P.M.	6	1		4	5	2	241	123	364	*	2	893.66			12000
50.	Seaboard	T	1889	Earle J. Rogers, Seaboard	1-3 P. M. 2-4 A. M.	3	5		8	2		158	75	233	!	1			15000	35000
51.	Severn	T	1896	Fletcher Ford, Severn	1-3 P. M. 2 4 A.M.	4	3	1	7	2	1	219	40	259	*	1			3500	37500
52.	Siloam	C	1885	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	2 A.M.	7		2	4			53	80	133	*	2	2415.41			4500
53.	St. Johns	V	1883	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1 P.M. 3 A.M.	2	2	3	7	2		170	45	215	*	1	174.90			5000
54.	Union	V	1886	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1-4 P.M. 2 A.M.	8	2		4			81	81	162	!		271.53			7500
55.	Wakeland	C	1943	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2-4 P.M.	2	2		1			57	2	59	!	1				4500
56.	Winton	T	1873	J. E. Lanier, Winton	1-2-4 P.M. 3-5 A.M.	1	8	2	3	3	1	130	51	181	*	1			2500	6500
57.	Woodland	T	1902	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	1-3-5 A. M. 2-4 P.M.	3	3	2	9	4		160	47	207	!	1				3500
				! Yes	* No	Total	377	221	43	312	132	56	11249	4472	15732		52	19236	88400	659538

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											SPECIAL		
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Nursery Under 3	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Enrolment Vacation Bible School	What Was the Ave. Attendance?
1.	Ahoskie	W. R. Raynor, Ahoskie	40	38	39	56	87	68	32	276	36	5	677	339	154	107
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway	10		20	13	27	13	30	118		17	248	193	75	70
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor			16	13	38	30	55	48			209	125	56	48
4.	Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Aulander		10	29	28	32	33	12	85		5	234	148	161	121
5.	Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	30		7	6	9	16	24	37		18	147	68		
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			7		8	7		27			49	32		
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield			7	8	9	8	27	25		7	91	31		
8.	Brantleys Grove	P. R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	18		8		8	5	17	42	7	4	109	37	65	55
9.	Buckhorn	C. D. Howell, Como			13	15	13	8	45	47	30	12	183	83	66	64
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	8	3	17	14	20	30	40	55	18	6	211	96		
11.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie			23	11	22	26	44	44		4	174	95	97	76
12.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	20		12	14	21	18	19	67	25		196	111	95	89
13.	Colerain	Leo Wynn, Colerain		8	17	30	38	36	21	127	25		302	148	151	121
14.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	10		12	19	26	18	25	68	12		190	115	55	52
15.	Conway	J. H. Vick, Conway			20	34	33	39	47	218	23	3	417	267	84	71
16.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	17	10	24	13	13	34	42	81	20		254	124	144	114
17.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie			19		19		11	28			77	56		
18.	Elam	W. H. Price, Gumberry				14	14	12	25	52			117	68		
19.	Elm Grove	Starkie Jernigan, Colerain			10	11	15	39		78		4	157	72		
20.	Galatia	B. Taylor, Seaboard			16	21	20	30	66	78		7	238	165	90	75
21.	Greens Cross	A. D. Castellow, Windsor Rt. 2			20	25	32	28	60	54	35		254	127	89	84
22.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr. Harrellsville			15	17	26	28	18	50			154	83	98	78
23.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland			5	3	6			23		2	39	30	5	4
24.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie, Rt.				8	6	6	7	13			40	30		
25.	Holly Springs	C. S. Evans, Cofield			11	12	16	13	18	23		2	95	60		
26.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander			14		10		14	36		4	78	40	8	8
27.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr. Jackson	15		20	13	8	19	22	69	25	2	193	93	75	63
28.	Kelford	W. S. Carter, Kelford	11	4	6	9	19	20	7	28	8	2	114	70	55	45
29.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker			8	8	18	21	12	58		2	127	80		

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL		
			Cradle Roll Under 3	Nursery Under 3	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young Peoples 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Department Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Enrolment Vacation Bible School	What Was the Ave. Attendance?
30.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor			4	6	8	14		8			40	20		
31.	Lewiston		15	5	12	25	17	25	27	81	15	3	225	135	75	70
32.	Margarettsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margarettesville	8		11			7	10	27	6		69	40	11	
33.	Mars Hill	Eddie Rhodes, Colerain	10	8	15	10	25	39	61	90	12	3	273	105	72	60
34.	Meherrin	Earl S. Vann, Murfreesboro	35		18	15	22	37	45	124	9		305	188	144	94
35.	Menola	W. M. Edwards, Woodland, Rt 1			7	7	8	7	13	30		2	74	45	4	4
36.	Merry Hill	Bernard Smithwick, Merry Hill		7	8	9	20	14	29	38	8		133	75	69	61
37.	Mt. Carmel	D. B. Maddrey, Seaboard			5	7	12	16	18	40		2	100	63	8	7
38.	Mt. Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro			6	6	9	15	34	52		3	125	70		
39.	Murfreesboro	M. E. Whitehead, Murfreesboro	6		44	34	32	23	160	14		3	316	160	105	99
40.	Oak Grove	D. R. Miller, Aulander			2	6	7	5	6	23			49	32		
41.	Pleasant Grove	Ray Bryant, Woodland				13	17	14	26	45		2	117	65	9	7
42.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	15		3	10	16	11	23	84		2	164	112	70	58
43.	Powellsville	W. L. Earley, Powellsville	10	10	9	17	21	21	28	56		10	182	103		
44.	Republican	Chas. E. Collins, Windsor			9	10	12	9	20	33		2	104	65	50	45
45.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square		14	26	32	38	21	36	58	12		237	121	60	56
46.	Riverside	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill			8	14	20	22	27	61		4	156	78	80	71
47.	Roberts Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton			21	9	12	12	24	83		5	166	108	40	35
48.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	30		16	11	23	27	27	58	20	5	217	81		
49.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel			20	14	12	16	13	49		21	145	75	50	40
50.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard			24		11	16		103		3	157	91	35	30
51.	Severn	W. Carol Parker, Severn	4	11	11	11	12	21	22	124	9	6	231	141	63	58
52.	Siloam	Hyman Speller, Windsor			12		6	8	18	17			61	52		
53.	St. Johns	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie			17	14	16	19	31	42	7	3	149	76	45	37
54.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie			16	10	18	14	32	40		2	132	67	63	55
55.	Wakeland	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	8		9	12	17	20	10	27		2	105	52	46	38
56.	Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Winton	14		14	14	13	10	28	45	40	5	183	71	70	53
57.	Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Woodland		23	11	15	18	23	29	87		2	208	140	97	85
		Total	388	151	773	746	1055	1100	1546	3494	395	196	9797	5496	2889	2408

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's																
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Storey Hours	Total Unions and Storey Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Officers Enrolled	Total Enrollment	Ave Attendance	Youth Week Observed	Christian Home Week Observed
1. Ahoskie	Josephine Hair, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	16		25	20	14	2	77	45	*	! !
2. Ashleys Grove	C. J. Watson, Conway	1	1		1		3	24	17		16			57	37	*	*
3. Askewville																	
4. Aulander				1	1	1	3			17	26	10		53	35	*	*
5. Bethany																	
6. Bethel																	
7. Bethlehem																	
8. Brantleys Grove																	
9. Buckhorn																	
10. Capeharts	Miles S. Baker, Windsor	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	22	16	11	8		79	43		
11. Center Grove	Clayton Godwin, Ahoskie,	1		1	1		3	13		12	12			37	35	*	*
12. Christian Harbor	Miss Louise Taylor, Harrellsville	1		1	1		3	8		8	21			37	16	*	*
13. Colerain	Mrs. L. W. Hughes, Colerain			1	1	1	3			9	9	7	3	25	15	*	*
14. Connaritsa	Mrs. Leslie Phelps, Aulander	1	1	1	1		4	13	12	6	12		4	47	28	*	*
15. Conway																	
16. Creeksville																	
17. Earleys																	
18. Elam																	
19. Elm Grove																	
20. Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard	1	1	1	1		4	17	19	22	20			78	42	*	*
21. Greens Cross	C. E. Thomas, Windsor			1	1	1	3			18	12	8	7	45		*	*
22. Harrellsville	Miss Eutha Sharp, Harrellsville	1			1		2	6			11			17	14	*	*
23. Hebron																	
24. Holly Grove																	
25. Holly Springs																	
26. Hortons																	
27. Jackson		1	1	1	1	1	5	26	7	13	12	10		68	49	*	*
28. Kelford																	
29. Lasker																	

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U's															
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Storey Hours	Total Unions and Storey Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Officers Enrolled	Total Enrollment	Ave Attendance	Youth Week Observed	Christian Home Week Observed
30. Lawrence																	
31. Lewiston	J. F. Roach, Lewiston			1	1		2			11	13			24	18	!!	!!
32. Margarettsville																	
33. Mars Hill																	
34. Meherrin																	
35. Menola																	
36. Merry Hill																	
37. Mt. Carmel																	
38. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Murfreesboro		1				1		32					32	24	*	*
39. Murfreesboro	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro			1	1		2			14	15			29	25	!!	*
40. Oak Grove																	
41. Pleasant Grove																	
42. Potecasi																	
43. Powellsville																	
44. Republican																	
45. Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square	1		1	1	1	4	10		18	16	15		59	40	*	*
46. Riverside																	
47. Roberts Chapel																	
48. Ross																	
49. Sandy Run																	
50. Seaboard																	
51. Severn	Mrs. R. B. Edwards, Severn				1		1				8			8	7	!!	*
52. Siloam																	
53. St. Johns																	
54. Union																	
55. Wakeland	J. H. Perry, Colerain	1		1	1		3	13		19	12			44	30	*	*
56. Winton																	
57. Woodland																	
Total		11	6	14	17	7	55	168	109	208	246	72	16	819	503		

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK															
			No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A.'s.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W.. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
1.	Ahoskie	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie	1	1	2	3	1	8	205	18	44	39	27	333	416	$5758.31	$7402.21
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. J. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	9	14	12	30	110	63	106.46	345.91
3.	Askewville	Mrs.. J. W. Evans, Windsor	1		1		1	3	14		17		25	56	8	30.00	740.28
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	112	16	25	10	26	189	110	1378.00	1529.76
5.	Bethany																
6.	Bethel		1					1	10					10	8		60.00
7.	Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield	1	1			1	3	16	9			10	35		305.37	602.76
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Oscar Willoughby, Ahoskie	1				1	2	18				18	36		320.79	276.49
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	15	10	15	9	68			204.68
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. M. C. Minton, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	7	10	15	13	86	20	64.01	100.00
11.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	31		21	12		64	30	7.00	264.97
12.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. A. Hoggard, Harrellsville	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	18	17	6	20	87			739.25
13.	Colerain	Mrs. Frank H. Pierce, Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	94	14	29	8	28	173	130	1996.30	1676.02
14.	Connaritsa	Mrs. H. L. Hale, Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	74	12	16	12	18	132	2	20.02	300.46
15.	Conway		1	1	1	1	1	5	74	9	16	17	33	149	121	178.14	549.38
16.	Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	52	15	16	20	33	136	215	385.00	885.96
17.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie	1		1		1	3	26		20		15	61	29	28.67	250.93
18.	Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	1		1	1	1	4	34		17	7	9	67		41.92	167.60
19.	Elm Grove	Mary Earl Jernigan, Colerain	1					1	12					12		389.00	68.29
20.	Galatia	Mrs. DeWitt Gay, Seaboard	1		1	1	1	4	44		9	13	33	99			150.57
21.	Greens Cross	Mrs. C. F. Ashbell, Windsor, Rt 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	8	8	11	32	76	27	20.00	274.93
22.	Harrellsville	Mrs. L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville	1		1	1	1	4	33		8	5	20	66	32	363.65	584.24
23.	Hebron	Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland	1				1	2	8					8	8		39.43
24.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie				1	1	2				14	10	24	8	169.20	226.81
25.	Holly Springs																
26.	Hortons		1					1	12					12	12		180.28
27.	Jackson	Mrs. A. H. Martin, Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	58	11	16	16	18	119	80		253.90
28.	Kelford	Mrs. George Brown, Kelford	1	1	1		1	4	40	7	15		10	72	30	600.00	581.50
29.	Lasker	Mrs. Fannie Bryant, Lasker	1					1	28					28	8	392.04	123.30

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORK														
			No. of W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A.'s.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W.. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tl. Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis.) Given by W. M. U.
30.	Lawrence	Mrs. W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor	1		1			2	14		12			26			35.25
31.	Lewiston	Mrs. Lizzie Snypes, Lewiston	1	1	2	1	2	7	85	10	24	10	22	151	130	785.75	1026.96
32.	Margarettsville	Mrs. David Gay, Margarettsville	1					1	20					20	32		49.45
33.	Mars Hill	Mrs. A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1	1	1	1		4	28	24	15	14		81	69	795.90	835.45
34.	Meherrin	Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	9	11	12	23	90	161	175.00	692.78
35.	Menola	Mrs. Grady Britton, Ahoskie	1	1		1	1	4	21	5		4	10	40	45	44.70	335.35
36.	Merry Hill	Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill	1	1	1		1	4	12	9	10		10	41			216.72
37.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. R. Maddrey, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	8	16	10	2	50	59		251.50
38.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	19	5	10	5	56	14	207.95	381.16
39.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	65	12	25	9	19	130	114	432.75	373.23
40.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1		1			2	13		9			22	7	2.65	89.55
41.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lena Cooke, Woodland	1					1	25					25	8	12.36	124.00
42.	Potecasi	Mrs. Meredith Lee, Potecasi	1	1	2	1	1	6	28	9	15	8	15	75	65		355.47
43.	Powellsville	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Ahoskie Rt 4	1					1	26					26	16	100.00	221.75
44.	Republican	Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	6	10	6	10	65	35	600.00	323.55
45.	Rich Square	Mrs. W. C. Conner, Rich Square	1		2	2	1	6	40		36	15	20	111	93	150.00	589.59
46.	Riverside	Mrs. Sophie Aelliphes, Merry Hill	1		1		1	3	35		12			47	8		180.01
47.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	6	10	6	8	52	22	9.90	287.91
48.	Ross	Mrs. W. E. Speller, Windsor	1		1	1		3	20		9	12		41	12	3.00	132.00
49.	Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall, Kelford	1					1	21					21	15		263.00
50.	Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard	1					1	68					68	68	145.69	926.74
51.	Severn		1	1	1	1	1	5	47	17	6	12	17	99	71	687.30	1200.42
52.	Siloam																
53.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Ahoskie	1				1	2	30					31	61		149.19
54.	Union	Mrs. Stanley Horton, Ahoskie	1		1	1	1	4	21		8	11	6	46	26	458.41	377.90
55.	Wakeland	Mrs. R. A. Mathews, Colerain	1		1		1	3	18		9		15	42	25	193.84	196.62
56.	Winton	Miss Mary Brady, Winton	1		1		1	3	55		7		24	86	25	569.23	1559.21
57.	Woodland	Mrs. R. T. Vick, Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	70	13	7	12	23	125	125		665.00
		Total	52	27	46	35	41	201	2026	315	584	383	697	4005	2602	$17028.31	$30428.61

TABLE FIVE—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Asst. Pastor, Edu. Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Dept out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies Church Paper Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Building Reserve Fund	Local Missions	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.
1.	Ahoskie	H. L. Harrell, Ahoskie	3626.11	2461.31	1801.00	316.25		1588.55	252.97	30.00			1202.35	11278.54
2.	Ashleys Grove	M. M. Revelle, Conway	1200.00	238.71		165.00		314.44		8.00	2500.00		130.34	4556.49
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor	1042.67	452.34		294.38		155.44	259.81	5.00			107.50	2317.14
4.	Aulander	Mrs. J. M. Chamblee, Aulander	2016.68	1011.97		374.45		217.36		8.00	183.53		668.91	4480.90
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee, Colerain	600.00	138.20		204.74		94.63	121.18	4.00				1162.75
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	420.00	130.00		200.00		110.00		3.00			135.00	978.00
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	500.00	88.90		130.41		73.42		5.00				797.73
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B.. Overton, Ahoskie	375.00	126.53		110.00		95.25	85.25	5.00			144.85	941.88
9.	Buckhorn	J. L. Howell, Como	900.00	476.11		151.50		120.02	14.78	6.00	75.00		53.75	1797.16
10.	Capeharts	H. S. Baker, Windsor	619.31	266.08		279.50		241.64	201.68	6.00			324.30	1938.51
11.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	700.00	263.76		175.00		147.07		12.00	835.21		297.09	2430.13
12.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	1050.00	294.83		239.67		397.79	83.94	8.00		132.08	60.60	2266.91
13.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	2700.15	905.61	52.15	275.00		395.23	396.87	10.00	5166.15		674.74	10575.90
14.	Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	1200.00	191.04	25.00	431.74		280.27	28.10	7.00			280.76	2452.91
15.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	1800.00	504.75		200.00		303.52	404.21	10.00	4736.00		519.53	8478.01
16.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	600.00	209.00		185.00		193.54		5.00		20.00	356.23	1568.77
17.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	240.00	60.00		125.00		64.20		6.00		28.67	23.25	547.12
18.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	847.44	234.30		125.00		151.80		5.00	2838.50		70.50	4272.54
19.	Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	366.67	176.00		106.05		152.40	372.25	5.00			132.68	1311.05
20.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Seaboard	1000.00	181.00	45.00	170.00		130.01	126.00	8.00	8340.00			10000.00
21.	Greens Cross	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	635.00	947.49		204.14		197.91	130.56	10.00	468.45	65.00	404.95	3063.50
22.	Harrellsville	Hunter Sharp, Jr. Harrellsville	1250.00	282.04		175.00		361.57	13.87	7.00	9372.07		287.40	11739.95
23.	Hebron	Mrs. Clayton Beale, Woodland	200.00	24.00		57.00		29.09		3.00			47.25	360.34
24.	Holly Grove	J. W. Todd, Aulander	240.00	76.00				44.85		8.00			74.38	443.23
25.	Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	162.00	27.00		85.00		85.66		3.50			43.75	406.91
26.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	282.00	32.50		50.00		59.77		2.00		123.00		549.27
27.	Jackson	Vernon C. Bridgers, Jackson	1500.00	810.69		150.00		226.94		10.00	3479.96			6177.59
28.	Kelford	A C. Johnston, Jr., Kelford	1169.00	263.30		86.14		195.74		7.00	615.63		22.95	2360.15
29.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	400.00	225.75	102.00			181.78		3.00	150.00		117.07	1179.60

TABLE FIVE—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Asst. Pastor, Edu. Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Dept out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies Church Paper Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Building Reserve Fund	Local Missions	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Organ.
30.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor	250.00	14.80		116.55		36.75	30.62	4.00				452.72
31.	Lewiston	T. F. Joyner, Lewiston	1200.00	498.99	5.00	125.00		255.92	148.95	16.00		221.35	52.51	2623.72
32.	Margarettsville	Mrs. J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville	300.00	140.20	7.41	100.00		44.92		2.50	189.75		6.75	791.53
33.	Mars Hill	R. W. Brown, Colerain	1500.00	392.89		162.32		164.17	46.01	7.00				2272.39
34.	Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro	1800.00	1026.11		188.00		296.01		6.00	2193.95	225.00	71.29	5806.36
35.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	600.00	739.39		100.00		124.73		8.00	10.00	23.35	71.00	1676.47
36.	Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	400.00	241.68		205.00		90.32	15.40	3.00			78.50	1033.90
37.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard	400.00	146.52		140.00		71.69		4.50			266.56	1029.27
38.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	900.00	265.19		144.33		43.20	9.90	7.00			51.78	1421.40
39.	Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	2660.00	499.98		102.50		374.88		10.00	741.80	432.75	222.10	5044.01
40.	Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	270.00	16.92		170.00		38.87		5.00		10.00	5.00	505.79
41.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	225.00	726.35		174.85		116.86	15.00	7.00			38.50	1303.56
42.	Potecasi	Mrs. Meredith Lee, Potecasi	1000.00	132.00		140.00		301.40		5.00	985.80		119.25	2683.45
43.	Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	700.00	399.54		204.00		236.19	217.93	7.50	330.65	100.00	37.00	2232.81
44.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	936.24	1215.23		101.00		159.96	23.23	6.00				2441.66
45.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	1340.00	445.63				350.37		6.00	1500.00		441.92	4083.92
46.	Riverside	Mrs. W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	750.00	277.72		157.00		100.42	261.00	3.00			111.58	1660.72
47.	Roberts Chapel	B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton	1200.00	424.93	28.00	140.00	65.00	145.90	238.00	8.00	300.45	8.65	48.00	2696.83
48.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	575.00	240.85		121.30		168.06	47.16	12.00	392.44		210.27	1767.08
49.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Lois Peele, Roxobel	1171.30	347.84	15.00	150.00		85.20			895.66		36.32	2702.32
50.	Seaboard	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard	170.02	344.03		126.24		191.59	60.95		392.80	2249	89.60	2927.69
51.	Severn		1650.00	1125.27		348.00		469.24		6.00	1677.81		576.81	5853.13
52.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	360.00	89.00		70.00		28.00	88.50	3.00				638.50
53.	St. Johns	Miss Shirley Britton, Ahoskie	360.00	212.67		150.00		156.54		6.00			84.45	969.66
54.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	800.00	488.36		117.00		116.61	20.82	3.00			100.00	1645.79
55.	Wakeland	Mrs. Lucy V. Perry, Colerain	350.00	169.00		85.42		88.17	54.25	3.00		65.00	47.75	862.59
56.	Winton	Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Winton	650.00	766.03		113.39		208.55	25.00	6.50			40.00	1809.47
57.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	1200.00	184.27	40.00	100.00		140.42		6.00	10000.00			11670.69
		Total	51359.59	22671.00	2120.56	8920.87	65.00	11233.71	4070.19	370.50	58461.61	1477.34	9452.06	171060.41

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGE, ETC.

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Depts.	Grand Total all Purposes Local Work and Missions by Churches
1.	Ahoskie	Josephine Hair, Ahoskie	7956.32		321.28	475.99	2296.19	20801	1118.37	216.07	10.00	1334.00	13936.23	25214.77
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. N.. Watson, Conway	202.00	345.91	58.30	15.79	15.78		313.36	45.42	78.48	138.54	1213.58	5770.07
3.	Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	447.15		210.37	129.11	170.00	6.00	204.19	48.35		98.73	1322.90	3640.04
4.	Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	881.75		92.06	231.02	404.40	500.00	606.73	115.17	194.30		3025.43	7506.33
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain, Rt. 2	110.00				66.00		78.50	52.20			306.70	1469.45
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	260.00		7.00		20.00	50.00	320.00	75.50	168.00	16.80	917.30	1915.30
7.	Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	313.86		78.19	64.75	238.24		216.07	87.00	77.18	28.20	1103.49	1901.22
8.	Brantleys Grove	Garland Rogg, Ahoskie	457.78		21.74	10.25	36.66	3.00	112.15	40.60	15.00	29.00	726.18	1668.06
9.	Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	376.23		18.53	38.53			306.77	56.55	3.75	36.00	836.36	2633.52
10.	Capeharts	Roy Evans, Merry Hill	500.00	82.51				15.86	313.60	52.53		2.50	967.00	2905.51
11.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	400.15		122.93	80.86	125.60		394.64	386.97		217.29	1728.44	4158.57
12.	Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	772.39		106.44	175.67	282.87		652.82	100.00	126.63	34.60	2251.44	4418.35
13.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	1401.89	4.00	99.40	99.87	366.72	10.00	620.25	100.00	30.00	483.02	3215.15	13791.05
14.	Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	493.27	5.00	37.91	71.91	123.00	5.00	319.01	54.85	123.60	17.89	1251.44	3704.35
15.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	600.00			111.92	58.55		369.21	106.66		549.38	1795.72	10273.73
16.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	377.94	4.50	137.17	119.29	315.25	11.50	372.99	133.14	26.26	24.00	1522.04	3090.81
17.	Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	105.91		40.75	48.91	83.00		151.47	24.26	37.00	14.30	505.60	1052.72
18.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	148.50		9.00	22.00	106.60	15.50	198.93	60.00			560.53	4833.07
19.	Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	298.98		12.41	27.87	45.87		130.59	13.88	70.30	7.00	606.90	1917.95
20.	Galatia	C. L. Davis, Seaboard	150.51		65.00	12.00	12.00		225.00	75.00	85.00	65.00	689.51	1089.51
21.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	846.95	34.50	107.90	80.17	115.55		361.60	95.35	124.00	1.92	1767.94	4831.44
22.	Harrellsville	Robert L. Rowe Harrellsville	499.10		200.00	107.10	269.00	10.00	417.69	175.14	48.00	97.85	1823.88	13563.83
23.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland		39.43	5.50	2.50	2.50	22.10	40.65	6.50			119.18	479.52
24.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	282.01		4.50	9.04	33.15	5.00	138.35	27.05	31.70	8.50	539.30	982.53
25.	Holly Springs	K. R. Isreal, Winton	55.85		47.29	26.00			50.80	42.19		17.59	239.72	646.63
26.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	76.78		14.79	10.80	22.50	3.00	62.97	18.80	36.65		246.29	795.56
27.	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	962.48		92.50	115.00	285.00		252.20	87.93		60.00	1855.11	8032.70
28.	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	316.00		25.60	54.55	150.00		198.30	120.00		43.00	907.45	3267.60
29.	Lasker	J. H. Davis, Conway, Rt. 2	120.00					30.00	241.25	58.95	58.04		508.24	1687.84

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGE, ETC.

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Asso. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Grand Total all Purposes Missions by Churches and Benevolences by	(Missions, etc.) Total Given for Missions Church and All Depts. Local Work and
30.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor							14.00	6.83	50.00	8.07	78.90	531.62
31.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	1640.98		72.00	50.00	125.00	20.00	769.63	119.19	40.90	76.00	2913.73	5537.45
32.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsvill	100.00						120.00	50.00		20.16	290.16	1081.69
33.	Mars Hill	Eugene H. Freeman, Colerain	1327.48		70.18	8.00	17.00		219.22	70.25	150.00	86.50	1948.63	4221.01
34.	Meherrin	M. T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	774.28		200.05	217.22	280.16	41.30	421.43	110.50	101.00	92.40	2238.34	8044.70
35.	Menola	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	47.91		45.75	54.73	115.18	2.00	123.25	45.31	25.79	13.75	47367	2150.14
36.	Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Windsor	285.00		72.26		20.00		200.00	55.00		98.20	730.45	1764.35
37.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	120.00		111.50	80.00	140.00	15.65	160.10	64.46	115.75	39.74	847.20	1876.47
38.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	338.04		84.95	97.95	153.38		167.00	43.00	59.75	67.40	1011.47	2432.87
39.	Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	423.32		41.15	49.23	180.95		311.44	51.35		104.00	1161.44	6205.45
40.	Oak Grove	Edward Cooke, Aulander	60.00		13.75		20.82		63.07	20.23			177.87	683.66
41.	Pleasant Grove	C. J. Dunning,	142.50		33.94	20.36	41.27	20.00	132.21	47.30	13.50		451.08	1754.64
42.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell	719.68		105.77	63.42	195.21		502.52	71.27	150.00	40.00	1850.87	4524.32
43.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie	175.00		91.00	92.50	200.00		389.20	242.41		116.30	1306.41	3539.22
44.	Republican	J. A. Speight, Winton	190.46		18.04	19.85	129.10	5.00	228.72	59.00	85.50	53.95	790.53	3232.18
45.	Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	889.59		36.24				244.38	62.97		24.40	1257.58	5341.50
46.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill	746.37	2.00	87.10	156.14	98.43	4.00	280.85	100.00	17.00	50.35	1542.22	3202.94
47.	Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	839.00	27.40	35.38	69.03	83.00	6.50	238.40	50.00	9.38	48.00	1396.34	4093.17
48.	Ross	C. O. White	600.00		64.70	47.02	58.00	10.00	217.78	54.42	116.00	107.74	1325.66	3092.74
49.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel	27.75	26.25	13.50	69.70	83.75	12.00	179.49	69.79	17.45	16.83	416.51	3118.83
50.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	471.84	23.62	50.00	180.00	178.40		474.61	115.02	33.23	244.00	1770.72	4698.41
51.	Severn		1622.10		175.94	186.10	297.14		753.01	102.97	75.83	20.76	3233.85	9086.98
52.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	50.05						55.25				105.30	743.80
53.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	204.12		33.02	2.00	40.94		163.76	47.00	17.34	20.53	528.71	1498.37
54.	Union		157.46		59.25	66.25	175.50	16.50	184.60	92.00	10.00	32.00	793.56	2439.35
55.	Wakeland	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	123.94		32.20	19.80	45.70	18.25	98.00	30.00	22.00	14.40	404.29	1266.88
56.	Winton	Fred Jones, Winton	513.20		119.60	117.60	305.20	37.71	276.52	67.00	636.50	62.08	2135.41	3944.88
57.	Woodland	R. T. Vick, Woodland	200.00	34.75	71.00	75.00	135.25	15.75	121.45	45.00	45.00	82.00	825.20	12495.89
		Total	32203.85	62987	3675.75	3882.80	8772.81	3775.24	29673.60	34024.03	3135.83	4864.67	78495.14	249555.55

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

HISTORICAL TABLE — WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	B. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Eagen	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billiags	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	ii Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daly	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 73:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherri, H Co. Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Lewiston B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ____ 5
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES ____ 6
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY ____ 20 35
BERTIE UNION MEETING ____ 50
BIBLICAL RECORDER DISCUSSION ____ 24 25
CAMPBELL TRUSTEE ____ 7
CHOWAN ASSEMBLY ____ 7
CHOWAN COLLEGE ____ 22 23
CHOWAN TRUSTEES ____ 7
CHURCHES BY DATE OF ORIGIN, COUNTIES GIVEN ____ 51
CHURCH DIRECTORY ____ 52
Resident Pastors Non-Resident Pastors ____ 52
Pastors, Table I
Sunday School Superintendents, Table II
Training Union Directory, Table III
W. M. S. Presidents, Table IV
Treasurer, Table V
Missions, Table VI
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS ____ 29 30
COMMITTEES APPOINTED ____ 17
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ____ 36
CONSTITUTION ____ 11 12
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ____ 45 46
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ____ 36
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ____ 5
HOSPITAL DISCUSSION ____ 25 26
HOW WEST CHOWAN CAME TO BE ____ 51
HISTORIAN REPORT ____ 31 33
IN MEMORIAM ____ 48 49
MESSENGERS ____ 8 10
ORDER OF SERVICE ____ 15
ORPHANAGE DISCUSSION AND REPORT ____ 21
PASTORS PRESENT ____ 7
PREACH ANNUAL SERMON ____ 34
PROCEEDINGS ____ 17 36
REPORTS:
Baptist Hospital 25-26; Credential Committee 33; Missions 18-20; Historian's 31-33 Minister's Retirement 30-31; Orphanage 21; Eduction 27 Time Place and Preacher 34; Treasurer 35; Woman's Missionary Union 41-44.
RESOLUTION OF THANKS ____ 35
RULES OF ORDER ____ 13
SPECIAL JOINT MEETING ____ 14
STANDING RESOLUTIONS ____ 13
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 39 40
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OFFICERS ____ 6 40
SUNDAY SCHOOL DISCUSSION, RECOMMENDATIONS ____ 28 29
TABLES:
Church Members, I; Sunday Schools, II; Baptist Training Unions, III; W. M. U., IV; Gifts for Local Expenses, V; Gifts for All Benevolences VI; Historical, VII.
TRAINING UNION CONVENTION MINUTES ____ 37 38
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS ____ 6 38
TRUSTEES BAPTIST SCHOOLS ____ 7
W. M. U. MINUTES ____ 41 44
W. M. U. OFFICERS ____ 6 42
Associational 5; Bertie County Officers 6; Hertford County Officers 6; Northampton County Officers 6.